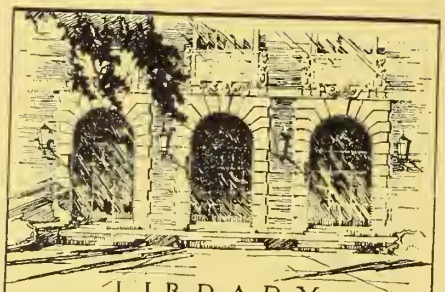
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1908.

Singapore:
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1909.



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

q330.9595
St81b
1908

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bluebookforyear1908stra

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1908.

Singapore:
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1909.

330-1595
f St816
1908

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1908.

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Schedule of Fees	B	1
Revenue, Expenditure, and Balances :—		
Assets and Liabilities	C	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts ...	"	7
Revenue detailed	"	13
Expenditure detailed	"	19
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure :—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1907 and 1908	D	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1907 and 1908	"	15
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1908	"	25
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1908 ...	"	37
Local Revenues :—Singapore	E	2
Penang	"	35
Malacca	"	39
Public Debt	F	1
Military Expenditure	G	1
Public Works—Singapore	H	1
Penang	"	17
Malacca	"	35
Report on Government House Furniture	"	40
Government House—Details of Accommodation, etc.	"	41
Return of Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs	"	45
Legislation—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	I	1
Political Franchise	J	1
Councils	K	1
Civil Establishments :—		
Singapore Establishments	L	1
Labuan Do.	"	73
Penang Do.	"	79
Malacca Do.	"	125
List of Officers	"	141
List of Officers originally appointed as Cadets	"	169
Return of Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties ...	M	1
Pensions	N	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	O	1
Savings Banks	"	5
Population	P	1
Foreign Consuls	Q	1
Ecclesiastical Returns	R	1
Education	S	1
Exchanges, Money, Weights and Measures	T	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements...	U	1
Shipping—Singapore	V	1
Penang	"	21
Malacca	"	37
Straits Settlements	"	47
Light-houses	W	1
Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	X	1
Manufactures, Mines and Fisheries	Y	1
Grants of Lands—Singapore	Z	1
Penang	"	5
Malacca	"	15
Hospitals	Aa	1
Lunatic Asylum	Bb	1
Gaols and Prisoners	Cc	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum ...	Dd	1
Meteorological Returns	Ee	1
Postal Department Returns	Ff	1
Judicial Returns	Gg	1
Return of Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, etc.	Hh	1

20 F 1962

INDEX.

Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption ...	X	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum ...	Dd	1
Civil Establishments:—		
Singapore Establishments ...	L	1
Labuan Do ...	,,	73
Penang Do. ...	,,	79
Malacca Do. ...	,,	125
List of Officers... ...	,,	141
Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure:—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1907 and 1908... ...	D	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1907 and 1908 ...	,,	15
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1908 ...	,,	25
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1908 ...	,,	37
Councils ...	K	1
Ecclesiastical Returns ...	R	1
Education ...	S	1
Exchange, Money, Weights and Measures ...	T	1
Foreign Consuls ...	Q	1
Gaols and Prisoners ...	Cc	1
Government House—Details of accommodation, etc. ...	H	41
Grants of Lands—Singapore ...	Z	1
Penang ...	,,	5
Malacca ...	,,	15
Hospitals ...	Aa	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements ...	U	1
Judicial Returns ...	Gg	1
Legislation ...	I	1
Light-Houses ...	W	1
Local Revenues:—Singapore ...	E	2
Penang ...	,,	35
Malacca ...	,,	39
Lunatic Asylum ...	Bb	1
Manufactures, Mines and Fisheries ...	Y	1
Meteorological Returns ...	Ee	1
Military Expenditure ...	G	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns:—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	O	1
Officers originally appointed as Cadets ...	L	169
Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties ...	M	1
Pensions ...	N	1
Political Franchise ...	J	1
Population ...	P	1
Postal Department Returns ...	Ff	1
Public Debt ...	F	1
Public Works:—Singapore ...	H	1
Penang ...	,,	17
Malacca ...	,,	35
Report on Government House Furniture ...	,,	40
Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, etc. ...	Hh	1
Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs ...	H	45
Revenue, Expenditure and Balances:—		
Assets and Liabilities ...	C	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, etc. ...	,,	7
Revenue Detailed ...	,,	13
Expenditure Detailed ...	,,	19
Savings Banks ...	O	5
Schedule of Fees ...	B	1
Shipping:—Singapore ...	V	1
Penang ...	,,	21
Malacca ...	,,	37
Straits Settlements ...	,,	47
Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue ...	A	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1908.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,919 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1907 and 1908 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	4,553 00	5,983 17
Special Sales	32,600 00	1,000 00
Land Rents	87,407 24	88,223 50
Beach Rents	14,767 22	13,861 67
Grazing Lands, &c.	185 00	195 00

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1907 and 1908 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	12,502 73	16,801 85
Special Sales	...	...
Land Rents	102,221 92	99,739 10
Beach Rents	394 15	472 38
Grazing Lands, &c.	295 00	288 00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1907 and 1908 respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia	48,605	80	24,884	05
Land Rents and Assessment ...	139,667	83	144,074	95

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.

The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

Coral and Sand	... ...	70 cents per koyan.
Granite Rubble	... ...	2 cents per cubic foot.
do. Squared	... .	5 cents do.
do. Dressed	... ...	6 cents do.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1907 and 1908 :—

Head of Revenue.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences ...	3,432	51	4,999	57
Licences for Brick-fields	...		...	

Penang.

Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, etc.

Malacca.

The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

	$	c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans	0	25
Sand.— One cart-load	0	15
Sand.— One boat of one koyan	0	25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $12 a month, the farmer charging :—

	$	c.
Brick-kiln, each burning	5	00
Lime-kiln, do.	3	00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	0	20
Ironstones, each	0	01½
Laterite, per cart-load	0	01

Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1908, $ 5,219.59.

(3)—Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$ c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2 00
,, mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0 30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1907 and 1908, respectively:—

Settlement.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	4,725 95	4,903 60
Penang	11,213 43	9,850 37
Malacca	6,251 36	7,206 31

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	1,901 50	1,812 00
Penang	2,399 00	3,099 50
Malacca	2,519 00	2,784 00

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2 00
For Registration of the Grant	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2 00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	354 00	696 00
Penang	1,343 00	862 00
Malacca	900 00	1,375 00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1907 and 1908 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore *	228	50	272	00
Penang *	3,995	50	4,337	50
Malacca	5,749	00	5,283	00

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 44 *infra*), and the receipts in 1908 were $11,402.70 in Singapore, and $11,384.00 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	57	85	52	55
Penang	581	20	456	80
Malacca	...		2	00

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1907 and 1908 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	3,160	35	1,766	85
Penang	7,196	40	6,207	31
Malacca	1,139	13	1,596	38

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including Jetty Stalls, Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1907 and 1908 is shown in the following table :—

Settlement.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	30,222	47	28,841	89
Penang	23,975	12	34,146	69
Malacca	2,272	78	2,725	17

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Opium Ordinance 1906 *and Liquors Ordinance* 1906.

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $3,540,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1907

Penang.—The two farms were let for $1,620,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1907.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for three years from 1st January, 1907 as follows :—
1907 $414,000. 1908 $420,000. 1909 $426,000.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, * $5,680,242.61.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by "The Opium Ordinance 1906" *and "The Liquors Ordinance* 1906."

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Total.	
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, Etc. ...	25,609	50	13,383	34	1,472	50	40,465	34
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	12,874	50	2,707	50	1,797	50	17,379	50
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	16,427	00	8,296	50	3,023	00	27,746	50
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	15,652	00	5,000	00	...		20,652	00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is arrived at by Public Tender.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1907 and 1908, respectively :—

Settlement.	1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	158,124	00	193,872	00
Penang	71,794	00	78,693	94
Malacca	21,842	00	22,700	00

* Of this amount $245,242.61 is on account of repayment of the deferred opium rent including interest.

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1908 was $379,676.53.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz*:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—	
(a) Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $4,250.	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(b) Where such estate and effects are above the value of $4,250 and not above the value of $8,570.	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(c) Where such estate and effects are above the value of $8,570 and not above the value of $85,700.	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(d) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $85,700 and not above the value of $214,250.	At the rate of $4 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(e) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $214,250 and not above the value of $428,500.	At the rate of $4.50 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(f) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $428,500 and not above the value of $642,000.	At the rate of $5 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(g) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $642,750 and not above the value of $857,000.	At the rate of $5.50 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(h) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $857,000, but not above to value of $1,285,500.	At the rate of $6 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
(i) Where the estate and effects are above the value of $1,285,500.	At the rate of $7 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath.	$ 1.00.
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—	
(a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
(*c*) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease	*See* Lease.
4. AGREEMENT or MEMORANDUM of AGREEMENT made *under hand only*, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or Memorandum:—	
(*a*) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(*b*) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(*c*) The matter whereof is not of the value of $25.	
(*d*) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of	*See* Conveyance on Sale.
Other instrument creating	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed $50 ...	10 cents.
Exceeds $50 and does not exceed $100	25 ,,
100 ,, ,, 200	50 ,,
200 ,, ,, 300	$ 1.00.
300 ,, ,, 400	1.50.
400 ,, ,, 500	2.00.
500 ,, ,, 1,000	4.00.
1,000 ,, ,, 2,000	6.00.
2,000 ,, ,, 5,000	8.00.
5,000	10.00.
Exemptions.	
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	$1.00.
Exemption.	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	*See* MORTGAGE.
Upon a sale or otherwise	*See* CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE	*See* POLICY.
11. AVERAGE	*See* BOND.
12. AWARD:—	
(*a*) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.	For every $100 awarded and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case $20.
(*b*) where no amount or value is stated	$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE Article 15) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed $100.	5 cents.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds $100.	5 cents for $100 and an extra 5 cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	*See* CONVEYANCE.
By way of security	*See* MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or retransfer of stock.	*See* MORTGAGE.

Stamp Duty on Instruments — *Continued.*

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of Indemnity or of Security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500: the the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. In any other case: $2.
Exemption. Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOTTOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no Statement is drawn up.	10 cents for every $100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed $10,000.	$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds $10,000	$2.50.
Exemption. Bond given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed $1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly:—	
(*a*) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	$30.00.
(*b*) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE or other DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY	$1.50.
25. CHEQUE	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT	*See* Agreement.
27. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.— (*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). — When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100.	50 cents.
Above $100 and not exceeding $250.	$1.50.
Above $250 and not exceeding $500.	$3.00.
And for every further $250 or any part thereof.	$1.50
(*b*) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every $100 or fractional part of $100.	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")	30 cents.
(*c*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	*See* Mortgage.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	$5.00.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by Endorsement.	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange cheque or promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(*a*) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	
(*b*) An original will or codicil.	
(*c*) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(*d*) Any letters of administration.	
(*e*) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	
(*f*) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
Exemptions.	
(*a*) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(*b*) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty, has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(*a*) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(*b*) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	*See* MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION OR REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule.	$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS	*See* MORTGAGE.

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
36. DUPLICATE	*See* Counterpart.
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	*See* Mortgage.
38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.	The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
39. EXTRACT	*See* Copy.
40. FURTHER CHARGE	*See* Mortgage.
41. GIFT	*See* Conveyance.
42. INDEMNITY BOND	*See* Bond.
43. INSURANCE	*See* Policy.

44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made:—

	When the Lease is for a Period		
	Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
(*a*) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—			
(i) Shall not exceed in value $100	0 50	1 00	2 00
(ii) Shall exceed $100 but shall not exceed $250	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed $250 but shall not exceed $500	2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed $500 for every additional $250 or any part thereof.	1 00	2 00	4 00

(*b*) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ... The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.

(*c*) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ... Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.

(*d*) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner. $1.00.

Exemption.

Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.

45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company. 5 cents.

46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY ... ... *See* Power of Attorney.

47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—

For or in respect of the money thereby secured ... ... The same *ad valorem* duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignation of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	*See* CONVEYANCE OF TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	*See* MORTGAGE.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(*a*) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding $25	10 cents.
exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding $100	25 cents.
,, 100 ,, ,, 250	50 cents.
,, 250 ,, ,, 500	$1.00
and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof	$1.00.
(*b*) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.
(*c*) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(*d*) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed $500.	50 cents.
(2) In any other case	$1.00.
(*e*) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
51. PARTITION:— for each instrument	$5.00.
Exemption.	
Where duty has been under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport)	$5.00.
Exemption.	
Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform *haj*.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed $1,000	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds $1,000	25 cents.
(3) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every $1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in *Division E* of this Article for every $1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
General Exemption.	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(*a*) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(*b*) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed $500.	$1.00.
(*c*) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$3.00.
Exemption.	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
Exemptions.	
Receipt—	
(*a*) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*) For any payment of money without consideration	
(*c*) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for:	
(*d*) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury:	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company of association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	*See* MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property:— (*a*) If on a sale.	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*) If by way of security.	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*) If by way of gift.	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.	$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	*See* BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	*See* DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64. (*a*) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(*b*) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	*See* CERTIFICATE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENT—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of The Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the *ad valorem* duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	*See* CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	*See* APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
Exemptions.	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods wares, or merchandise.	

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand or at sight or on presentation—No. 14.	The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. Any other BILL OF EXCHANGE when drawn or made out of the Colony - No. 15.	The first holder in the Colony.
4. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
5. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
6. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque
7. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
8. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45	The person by whom the letter is executed.
0. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (*a*)	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
15. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57	Do.
16. RECEIPT--No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
17. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
18. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE,—No. 44 :—	
(*a*) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(*b*) Counter part	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

ORDER MADE BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL UNDER "THE STAMP ORDINANCE 1907," DATED 30TH JANUARY, 1908.

In exercise of the power conferred upon him by Section II of "The Stamp Ordinance 1907," His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to prescribe that in any case where the money, in respect of which an instrument is chargeable with *ad valorem* duty, is expressed in any currency other than that of the Colony, such duty shall be calculated on the value of such money in the currency of the Colony according to the following values:—

		Colonial Currency.
£7	pounds sterling as the equivalent	$ 60
175	rupees ,, ,, ...	100
290	francs ,, ,, ...	100
230	marks ,, ,, ...	100
56	gold dollars of the United States of America and Canada as the equivalent of	100
140	guilders as the equivalent of	100
112	yen ,, ,, ...	100
112	pesos (Philippines) as the equivalent of	100
97	taels (Shanghai) ,, ,, ...	100
225	ticals ... ,, ,, ...	100

V.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at six-and-a-quarter cents and twelve-and-a-half cents for every seven tons are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 by an Order in Council dated 23rd October 1907. Under the same Order no Vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than at the rate of thirty-seven-and-a-half cents for every seven tons and all sailing Vessels trading within Local Limits as defined in the said Order are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1908 amounted to $142,874.77.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
,, recording every bill of sale	2 00
,, every endorsement of register	4 00
,, every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, every certificate of sale	5 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording a mortgage	2 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	2 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of documents	5 00
,, every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
,, ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
,, ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
,, ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 90 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
,, recording every bill of sale	1 00
,, every endorsement of ownership	1 00
,, every certificate of registry	5 00
,, every certificate of sale	1 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording a mortgage	1 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of document	1 00
,, measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under ...	8 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	1,367 00	1,721 00
Measuring Vessels	530 00	394 00

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
,, from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
,, from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
,, from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
,, from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
,, from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
,, from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
,, from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
,, from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
,, from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
,, above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 ,,
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	25 ,,

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1908 amounted to $17,354.42.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fee is charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 2nd March, 1903, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers for all sizes	5 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1908 amounted to $4,435.00.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 278 of an Order in Council of the 16th February, 1903, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:—

	$ c.
For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—	
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	5 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3 50
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1908 amounted to $3,603.50.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 koyans burthen	1 00
For each additional koyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 20 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 15 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

Malacca.—A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for plates.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1908 to $11,307.45.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the *Government Gazette* of 23rd December, 1904, Government Notification No. 1,483, these fees were fixed at:—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5 50
For outshore fishing stakes	10 50

For the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, the fees payable are:—

	$ c.
Outshore	3 50
Inshore	1 50
Dry, at low water	1 00

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 28th August, 1905,) are as follows:—

		$ c.
Inshore.	In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides within Harbour Limits	5 50
Outshore.	In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides within Harbour Limits	
Inshore.	In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides outside do.	3 50
Outshore.	In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides outside do.	
	Dry, at low water within Harbour Limits	2 50
	Do. outside do.	1 50

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 50 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang, made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5 00
Kuala Juru	5 00
Juru River and Sungai Semilang	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian	5 00
Pulau Kra	3 50
Pulau Jerejak	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5 00
From Sungai Pinang to Sungai Nibong	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1908 amounted to $4,112.80.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 22nd September, 1882, *viz.*:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman	2 00
,, a Gunner	3 00
,, a Master of a Steam-launch	5 00
,, a Master of a local Steam-vessel other than a launch	10 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1908 amounted to $120.00.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$ c.
For a permanent licence	20 00
For a temporary licence	10 00

The Miscellaneous Revenue received in 1908 (including charges made for landing cargo at the Penang Iron Pier) amounted to $11,500.01.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Revenue under this head in 1908 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang Telephone Exchange amounted to $525,564.13.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

To	For a letter.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES, JOHORE, BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEI	3 cents for every 2 oz. or part thereof.	cts. 1	cts. 2	cts. 1	cts. 10	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
THE UNITED KINGDOM, CYPRUS, EGYPT, THE SOUDAN, AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, viz.:—	4 cents for each oz. or part thereof.	3	6	1	10		
Aden (including Perim)							
Ascension							
Ashanti							
Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea, Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island).							
Bahamas							
Barbados							
Bechuanaland Protectorate							
Bermuda							
British Bechuanaland							
British Central Africa Protectorate							
British East Africa Protectorate							
British Guiana							
British Honduras							
Canada							
Cape Colony							
Cayman Islands							
Ceylon							
Falkland Islands							
Fanning Island							
Fiji							
Gambia							
Gambia Protectorate							
Gibraltar							
Gold Coast							
Hongkong and its Agencies in China.—							
Amoy							
Canton							
Chefoo							
Foochow							
Hankow							
Hoihow (Kiung-chow)							
Liu Kung Tau (Wei-hai-wei)							
Ningpo							
Shanghai							
Swatow							
Tientsin							
Indian Agencies at—							
Bahrein							
Guadur							
Muscat							
India and its Agencies in French India.—							
Chandernagor							
Karikal							
Mahé							
Pondicherry							
Yanaon							
Jamaica							
Leeward Islands.—							
Antigua							
Dominica							
Montserrat							
Nevis							
St. Kitts							
Tortola							
Virgin Islands							
Malta							
Mauritius							
Natal							
Newfoundland							
New Zealand (including Cook Islands, viz., Atiu, Aitutaki, Mitiaro, Mauke (Parry), and Hervey (Manuae); also Palmerston (Avarua), Niue (Savage), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Manahiki, Penrhyn (Tongareva) and Suwarrow Islands							
Northern Nigeria (including Borgu, Idda and Lokoja)							
Northern Territories of the Gold Coast							
Orange River Colony							
Southern Nigeria (including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Idah, Lagos, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree or Forcados)							
Southern Nigeria Protectorate							
Southern Rhodesia							
St. Helena							
Seychelles							
Sierra Leone							
Sierra Leone Protectorate							
Somaliland							
Tobago							
Transvaal Colony							
Trinidad							
Turks' and Caicos Islands							
Tristan D'Acunha							
Uganda							
Windward Islands.—							
Grenada							
Grenadines							
St. Lucia							
St. Vincent							
Zanzibar							
ALL OTHER PLACES †SERVED BY FOREIGN POST ...	1st oz. 8 cents; each additional oz. 5 cents.	3 *b*	6 *b*	1	10 *a*		

a. Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Ellice Islands, Gilbert Islands, Kemaman, non-Union post offices in Morocco, New Hebrides (including Banks Islands), Solomon Islands (except the Northern or German portion), and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

b. Post-Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

† Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Ellice Islands, Gilbert Islands, Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-Union post offices), New Hebrides (including Banks Islands, Shehr (Gulf of Aden), Solomon Islands, Tringganu and Eastern Turkistan.

PARCEL POST RATES.

Table of Postage Rates, Etc.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	f. in.	f. in.					
Abyssinia	(*See* Ethiopia)											
Aden, including Perim	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium and cocaine.	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles.
Afghanistan	Same as India...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	$1,000	.....	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must arrange for their onward transmission and prepay the postage to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and sealed. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
Alaska	(Same as United States of America, Official Service)											
* Algeria	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	£20	2·0†	4·0	None.	C 2	£120	Letters, foreign bronze coins, arms and ammunition of war, medicines (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, vegetable compost, earth, manure, plants, bulbs or vegetables unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name. Boxes of preserved sardines over 2 lbs. 3 oz. in weight must not be sent *via* France.
	Via Aden ...	1.25	1.55	1.85	£20	2·0‡	4·6	"	A	£120		
Annam	(*See* French Indo-China).											
Antigua	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£120	3·6	6·0	"	A	£120	.....	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation.
Apia (Samoa)	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.75 0.50	No service.	3·6	6·0	"	A	£120	Letters, grapevines or vine cuttings, spirits not perfumed or medicinal; tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured.	Seeds, plants, and parts of plants (except vegetable seeds from Germany, Sydney, and Auckland, and edible plants) are subject to examination by the Samoan Commission of Inspection of Plants; and a certified declaration that the country in which the articles originate is free from noxious insects and plants must be furnished to the Commission. Seeds, Plants, and parts of plants from tropical and subtropical countries cannot be imported without the permission of the Government.

Argentine Republic	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	2·0	4·0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, vine-plants, gold or silver bullion, jewellery, or other precious articles.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a non-postal charge of one peso on delivery.
Ascension	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Gold (unless manufactured) ostrich feathers, intoxicating liquors of all descriptions, rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding.	.....
Australia (Commonwealth, *i.e.*, States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia; British New Guinea and Norfolk Island)	Direct Parcels for the Australian Commonwealth (except for W. Australia, Port Darwin and Thursday Island, to which places there is a direct Sea service) are forwarded by way of Colombo.	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb. 45 cents.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; opium, except by special permission; coin; gold or silver bullion; vines or cuttings; fruits; hop extracts. Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless *bonâ fide* samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. The importation of plants and spirits is subject to special restrictions, and the addressees of parcels containing these articles must make arrangements with the local authorities for delivery. Additional Prohibitions:—Queensland: potatoes, poisons. Tasmania: skins, horns, undressed ostrich feathers.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees of parcels addressed to places having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery.
* Austria-Hungary	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters; potatoes and parts of potatoes, plants and parts of plants, from the United States of America; trick cigars; patent medicines and medical appliances and circulars relating thereto; imitations of coin and paper money; secret and forbidden arms; essences for distilled spirituous liquors; wines coloured by means of aniline dyes; cracker paper; gold and silver articles not up to the proper standard; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); vines or parts thereof, including leaves and cuttings; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); cut flowers, seeds, bulbs, grape-stones, vegetables and fruit (except fresh fruit from America infected with San Jose scale), are not prohibited. Table grapes are only admissible if packed in well protected crates or baskets. Pig's flesh, bacon and sausages from the United States of America (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate prepared in the country of origin); fresh or preserved (salted, dried, smoked or cooked) meat from extra-European countries. Special to Hungary:—Fresh and prepared meat coming from countries outside Europe, except by permission of the Hungarian Minister of Agriculture; but this permission is not necessary in the case of pork, lard, or sausages coming from the United States of America.	The addressees of parcels containing poisons, drugs, medicines or cosmetics (except chemists), and of parcels containing salt, tobacco, dried fruit, artificially coloured articles, painted or dyed with poisonous colours, arms and parts of arms, and mixed pickles, must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels. Parcels containing plants must be carefully packed, and in such a manner that they can be easily examined.
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	£120	2·0‡	...	,,	C 2	120		
* Azores	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	20	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	*See* Portugal ...	.....
§ Bahamas	,, ..	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, rags, shoddy, disused clothing, and loaded dice.	Parcels for Nassau only can be insured up to a limit of £120.
Balearic Islands	,, ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 3	120	Same as Spain.	The service extends to Alayor, Alcudia, Ardraitx. Ciudadela, Felanitx, Ibiza. Inca, Mahon, Manacor, Palma de Mallorca, San Francisco, Javier, and Soller.

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. § Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Banks Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	50 cents per lb.			...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	120	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	.....
Barbados	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	.....
Basutoland	(*See* Cape Colony)										Eau de Cologne, in addition to the articles shown under Cape Colony.	
Bechuanaland	,,											
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Machudi, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe), Palla and Ramoutsa).	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $1.05. For each additional lb. up to 11lb. 60 cts.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	On all parcels containing dutiable articles there will be levied from the addressee, in addition to the customs duty, a charge of 1/- per parcel for stamp duty, clearance, etc. Seeds and plants are subject to special conditions, and can only be imported under special authority.
	Via Calcutta ...	4.20	4.50	4.80	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A 2	50		
* Belgium	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters, Absinthe, air-guns and air-pistols, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks; saccharine and similar products (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight); fresh meat except mutton; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). Neither paper-money nor hand-made lace may be included in uninsured parcels.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0†	...	,,	C 3	120		
‡ Bermuda	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	.....
Beyrout, British Agency (British Agency must form part of the address.)	*Via* Egypt ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	40	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; leaf tobacco, salt, plants, printing type, celluloid, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, lottery tickets, patent medicines, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the Addressees at the Custom House.
Bohemia	(*See* Austria) ...											
Bolivia	*Via* London ...	1.80	2.10	...	...	2·0	4·0	,,	C 4	120	Letters and arms.	Delivery confined to principal places only. Limit of weight 7 lb.
Borneo	(*See* British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East India).											

Bosnia-Herzegovina	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	120	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	120	Same as Austria-Hungary.	.....
Brazil [Rio de Janeiro, including Petropolis, Recife (Pernambuco), and San Salvador (Bahia) only.]	,, ...	1.80	2.30	...	...	2·0	4·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters; arms and ammunition; parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.	Limit of weight 6½ lb.
British Central Africa Protectorate.	(*See* Nyasaland Protectorate.)											
British Columbia	(*See* Canada) ...											
British East Africa, including Uganda (certain places only) ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Poisonous drugs, seeds or living or dried plants, originating in India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, the Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Natal, German East Africa and Central American States can be imported only upon production at the Mombasa Post Office of a permit signed by His Majesty's Commissioner. All parcels containing seeds or plants should be accompanied by documentary evidence (such as certificates of origin) that the contents do not come from any of the countries mentioned.	Insurance confined to Kilindini, Lamu and Mombasa. All parcels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury, should be very strongly packed.
	Via Aden ...	1.40	1.70	2.00	Rs.500	3·6	6·0	,,	A	Rs. 500		
* British Guiana	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£120	Spirits, opium, ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis-indica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	Express delivery in George Town and New Amsterdam only.
British Honduras	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	.....
British New Guinea (Papua) ...	(*See* Australia).											
British North Borneo	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$100	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.	.....
Brunei	*Via* Labuan ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	$1,000	Same as Straits Settlements.	.....
Bulgaria	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	...	3·6	6·0	None.	C 2	£120	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine, tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	Parcels must be sealed with some special impress of the sender and must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bulgaria may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and each copy of the Customs declaration being marked "Facture incluse" to indicate that an invoice is sent.
Burmah	(*See* India.)											

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Cambodia	(*See* French Indo-China) ...											
Cameroons	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	120	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	120	Letters, plants.	Insurance confined to Duala (Cameroon), Kribi and Victoria.
Canada	" ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.60 0.30	...	2·6*	6·0	"	A	120	Letters, oleomargarine, butterine and similar substitutes for butter.	In order to secure a reduction in the rate of Customs duty charged in Canada, articles purchased or manufactured in the United Kingdom should be accompanied by a certificate of origin. In Canada all parcels are conveyed in ordinary mail bags. They should accordingly be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury. Parcels for the Yukon district—except between the borders of British Columbia and the railhead at White Horse—cannot be sent forward during the winter months, approximately October to May inclusive.
	Via Hongkong..	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.80 0.50	...	2·6*	6·0	"	A	120		
Candia	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Cape Colony (including Basutoland, Bechuanaland, (except Protectorate) Fingoland, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.60 0.40	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	50	Letters: specie, bullion, gold-dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.; tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; parts of the vine; grapes; coffee plants or parts of coffee plants; coniferous plants; eucalyptus plants; stone fruit trees, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from the United States or Canada. Peach stocks and peach stones from any country. In addition to the above, eau de cologne is a prohibition into Basutoland. Importers of firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Authorities.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Cape Colony. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must be the current value of the finished articles in the open market at the time of despatch. In case of under valuation, the parcel is liable to confiscation. To obtain a reduction of the Customs duty on parcels not exceeding £10 in value and containing articles produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom, intended for the personal use of the addressee, it will suffice if the words "British Manufacture" are written or stamped on the cover or Customs declaration. A formal certificate of origin is required in respect of all parcels exceeding £10 in value, and also in respect of parcels of any value which contain merchandise for sale. No information can be given as to the form of this certificate. Walfish Bay is a free port, and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.
	Via Colombo ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		0.75 0.50	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	50		

Cape Verds Ilands	*Via* London ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	20	2·0	4·0	None.	C 1	£120	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited)	Insurance confined to St. Vincent and Praia (Island of Santiago).
Caroline Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.		1.10 0.50	No service.	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Germany.	.....
† Cayman Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, foreign coffee and rum.	Cash on Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.
Ceylon	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Current coin, counterfeit money; arms and ammunition by way of merchandise, except by licence or authority of the Governor. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty, ganja, bhang.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, or for the damage of glass, eggs, collections of butterflies or articles of a fragile or perishable nature.
Chili	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	£50	3·6	6·0	None.	C 2	£120	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injuries to health. Plants are accepted at sender's risk.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Ancud, Andes, Antofagasta, Arica, Caldera, Chillán, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Iquique, Pisagua, Puerto, Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Serena, Tacna, Talca, Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaiso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chili, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above-named.
China, Treaty Ports only. [Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hangkow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsin, and Wei-hai-wei (Liu-Kung-tau)].	*Via* Hongkong..	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, arms and ammunition	.....
Cochin-China	(*See* French Indo-China.)											
Colombia, Republic of ...												
(*a*) All places except those in the Departments of Canea and Marino.	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition.	The conditions of transit in Colombia are exceptional; and to prevent injury, parcels should be very strongly packed. The exact weight of each parcel should be entered on the Customs Declaration.
(*b*) Departments of Canea and Marino.	,,	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, and Anjouan or Johanna and Mohéli.	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	£20	2·0‡	4·6	None.	A	120	Same as France.	
Congo Free State	*Via* London ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	...	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponta da Lenha, Vivi) are also liable to a charge of 1 franc and parcels for the Upper Congo (Bengala, Kukunga, Kunchassa, Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutete) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
Constantinople (British Agency) ...	*Via* Egypt ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	40	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Turkey.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House. British Agency must form part of the address.

* Parcels measuring as much as 3 feet 3 inches in length but not exceeding 6 feet in length and girth combined, are admitted, provided that the contents are articles such as umbrellas, golf clubs, etc. which cannot be divided and packed in shorter parcels. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Atiu, Hervey (Manuai), Mangaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), and Raratonga.)	Same as New Zealand.											
Corea	(Same as Japan)											
* Corsica	*Via* London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	20	2·0†	...	None.	C 2	120	Same as to France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	.....
Costa Rica	,, ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters, arms, ammunition, precious metals, whether in form of specie or bullion, tobacco.	.....
Crete (*a*) Austrian Offices—Candia, Retimo.	*Via* Egypt ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	40	2·0‡	4·0	,,	A	50	Same as Greece.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
(*b*) Italian Office—Canea ...		1.00	1.30	1.60	40	2·0‡	4·0	,,	A	50		
Cuba	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	120	2·0†	4·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters; tobacco seeds; dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables liable to early decomposition.	A separate despatch note and set of Customs Declarations must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels may be accepted for any place in Cuba, but if the Post Office of the place of destination is not authorized to deal with parcels the addressee must claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Curacao	(*See* Dutch West Indies.)											
Cyprus	*Via* Egypt ..	0.85	1.15	1.45	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Hashish, locust eggs, salt other than table or rock-salt, silver and copper coins and pre-Victorian gold coins.	No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewellery. Parcels are delivered at the following places: Famegusta, Head-Quarters Camp, Kyrenia, Larnaca Lima-sol, Nicosia, Palemedia, Papho, Troodos.
Dahomey	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 3	120	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	The service extends to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agouagou, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cabolé, Carimama, Carnotville, Cotonou, Djougou, Grand Popo, Kandi, Kouandé, Nikki, Whydah (Ouidah), Paouignan, Parahoué, Parakou, Porto Novo, Sakété, Savalou, Savé and Zagnanado. Parcels for other places are also accepted, but must be claimed at one of the places specified above. Parcels addressed to places other than Cotonou and Porto Novo are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels addressed to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cotonou, Grand Popo, Whydah (Ouidah), Paouignan, Porto Novo, Savalou and Zagnanado.

Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	120	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	120	Letters; arms and ammunition, except with consent of the Government.	...
* Denmark	,, ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes, stamps, or bills, potatoes from North America. Entrails of ruminants or pigs, unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed hay, straw, manure, milk, margarine oleo-margarine, margarine cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law.	.....
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0§	...	,,	C 2	120		
Dominica	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters.	Delivery is confined to Roseau (Charlotte Town) and Portsmouth.
Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo, Puerto Plato Monte Christy, Samana, Sanchez, San Pedro de Macoris, Santiago, La Vega, San Francisco de Macoris).	,, ...	1.60	2.30	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, daggers, sword-sticks, sword-umbrellas, percussion caps and firearms.	Customs Declarations must be prepared with great care. The nature and the value of the contents must be indicated in detail, and the quantity and number of articles enclosed must be stated. Generic terms of description must not be used.
Dutch East Indies	(*See* Netherlands East India											
Dutch Guiana	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters.	Parcels for places other than Albina, Coronie, Paramaribo, and Nieuw-Nickerie are liable to a charge on delivery.
Dutch West Indies (Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius and St. Martin)	,, ...	1.80	2.30	2.80	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters.	Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.
Ecuador	,, ...	2.25	2.75	3.25	20	2·0†	4·0	,,	C 3	120	Letters, salt, foreign coin, coining implements, arms and ammunition; sugar-cane brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health. As regards plums, sardines, etc., *via* France, *see* France.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The International Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Latacunga, Loja, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Riobamba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquil and Quito. The cost of conveyance beyond these places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.)	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish and natron, articles likely to import the plague, viz.:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff, not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used sacks, carpets and worn embroideries, leather, untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The tobacco grown in certain countries is not admissible into Egypt; the country of origin should be stated on the declaration form. The importation of arms is subject to special restrictions.	The contents and value of parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form, or, preferably, on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case a general description of the contents should appear on the declaration form which should be marked "Particulars enclosed." The limit of insurance for parcels for the Soudan is £20. Insurance is confined to the following places, viz.:—Berber, Halfa Camp, Halfaya, Khartoum, Omdurman, Shendi and Suakim. Uninsured parcels must not exceed £50 in value.

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted, if their other dimensions are small. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches in breadth or thickness. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Ghinda and Massowah only).	*Via* Aden ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	40	2·0*	...	None.	A	120	Same as Italy.	Parcels for other places in Erithrea are retained at one of the towns mentioned in Column 1. The addressees are advised, and upon application and payment of the Customs charges, etc., the parcels are forwarded to the post office nearest the place of destination. In the case of parcels for other places in Erithrea insured for more than £4 (100 lire) the addressee must accept the responsibility for their safe transmission beyond one of these towns.
Ethiopia (Dirré-Daoua, Harrar and Addis—Abbeba only).	*Via* Egypt ...	1.25	1.55	...	...	2·0	...	,,	C 3	50	.....	Limit of weight 3 Kilogrammes. The Ethiopian Administration levies a charge on the addressee.
Falkland Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only.
Fanning Island	*See* New Zealand											
Faröe Islands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3 6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Same as Denmark.	.....
Federated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).	(*See* separate entries.)											
Fiji Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	50	cents	per lb.	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, money (coins or bank-notes), gold-dust, bars of gold, grapes in bunches, grape vines or cuttings, articles infringing the Customs laws.	.....
Finland	(*See* Russia).											
Formosa	(Same as Japan).											
† France (including Monaco). ...	*Via* London ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	120	2·0‡	...	,,	C 3	120	Letters, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included), fresh meat (except fillets and sirloins of beef), birds of various kinds, birds snared or netted, foreign bronze coin, tobacco (unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee), essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), vines, all parts of the vine, cuttings with or without roots, grapes, etc., unless the consent of the Government is previously obtained. Medicine is accepted at the sender's risk, and the prescription must be copied upon the Customs Declaration Form. Articles of gold and silver and other precious articles can only be sent in insured parcels, and gold and silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before being returned to the senders.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Companies and not by the Post Office; and parcels intended to be called for should be addressed not to a Poste Restante but to a Railway Station ("En Gare"). There are exceptions in the case of certain places distant from a Railway. To expedite delivery, detailed particulars of the contents of parcels should be given on the Customs Declarations, including a statement of the net weight, and in the case of hats, gloves, boots, etc., the number of articles or pairs sent. Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name. Boxes of sardines over 2 lb. 3 oz. in weight are not admitted.
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0*	...	,,	C 3	120		
	Direct by French Packet.	...	...	1.50	20	2·0§	...	,,	C 1	120		

French Congo	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2·0	4·0	None.	C 3	£120	Same as France	Parcels for places other than Abanga, Achouka, Bata, Bénito, Libreville, Cap-Lopez, Lambaréné, N'Djolé, Sette-Cama, Mayumba, Loango, N'gomo, Samkita, Sindara, and Talagouga are subject to a further charge on delivery.
French Guiana	,, ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Same as France.	The service extends to Cayenne and Saint Laurent-du-Maroni. Parcels for other places are accepted, but must be claimed at one of these offices. Insurance confined to parcels for Cayenne.
French Guinea	,, ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forecariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery.
French Indo-China (Annam, Battembang, Cambodia, Cochin-China, Laos, Siemrap, Sisophon and Tonquin.)	*Via* Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0 60	...	2 × 1	× 1	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, liquids, gold, silver, jewellery, live animals or other articles prohibited by the Customs regulations.	Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French West Indies (Guadeloupe and Martinique.)	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2·0	4·0	None.	C 2	£120	Same as France.	Delivery in Guadeloupe is at Basse-Terre and Pointe-à-Pitre only. Parcels for other places [including the Islands of La Desirade, Marie Galante, Petites Terres Saintes and Saint Barthelemy] are accepted, but they must be claimed at one of these Offices. Parcels for all places in Martinique are accepted, but a charge is made for conveyance from Fort de France, the port of disembarkation.
Friendly (*or* Tonga) Islands Nukualofa (Tongatabu). Lifuka (Haabai), Neiafu (Vavau), Niuafoou, and Niuatobutabu (Keppel's Island.)	*Via* Sydney ...	50	cents	per lb.	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Explosives, live animals, coin and bullion, indecent, profane, and libellous documents.	.....
‖ Gambia	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	.....
German East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani and Tanga)	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	2·0*	...	,,	A	120	Letters plants, cuttings and leaves of vines from countries where phylloxera exists unless accompanied by a ceritficate.	Parcels are accepted for all places, but a charge is made for conveyance from the port of disembarkation. As to conditions relating to the transmission of celluloid, *see* Observations under Germany.
German New Guinea	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. $1.10; for each additional lb. 50 cents.			No service.	2·0¶	...	,,	A	120	Letters, liquids and opium, firearms, unless sent with the written permission of the Government of German New Guinea for the personal use of persons other than natives of the country.	*See* under Germany.

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Slender parcels such as umbrellas may be accepted up to 3 feet 6 inches in length. § Limit of volume is 25 cubic decimetres. ‖ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ¶ Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
German South West Africa (Gibeon, Gobalis, Gros-Barmen, Heiragabis, Kietmanshoep, Luderitzbucht, Okahandja, Omaruru, Otjimbingue, Outjo, Ramansdrift, Rehoboth, Swakopmund, Ukamas, Warmbad, and Windhoek).	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2·0*	4·0	None.	C 1	120	Letters.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories. To Luderitzbucht and Swakopmund the dimensions are the same as Inland Parcel Post. Charges, which are collected from the addressees, are made for the conveyance of parcels from Luderitzbucht to Kietmanshoep, Ramansdrift, Ukamas and Warmbad, and from Windoek to Gibeon. Parcels for Heiragabis must be addressed to Ukamas or Warmbad, either to the Post Restante or to the care of an agent.
† Germany	" ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	"	C 1	120	Letters, roots, mushroom spawn, parts of the vine (except grapes), plants or fresh fruit of Japanese or American origin (except American water plants), potatoes of American origin, loose playing cards, and incomplete packs of cards, salt meat in pieces weighing less than 4 kilos. (8lb. 13oz.) meat (except venison or flesh of water animals or birds, if in sound condition), whether fresh, frozen, cured, pickled, prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter, or in sealed cases sausages, and mixtures of minced meat. Swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate), saccharine and similar products and preparations containing them.	Malt and Malted Foods for Bavaria must be accompanied by a "Polette," *i.e.*, a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Bavaria which must be obtained by the sender beforehand. Celluloid in a crude state must be packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or partly of celluloid in stout cardboard. The nature of the goods must be indicated on the parcel and on the relative Despatch Note. Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a statement, made by the sender, that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert, and authorizes the addressee or someone else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf. Such parcels must be packed in boxes, baskets, or other closed receptacles, but in such a manner that the contents can be easily examined.
	Via Bremen ...	1.05	1.20	1.35	120	3·6	6·0	"	C 3	120		
Gibraltar	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	50	3·6	6·0	"	A	120	Arms, parts of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores, unless special permission has been obtained; essences of gin, rum, brandy and whisky.	.....

‡ Gold Coast Colony (including Ashanti and the Northern Territories).	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	Insurance confined to parcels for Accra, Axim, Cape Coast, Kwitta, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebah. Parcels which have to be transmitted overland to their destination from the port of disembarkation are liable to a forward charge of one-third the original postage, which is collected from the addressees.
Greece, only the following places: Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Piræus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	*Via* Egypt ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	2·0§	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard. Parcels are accepted for any place; but delivery is confined to the Post Offices specified in Column 1. The name of one of these offices must form part of the address, both on the parcel and on the despatch note; and the parcel must be claimed at that office.
Greenland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Same as Denmark.	.....
‡ Grenada	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	.....
Guadeloupe	(*See* French West Indies). ...											
Guatemala	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala.
Hawaii (Sandwich Islands) ...	*Via* Sydney ...	Not over 1 lb. 70 cts.; for each additional lb. or fraction thereof. up to 11 lbs. 50 cts.			No service.	3·6	6·0	,,	A	10	*See* United States of America, Official Service.	.....
Heligoland	Same as Germany											
Hervey Islands	(*See* Cook Islands)											
† Holland	(*See* Netherlands)											
Honduras, Republic of ...	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 5 centavos. As to conditions relating to the transmission of celluloid *see* observations under United Kingdom
Hongkong	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, arms and ammunition (except on production by the addressee of a special permit).	.....
Honolulu	*Via* Sydney ...	1 lb. 70 cts.; each additional lb. 50 cts.			...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	.....
† Hungary	(*See* Austria-Hungary) ...											

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Iceland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	120	Same as Denmark.	A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places beyond the port of landing. Parcels exceeding 2½ kilogrammes (5½ lb.) in weight can only be delivered at Akuroyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Bordor (Stadur), Dryefjord, Eskefjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord.
India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Busrah, Guadur, and Muscat and the Indian Postal Agencies at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, and Mohammerah).	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, cocaine, opium, bhang. *Andaman Islands.*—Preparations of hemp. *Burma.*—Opium, firearms and ammunition (except for the Government), preparations of hemp. *Baghdad or Busrah.*—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of royal or other notable persons.	Parcels addressed to the Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1, can be accepted for insurance as far as Bombay only. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles. If books and photographs are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown separately in the Customs Declaration.
Indo-China (French)	(*See* French Indo-China)											
Italy (including San Marino) ...	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£40	2·0*	...	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco (unless specially authorized), plants, living parts of plants, including bulbs, truffles, mushrooms, &c., grapes, vegetable matter, pharmaceutical products of which the composition is not stated (except by special permission), saccharine and its products (unless addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, fresh meat and its products (such as suet or lard) salted, smoked or prepared meat (unless accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, visa of Italian Consulate is required), eatables addressed to pupils in military schools, parcels addressed to prisoners, weights and measures not conforming to the Italian system.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels for persons on board out-going P. & O. Company's Packets at Brindisi or Port Said, or Orient Company's Packets at Naples, should be addressed as follows:—"Mr. ..... on board Mail Packet..... for .. at Brindisi, Port Said, or Naples (as the case may be), care of the Commander of the Packet.
	Via Egypt ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	40	2·0*	...	,,	A	£50		

Ivory Coast	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2·0	4·0	None.	C 2	£120	Same as France. Arms and ammuition can be imported only by special permission of the local authorities.	Parcels for Grand Bassam are delivered free, but parcels for all other places are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Bingerville, Béréby, Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Jacqueville.
† Jamaica	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, foreign coffee and rum.	Cash on Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.
Japan (including Fosmosa and Japanese Saghalien)	*Via* Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.05	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves, manufactured tobacco, except by special authority of the Japanese Government; salt (except when imported by order of the Government).	The Post Offices in Japanese Saghalien (Karafuto) are Gaukinourasukoe (Galkino-Vraskoe), Kushunkotan(Korsakoff), Mauka, and Uradimirofuka (Vladimirofka).
Johore	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	1,000	Letters, opium.	.....
Kedah	(Same as Siam)											
Kelantan	(,,)											
Labrador	(Same as New Foundland.)											
Labuan	(*See* Straits Settlements.)											
Lagos (Africa)	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	.....
Laos	(*See* French Indo-China.)											
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Kitts)	(*See* separate entries.)											
Liberia	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters.	.....
‡ Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of ...	,, ..	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes), saccharine and its products; pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat; salted meat in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lbs. 10 oz.) except ham, bacon, intestines.	
	Via Bremen ...	1.15	1.30	1.45	120	2·0*	...	,,	C 1	120		
Macao (China)	*Via* Hongkong.	0.50	0.95	1.40	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	$1,000	Letters and opium.	.....

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges aceepted. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. n.	f. in.			£		
Madagascar and dependencies ...	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0*	4·6	None.	A	120	Same as France.	Parcels are accepted for the following places, *viz.* :— Madagascar, St. Marie de Madagascar and Nossi Bé. Insurance is available only on parcels addressed to Analalava, Antananarivo, Diego-Suarez, Fort Dauphin, Maintirano, Majunga, Mananjary, Morondava, Nossi-Bé, St Marie de Madagascar, Tamatave, Tulicar, Vatomandry and Vohemar.
† Madeira	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	20	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	*See* Portugal.	.....
Malta	Direct ...	0.70	1.10	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Coffee beans or ground coffee, coloured with substances injurious to health, rags, vines, or fruit packed in vine leaves.	Parcels for Malta are delivered only at the Post Office, Valetta.
Marian Islands (except Guam) ...	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. $1.10. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. $0.50.			No service.	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Germany.	.....
Marian Islands (United States Territory Guam.)	,, ...	Do.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	10	Same as United States of America—Official Service.	.....
Marshall Islands	,, ...	Do.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Germany.	.....
Martinique	(*See* French West Indies)											
Mashonaland and Matabeleland ...	Same as Rhodesia.											
Mauritius	*Via* Colombo ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Vine plants affected with any disease or brought from a place where any disease of vine plants is known or supposed to exist.	.....

Mexico	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.65	2.40	...	2·0	6·0 (Maximum) girth of 4 ft.)	None.	A	£120	Letters, jams, sweets, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, living animals (except bees in properly constructed boxes), and dead animals unless dried, firearms of the Mauser and Remington patterns, and all materials of ammunition for them. The importation of all classes of arms and ammunition to the States of Sonora and Sinaloa and the territory of Lower California is prohibited.	Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs examination without breaking the cover, by simply untying, unscrewing, or unnailing.
† Monaco	(*See* France)											
† Montenegro	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	£40	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.	In Montenegro, only those parcels can be delivered by Express Messenger which are addressed to persons residing within the limits of the postal delivery, and the contents of which are not liable to Customs duty.
Montserrat	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation.
Morocco (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan).	*Via* Gibraltar ...	0.75	1.45	2 15	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur. (Tobacco may, however, be sent in parcels for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier).	Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador. Parcels for Alcazar and Fez, which are disembarked at Tangier, and parcels for Marrakesh which are disembarked at Mazagan, should be addressed to the care of the British Post Office at the port of disembarkation. The addressee must make arrangements for their onward conveyance from Tangier or Mazagan, as the case may be. Such conveyance is at addressee's risk and expense.
Mozambique	(*See* Portuguese East Africa.)											
Muar	Same as Johore											
Natal (including Zululand & Amatongaland)	*Via* Colombo ...	For 1st lb. 60 cts.; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 40 cts.			...	3 6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Natal. The procedure necessary to secure rebate of the customs duty on British goods is the same as for Cape Colony.
Negri Sembilan	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Negri Sembilan; but delivery is effected from Port Dickson and Seremban only. In the case of insured parcels addressed to other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of the above offices.
Netherlands	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	£40	3·6	6·0	None.	C 2	£120	Letters; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; living plants of American origin, and material in which they have been packed, pork and its products, except dried or smoked salt pork, sausages (if not accompanied by a sanitary certificate that the meat came from a non-infected area), and pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes; flesh; uncured hides; wool and hair in a raw state originating in a country of Europe unless the consent of the Minister of the Interior has been obtained; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention, and, generally, shrubs or living parts of them or packing used for them unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.	.....
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	40	2·0*	...	,,	C 3	120		

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Netherlands East India ...	Direct ...	0.75	1.00	1.25	20	2·0	4·0	None.	C 3	120	Letters, coin, articles of gold or silver or other articles of high value, arms and ammunition, opium, salt except fine table salt, coffee plants, seeds of coffee or other plants of the madder family, unless originating in Africa or Asia	The contents of parcels must be described in detail on the Customs Declaration forms. Clothing should be specified as worn or unworn.
Nevis	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation.
New Caledonia	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. $1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.			No service.	2·0	4·6	,,	A	120	Same as France.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in New Caledonia or its dependencies, but delivery is confined to Nouméa.
Newfoundland	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	...	120	Salt which has been used in curing fish.	.....
New Hebrides	*Via* Sydney ...	50	cents	per lb.	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	.....
New South Wales	(*See* Australia)											
New Zealand (including Fanning Island, and Cook Islands, and Danger (Puka-puka), Manahiki, Palmerston (Avarua), Penrhyn (Tongareva) Rakaanga, Savage (Niue) and Suwarrow Islands.)	*Via* Colombo ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, rags, worn clothing, spirits, vine cuttings, coin of the realm or of any British Possession not up to standard, and opium in any form suitable for smoking. Tobacco in any form is only admissible when sent as a present, or as a sample; and the addressee must be able to prove that these conditions have been complied with in each case.	Parcels exceeding 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth, are only delivered at places to which there is regular communication by railway, coach, or steamer. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
	Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	2·0	4·0	,,	A	120		
		1.20	1.90	2.60	120	3·6	6·0	,,				
Nicaragua	,, ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	10	Letters, liquids or substances easily liquefiable, alcohol, telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, arms, parts of firearms.	Parcels are accepted for Corinto, San Juan del Sur, Managua, Leon, Chinandega, Ocotal, Somoto, Matagalpa, Jinotega, Granada, Juigalpa, Masaya, Rivas and Jinotepe. If the value of goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent by the same mail by one sender for the same addressee exceeds 50 piastres (or £10) the declaration must be certified by a Nicaraguan Consul. Parcels must be sealed and strongly packed.

Nigeria, Northern	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy, unless enclosed in hermetically sealed receptacles.	The conveyance of parcels to places in Northern Nigeria is at the risk of the addressees, who have also to pay on delivery additional charges to all places except Lokoja and Zungeru.
* Nigeria Southern (Akassa, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari (Forcados River) ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Salt, substances which easily liquefy, unless enclosed in hermetically sealed receptacles.	Cash-on-delivery service extends to Lagos, Calabar and Wari only.
Norway	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, pharmaceutical preparations unless addressed to persons authorized by law to buy, sell or receive such articles.	.....
	Via Bremen ...	1.60	1.75	1.90	120	2·0†	...	,,	C 2	120		
Nova Scotia	(*See* Canada)											
Nyasaland Protectorate, including Chinde. (Insurance confined to Blantyre, Chiromo, Fort Johnston and Zomba.)	**Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50.	Letters: coin: opium: seeds or plants of the Albizzia tree unless originating in Australia: seeds or living or dried plants originating in Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Guatemala, Central American States, Mauritius, Zanzibar, German East Africa, Congo Free State and Natal may only be imported on production at the Zomba Post Office of a special permit signed by H. M. Commissioner and Consul-General.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Parcels are accepted for any place in Nyasaland Protectorate; but the name of the nearest Post Office must appear in the address. Parcels for the British Concession, Chinde, must in every case be specifically so addressed.
	Via Aden ...	2.10	2.40	2.70	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50		
Orange River Colony (including Swaziland)	*Via* London *Via* Colombo	For 1st lb. 75 cts.; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, dagga (Indian Hemp), and raw unmanufactured ostrich feathers. Parts of the vine or members of the family vitaceæ, coniferous plants, encalyptus plants, stone-fruit trees unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from Canada or United States of America, peach-stocks and peach stones from any country. Importers of fruit-bearing plants, and firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Government.	In addition to Customs duty, a charge of 8*d.* per parcel (2*d.* only on parcels containing non-dutiable articles) is levied. A demurrage charge of 1*d.* for each day after the first three months is made on parcels which remain undelivered beyond that period. A reduction in the rate of Customs duty can be obtained on articles produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom which are intended for the personal use of the addressee and do not exceed £10 in value by the use of the following simplified certificate of orgin:— "Every article herein, to the extent of at least one-fourth of its present value, is *bonâ-fide* the produce/manufacture of the United Kingdom. Dated at the day of , 190 . Signature of sender In presence of (Officer of Post Office)." All parcels exceeding £10 in value and those of any value containing goods for sale must be accompanied by a formal certificate of origin. No information can be given as to the form of this certificate.

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Limits of Size. Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Pago Pago (Samoa)	*Via* Sydney ...	For 1st lb. 70 cts.; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.			No service.	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£10	Same as United States Official Service.	.....
Pahang	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	Parcels addressed to places on the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula are not accepted for insurance. Insured parcels are accepted for all other places; but delivery is effected from Kuala Lipis and Raub only. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices.
Panama, Republic of	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressees from the Post Office at Colon.
Panama, (United States Territory—Canal Zone, *i.e.*, Ancon, Ancon Station, A. Bas Obispo Bohio, Corozal, Cristobal, Empire, Frijoles, Gorgona, Gatun, La Boca, Las Cascadas, Matachin, Paraiso, Pedro Miguel, San Pablo, Tabernilla, and the Islands of Culebra, Flamenco, Naos and Perico.)	" ...	3 lb. 0.95	7 lb. 1.65	9 lb. 2.40 / 11 lb. 2.85	...	3·6	6·0	"	A	10	Same as U. S. A. Official Service.	.....
Paraguay	" ...	1.45	2.30	...	...	2·0	4·0	"	C 2	120	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, &c., corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 7 lb.
Perak	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Perak; but delivery is effected from the following offices only.—Batu Gajah, Ipoh, Kuala Kangsar, Parit Buntar, Tanjong Malim, Taiping, Tapah, and Teluk Anson. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office.

Persia (*a*) Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, Ormouk, Nasirabad, Birdjand, Torbert-Haidari, Meched. (*b*) All other places. *See* Observations column.	*Via* Calcutta ... " ...	0.75 1.10	1.05 1.40	1.35 1.70	...	2·0*	...	None.	A	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition, aniline colours, publications offensive to good manners or opposed to the Mussulman religion. *See* also India.	Parcels for Persia must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i-Malek-Siah-Ziarat, are subject to additional charges for onward conveyance. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels may not include a request for redirection.
Peru	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	"	C 1	120	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	.....
Port Darwin	Direct. (Same as South Australia)											
† Portugal	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£20	3·6	6·0	"	C 1	120	Letters, tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, living plants or parts of plants (except bulbs and seeds) unless accompanied by a proper certificate that the district from which they are sent is free from phylloxera, either sporadic or epidemic unstamped playing cards, manuscripts, (except bound commercial books or the minutes of a Society or Company, or invoices relating to the contents of the parcel); foreign products bearing trade marks in contravention of existing laws; books contravening the Portuguese copyright laws; articles bearing the Red Cross sign, unless addressed to the Red Society at Lisbon; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes and all orders for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together.	Parcels to be delivered at Lisbon to persons on board ship should not be sent by Parcel Post.
	Via Bremen ...	1.65	1.80	1.95	20	2·0*	...	"	C 3	120		
Portuguese East Africa ... (For British concession, Chinde. *See* Nyasaland Protectorate.)	*Via* Aden ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	20	2·0*	...	"	A	120	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.	Insurance confined to parcels for Beira, Chai-Chai, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo Marques, Macequece, Mozambique, and Quilimane Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Bella Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macequece, Lorenzo, Marques, Macuana, Marromeu, Mozambique, Mossuril, Mutarara, Porto Amelia, Quilimane, Sena, Tete, Villa Luiza [Marracuene], and addressees of parcels for other places must claim them at one of these places.

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Portuguese India	*Via* Madras ... or *Via* Negapatam	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2·0*	...	None.	A	£120	Same as Portugal with the exception of tobacco, cocaine and novocain are also prohibited.	Parcels are accepted for the following places:—Aldana, Angediva, Bicholim, Calvalle, Canacona, Cansalim, Chandor, Chinchinine, Collem, Damao, Damao [place], Diu, Majorda, Mapuca, Margao, Mormugao, Nagar-Avely, Nova-Goa, Pernem, Piedade, Ponda, Provorine, Quepem, Saligao, Sandorvem, Sanquem, Sanquelim, Santo-Estevam, Siolim, Tivim, Valpoy, Vetha-Goa. Insurance confined to parcels for Nova-Goa. Mapuçà, Margao and Mormugao.
Portuguese West Africa (Provinces of Angola, Guinea, St. Thomé and Principe.)	*Via* London ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 1	120	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.)	Insurance confined to parcels for Benguela, Bolama, Cabinda, Loanda, Mossamedes, Novo Redondo, St. Thomé.
Puket	(Same as Siam)											
Queensland	(*See* Australia)											
Reunion	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0*	4·6	,,	A	120	Same as France.	The service extends to La Pointe des Galets, Saint Denis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.
Rhodesia	*Via* London ...	For 1st lb. $1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 80 cts.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Cape Colony. *Southern Rhodesia:* Plants are subject to special conditions and can only be imported by special permission of the Secretary for Agriculture, Salisbury, Rhodesia.	A charge of 1s., for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied for every dutiable parcel entering Southern Rhodesia, etc., and a similar fee on all parcels entering N. E. and N. W. Rhodesia. The address of parcels for Rhodesia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia.
Rhodesia—												
(*a*) Southern	*Via* Aden ...	1.45	2.00	2.75	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	*North-Eastern Rhodesia:* Seeds and plants must be accompanied by a certificate of origin.	Parcels for North-Eastern Rhodesia should be strongly packed, and should have an outer wrapper of waterproof paper or canvas. Cardboard boxes should not be used. When extra protection is necessary, the articles should be packed in wooden boxes. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is the same as for Cape Colony.
(*b*) North-Western	,, ...	1.70	2.65	3.85								
(*c*) North-Eastern	,, ...	1.75	3.05	4.45								

Roumania	*Via* London ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	20	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures); photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); foreign gold or silver coins intended for purposes of ornament; soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bezirks hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Contents should be described in detail in French on the Customs Declaration, according to the terms of the Roumanian tariff. The value and net weight of each kind of article or goods should be stated.
Russia in Europe (including FINLAND and certain places in Transcaspia).	,, ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters, rags and old clothes as merchandise and unmanufactured animal products (unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection), plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, prize coupons, sword-sticks, arms (except by special permission to be obtained by the addressee), playing cards, labels, unauthorized medicines; swine's flesh, and all its products, even when not dressed or made up, sausages made of pork (if other than pork it should be stated on the Customs Declaration of what kind of meat they are made); and to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, ether, skin and fur of sea otters.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be covered with canvas, linen, or oilcloth, (not linen faced paper) sewn up at the flaps and folds, and secured with string sealed at the knots and ends. Wooden boxes must be of stout material, well screwed or nailed together at the sides, top and bottom. Articles composed of celluloid must be packed in boxes of wood or metal. Addresses must be clearly written. The name of the town and province should be added in English, French or German. A separate Despatch Note and separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Customs Declaration must show the gross weight (in grammes) of the parcel, including the packing, and the total value of the parcel must be stated. A separate entry must be made of each kind of article or goods, describing precisely in each case the quality according to the commercial denomination, the quantity, (according to ordinary trade usage) by number, measurement, and net weight (in grammes), and the value both in Russian and in English currency. Neglect of these regulations will lead to the rejection of the parcel by the Russian Customs and its return to the sender.
Russia in Asia (not including Northern Manchuria.)	,, ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120		
St. Helena	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
St. Kitts	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation.
† ‡ St. Lucia	,, ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	.....

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limit of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
St. Pierre and Miquelon ...	*Via* London ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	...	2·0	4·0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters.	.....
St. Thomas	(*See* Danish West Indies.)											
* St. Vincent (West Indies) ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	.....	.....
Salonica (British Agency) ...	*Via* Egypt ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Turkey.	British Agency must form part of the address.
Salvador (Central America) ...	*Via* London ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre less than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Samoa	(*See* Apia and Pago Pago)											
Sandwich Islands	(*See* Hawaii) ...											
Santa Cruz Islands	*Via* Sydney ...	50	cents	per lb.	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	.....
Sarawak	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, opium.	.....
Sardinia	Same as Italy											
Selangor	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$500	3 6	6·0	,,	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Selangor; but delivery is effected from the following offices only: Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, and Port Swettenham. In the case of insured parcels for other places, addressees must arrange to claim them at one of these offices.

Senegal (including Bandiagara Bobo Diulasso, Kayes, Timbuctoo in French Soudan)	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	£20 (*See* observations)	2·0	4·0	None.	C 3	£120	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	SENEGAL PROPER. — Insurance confined to parcels for Dagana, Dakar, Fatick, Foudiougne, Gorée, Kaolack, Louga, N'Dande, Podor, Runsque, Saint-Louis, Sédhiou, Thies, Tivaouane, and Ziguinchor. Free delivery is confined to Carabane, Dagana, Dakar, Goree, Goumbo Geoul, Kebemer, Kelle, Louga M'Pal. N'Dande, N'Gaye, Mekkhe, Pire-Goureye, Podor, Richard Toll, Rufisque, Saint Louis, Sedhiou, Thies, Tivaouane, Ziguinchor. Parcels for Aere, Amdallaye, Bakel, Diambour, Fatik, Fissel, Foudiougne, Joal, Kaolack, Malem, Matam, M'Bangol, M'Bour, Nianing, Nioro Rip, Salde, Senoudobou, Sine, Toul and Velingara are liable to a charge for delivery. Parcels are accepted for all places; but they must be claimed at one of the places mentioned above. FRENCH SOUDAN. — Uninsured parcels only. The service extends to Bafoulabè, Bamako, Bandiagara, Banfora, Bobo-Dioulasso, Bougouni, Dori, Fada N'Gourma, Gaona, Goumbou, Goundam, Kati, Kayes, Kita, Koulikoro, Koury, Medine, Mopti, Niafounke, Niamey, Nioro, Ouaghadougou, San, Say, Segou, Sikasso, Sokolo, Tombouctou, and Toukoto. Parcels are accepted for any place, but the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office; the name of that office must be included in the address. Parcels addressed to all places are liable to charges for delivery.
Servia	,, ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	20	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, parts of the vine.	Parcels must be packed in wood, canvas, waxed linen, or similar material, and not merely in paper, and must be securely fastened and sealed.
Seychelles	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0†	4·6	,,	A	Rs. 500	Letters, counterfeit coin, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Foreign goods bearing the name or trade mark, or an imitation of the name or trade mark, of a manufactory established in the United Kingdom.	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian Currency.
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Kedah, Kelantan, Lampang, Paknampoh, Puket and Raheng only).	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	Parcels for Kedah and Puket go *via* Penang.
Sicily	Same as Italy											
‡ Sierra Leone	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	Express delivery confined to parcels for Free Town.

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	ft.in.	ft in.					
Smyrna (British Agency) British Agency must form part of the address.	*Via* Egypt ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	40	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, leaf-tobacco, salt, plants, foreign-silver coins, lottery tickets, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused, and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressees at the Custom House.
Somali Coast (French) ...	*Via* Aden ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2·0*	4·6	,,	A	120	Same as for France.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti.
Somaliland, British Protectorate ...	,, ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	Rs. 1,800	.....	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian money.
Soudan	(*See* Egypt and Senegal)											
South Australia	(*See* Australia											
Spain	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	...	3·6	6 0	,,	C 3	£120	Letters, coin, firearms and ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, etc., pharmaceutical preparations or patent medicines of unknown composition of which the prescription has not been published, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate to which, if in English, a French or Spanish version should be appended, gold, silver, jewellery, playing cards, etc. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., sent *via* France, see France.	Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stations only. The name of a Railway Station where Parcel Post business is done must form part of the address both on the parcel and on the despatch note. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "En Gare" and not "Poste Restante."
	Via Bremen ...	1.50	1.65	1.80	...	2·0	...	,,	C 3	120		
Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore)	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,000	3·6	6·0	Compulsory	A	$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits, morphia, morphine, cocaine, bhang, coin or bullion exceeding £5 in value, firearms and ammunition.	Coin, bullion, articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can be sent only if insured. Parcels received for delivery in the Straits Settlements which contravene this regulation will be compulsorily insured, the insurance fee being collected from the addressee.

Sweden	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3·6	6·0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, bees, manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness, some pharmaceutical products and arsenic, unless addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons, articles made abroad bearing Swedish marks; brandy or other distilled liquors, unless intended for a State Pharmacy.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2⅕ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office. Express Delivery is at present confined to Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Malmö.
	Via Bremen ...	1.60	1.75	1.90	120	2·0*	...	,,	C 2	120		
Switzerland	*Via* London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters, newspapers and post-cards intended for distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office; Italian ½, 1 and 2 franc pieces; glassware with Swiss Federal or Cantonal gauge marks; salt, unless with the permission of Cantonal authorities; alcohol, unless addressed to Federal authority, and other spirits, unless gross weight and percentage of alcohol are shown on the Customs Declaration; earth compost, grapes addressed to places in the Canton Valais, vines and parts thereof, other plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and a special permit from the Federal Department of agriculture; birds of many kinds, frozen meat from Australia; meat preserved with boracic acid and similar substances; salt and smoked meat insufficiently cured; fresh meat except sirloins and fillets of beef and calves' tongues, livers, kidneys, and sweet breads. Parcels containing sausages and similar mixtures, bacon or any other kinds of meat not prohibited from importation must be accompanied by a sanitary certificate, but this is not required in the case of game, poultry, rabbits, kids, fish, salami, and similar preparations, smoked or dried, and preserved meat in bottles or metal boxes.	The Customs Declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.
	Via Bremen ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2·0*	...	,,	C 2	120		
Tahiti	...											
Tasmania	*See* Australia ...											
Thursday Island	Direct ...	Same as Queensland.										
Timor Dilly	*Via* Batavia ...	1.20	1.45	1.70	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.	.....
Tobago	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Same as Trinidad.	.....
Tonkin	(*See* French Indo-China.)											
Togoland	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 1	120	Letters; plants.	Insurance confined to parcels for Anecho and Lome.

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in lenght, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Tortola (Virgin Islands) ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	.....	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation.
* Transvaal (including Swaziland)...	*Via* London	For 1st lb. 75 cts.; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.			...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, money, gold, raw or manufactured (except such articles as gold-mounted pipes or sticks), precious stones, ostrich feathers (except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.). Plants or trees are not admitted except by permission of the Board Agriculture at Pretoria whose written permit must be produced at the time of posting. The addressees of parcels containing firearms or opium must present the permit of the Colonial Government.	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel. For procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs Duty on British Goods, *see* Cape Colony. A certificate of origin is required in respect of all parcels containing goods for sale, and in addition the addressees will be required to produce certified invoices. No information can be given as to the form of certificate required. Express delivery confined to parcels for places with a Post Office from which there is a delivery of telegrams.
	Via Colombo				...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50		
† Trinidad	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	120	Letters, parts of articles liable to duty in Trinidad, rum, all other spirits except *bonâ fide* samples and perfumed or medicinal spirits, ganja, bhang, cannabis indica, opium and tobacco, or any preparation thereof.	.....
Tripoli (Africa) Italian Offices, Benghazi and Tripoli (Barbary).	*Via* Egypt ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	40	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, coins, arms and ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	.....
Tunis	*Via* London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	20	2·0	4·0	,,	C 2	120	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants and shrubs of all kinds, parts of the vine, kif, chira, hashish, imitation of Tunisian pipes, all fruit and vegetables except potatoes cleansed of earth and well washed.	.....
,,	*Via* Aden ...	1.35	1.65	1.95	20	2·0‡	4·6	,,	A	120		

Turkey ... ... (*A*) British Agencies at Beyrout, Constantinople, Salonica and Smyrna.	(*See* separate entries).											
(*B*) Ottoman Post. (1) Ottoman Offices, Jaffa, Caifa, Jerusalem and Beyrout. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	*Via* Egypt ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2·0‡	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, printing type, leaf-tobacco, salt, celluloid, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, firearms (except single or double-barrelled sporting guns, not rifle-bored), patent medicines, and electrical appliances of all kinds. Plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), books, magazines, and newspapers can be sent by Parcel Post only at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Ottoman Offices in Turkey (in Europe or in Asia) must be packed in boxes of wood or metal, or wrapped in canvas, linen or similar material, and not merely in paper or cardboard. Every parcel must be sealed with wax.
(2) Other Ottoman Offices in Asia, *viz.*, Acra (Aca or Akkia), Ada, Bazar, Adana, Afion-Kara-Hissar, Aidin, Aivaly, Ak-Chehir, Alachéhir, Alep (Aleppo), Aleyé, Alexandretta, Angora, Baabda, Baffra, Bettroun, Bialedjik, Brousse, Cassaba, Cesaree, (Kaisseri), Chios, Damas, Dardanelles, Djir-ul-Kamer, Djounie, Eski-Chehir, Hama, Hodeida, Homs, Ineboli, Ismid, Jedda, Kadikeui, Kerassonde, Konia, Kutahia, Latakia, Magnesie, Mersina. Mytilene, Mondania, Nazeli, Panderma, (Banderme), Rhodes, Saidae, Samos, Samsoun, Sinope, Sivos, Smyrna, Tchesme, Trebizond, Tripoli in Syria, Uchak and Zahlé. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	,, ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	20	2·0‡	4·0	,,	A	50		
(3) Ottoman Offices in Europe, *viz.*, Adrianople, Baba-Eski (Babai-Atik). Cavalla, Constantinople, Dédéaghatch, Demotica, Djoumé-i Bala, Drama, Durazzo, Egri-Palanga, Florina, Galipoli, Gumuldjina, Haidar-Pacha, Janina, Kéchan, Keuprulu, Kirk-Kilissé, Komanovo (Cossova), Myriophito, (Murefte), Mitrowitza, Monastir, Mont-Athos, Mustapha-Pacha, Osmanie, Ouzoun-Keupru (Djisri-Erzuéné), Prechova, Prisrend, Prevésa, Pristina, Rodosto, Salonica, San Giovanni de Medua (Chinkine), Santi Quaranta, Scodra, (Scutari d' Albanie), Serres, Sofilou, Tchorlou, Thasos, Uskub, Vallona, Vodina, Xanthi and Zubeftche. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).	,, ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	20	2·0‡	4·0	,,	A	50		
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand	*Via* India ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$1,000	Same as India.	Parcels are forwarded beyond Gilgit only if they are addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit agency will receive them.
Turks and Caicos Islands ...	*Via* London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters.	.....
Uganda	(*See* British East Africa) ...											

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7¾ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Parcels not exceeding. Rates of Postage. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
* † United Kingdom ...	All Sea Route...	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£120	Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour (except by special permission of the British Customs authorities), cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandize: foreign prison-made goods; lottery advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the fruit); and live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes. Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandize, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted. Celluloid, unmanufactured or in sheets, must be well packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or in part of celluloid must be enclosed in a packing not less than stout cardboard. Parcels containing liquid celluloid are not admissible. Subject to the restrictions mentioned above, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes, and snuff, sent by the parcel post to the United Kingdom, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the customs duty.	Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. Such packages are delivered free within a mile radius of the P. & O. Company's Office in Leadenhall St., E. C. Hire for conveyance beyond this area is collected on delivery. There is no insurance for parcels over 11 lb.
	Overland, *via* Brindisi ...	0.90	1.35	1.80	40	3·6	6·0	"	A	120		

United States of America												
Official Service ... (All places in the U. S. A.)	*Via* London ...	3 lb. 0.95	7 lb. 1.65	9 lb. 2.40	11 lb. 2.85	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£16	Letters or communications of the nature of a letter; live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes; dead animals, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose; publications which violate copyright laws; poisons and explosive or inflammable substances; liquids and substances which easily liquefy; substances which emit a bad smell; tickets, advertisements, and circulars relating to lotteries; all obscene or immoral articles; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package. A parcel may not contain others to a different address.
		3 lb.	7 lb.		11 lb.							
Semi-Official Service ... ... (American Express Co.)												
(*a*) New York City, § Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken.	*Via* London ...	1.35	2.10		2.85	120	3·6	6·0	,,	C 2	20	Letters, ox-hides, prison-made wares, wines containing more than 24 per cent of alcohol, cigars and cigarettes in quantity numbering less than 3,000 in a single package, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent of morphine. Wines and spirits may be sent in bottles, but Customs Duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible, unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.
(*b*) All other places	,, ...	1.80	2.55		3.30	120						

There are no non-postal charges. Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted.

The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Undervaluation of parcels may involve their confiscation.

If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20*l.* 10*s.* or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.

No parcel exceeding £16 (80 dollars) in value can be accepted for transmission by this Service.

The American Express Co. performs all Customs formalities, for a fixed sum of 1*s.* per parcel, which is payable by the sender and is included in the rates of postage shown.

The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel.

If the value of the goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20*l.* 10*s.* or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stocks, bonds, etc., however, are exempt from this requirement.

§ Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage, unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

PARCEL POST RATES—*Concluded.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Limits of Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San José.)	*Via* London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3·6	6·0	None.	C 2	£ 120	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game, gold or silver coins, except old coins intended for collections, in which case a maximum number of 10 per parcel is allowed.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Vancouver	Same as Canada.											
Venezuela	*Via* London ...	1.85	2.35	2.85	...	2·0*	4·0	,,	C 4	120	Letters, cocoanut oil, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, syrup, honey, dried and salted meat, salt, sarsaparilla roots, silver, nickel and copper coins, dies for coining, cigarette paper, cigarettes of all sorts and machines for making them and empty cigarette boxes or packets unless addressed to the National Cigarette Factory, and (*via* France) gold, silver, jewellery, etc. As regards plums, sardines, etc. *via* France, *see* France. Transmission of dutiable articles is prohibited except by Parcel Post, any articles which contravene this regulation are confiscated.	Detailed particulars of the contents and exact weight of parcels must be entered on the Customs Declaration. A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel. No more than twenty kilogrammes (44 lbs.) of goods of one sort may be imported by one addressee in a single mail. As the conditions of transit involve numerous transhipments parcels should be very strongly packed. If packed in paper only, they cannot be accepted.
Victoria	(*See* Australia)											
Western Australia	,,											
West Indies	(*See* Separate places)											
Zanzibar	*Via* Aden ..	1.10	1.40	1.70	Rs. 1,800	3·6	6·0	,,	A	Rs. 1,800	Opium. The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian currency.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in the Zanzibar Protectorate, including Pemba; but delivery is confined to the town of Zanzibar and to Chaki-Chaki and Weti in the Island of Pemba: and the addressees of parcels for other places in the protectorate must arrange accordingly.
Zululand	(*See* Natal)											

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

MONEY ORDER RATES.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2*s.* 4*d.* = $1; Orders expressed in rupees at the fixed rate of Rs. 175 = $100.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, or Sarawak is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on Hongkong, Siam, Kelantan, and New Zealand and for orders on or through the United Kingdom, Australia, India or Ceylon one-and-a-half cents per dollar or fraction of a dollar on the amount remitted, converted into Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents, and when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent, the fraction will be counted as one cent; and for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum charge is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed Order, or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate Order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £5	3d.
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	3d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs. 10	... ...	1 anna.
„ „ exceeding Rs.10 but not exceeding	„ 25	... ...	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding	„ 25	... ...	2 „

for each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

VII.—FINES AND FORFEITURES.

These amounted in 1908 to $97,650.54.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

		$ c.
For every	Search Warrant	... 1 00
„	Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	... 1 00
„	Distress Warrant	... 1 00
„	Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
„	Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	... 0 20
„	Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
„	Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
„	Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	... 0 10
„	Conditional Order under section 96 of the Code	... 2 00
„	Absolute Order under section 100 of the Code	... 2 00
„	Prohibition Order under section 104 of the Code	... 2 00
„	Temporary Order under section 105 of the Code	... 2 00
„	Order under section 106 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
„	Order under section 106 (6) of the Code	... 2 00
„	Order of attachment under section 107 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
„	Order under section 108 of the Code	... 2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including se[illegible]e)		... 0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters [illegible]A, or XI of the Code		... 1 00

NOTE.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly [illegible]ed to be payable in stamps.
(2) The table of fees fixed on the 22nd December, 18[illegible], [illegible]hereby rescinded.
(3) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fe[illegible] fixed by an Ordinance (*see* Sections 293 and 422 of the Code).
(4) The expression "the Code" in the above order mea[illegible]e Criminal Procedure Code, 1900."

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

1. Analyses, Etc., in the Government Analyst's Department.

[*Notification No.* 1280 *of* 27 *November*, 1906, *as amended by Notification No.* 293 *of* 14 *March*, 1907.]

Assays.

	$
(1) Tin, each sample except as under	15
(*a*) If more than 2 samples together, each	10
(*b*) ,, 5 ,, ,, ...	8
(*c*) Beyond first 10 samples together, each	7
(2) Gold $\frac{\text{and}}{\text{or}}$ Silver, each sample except as under	20
(*a*) If 2 or more up to 5 samples together, each	15
(*b*) If 6 or more samples together:—	
First four samples, each	15
Subsequent samples	10
(*c*) Sample beyond first 10	8
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.	
(4) Wolfram each sample except as under	15
(*a*) If more than 5 samples together, each	13
(5) Other constituents in Ores, not including Platinum, Iridium, Palladium, Molybdinum, Tellurium, Selenium, Lithium and other *rare* metals, each determination	5

Other Quantitative Analyses.

Inorganic Substances.

(6) Complete qualitative and quantitative analysis, each constituent, except as under	10
(*a*) If 3 or more samples together, each	8
This does not include *rare* constituents.	
(7) Partial quantitative analysis, each constituent	12
(*a*) If 3 or more samples together, each	10

Organic.

(8) Complete quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent ...	15
(9) Partial quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent	20

Special Analyses.

(10) Opium Pills, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, or Chandu.	
(*a*) Qualitative analysis, each sample	10
(*b*) Six or more samples, each	8
(*c*) Quantitative estimation of Opium, each sample	20
(11) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	10
(*a*) If more than 3 samples, each	8
(12) Water Analysis Partial:—	
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	20
(13) Water Analysis Complete:—	
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition Quantitative analyses of the Total Solids	60
(14) Milk Analysis:—	
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, Cane Sugar, Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity, and extent of adulteration, if any	10
(15) Gambier, estimation of Ash, Moisture and Tannin, each sample	30
(16) Starch (or Flour) estimation of Water, Starch, Ash and Gluten	20
(*a*) Two samples together, each	18
(*b*) Three or more samples together, each	15
(17) Coal:—	
(*a*) Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	30
(*b*) Sulphur fixed and volatile only	15

	$
(18) Soils Complete:—	
Comprising estimation of total Mineral Constituents, Organic Matter, Sand, Clay and Moisture	80
(*a*) If more than 5 samples, each	60
(*b*) Estimation of one or two items only, each item	10
(*c*) Estimation of one or two items only, if more than 5 samples, each ...	7
(19) Cements, Moisture, Lime, Sand, Iron and Alumina, Magnesium, and Carbonic Acid	30
(20) India Rubber or Gutta Percha:—	
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta Percha, the Resins and oily substances, and Ash, with tests for impurities, each sample	30
(21) Toxicological, Hygienic, Metallurgical and other investigations and reports, according to nature and difficulty, minimum fee for each sample ...	50

Qualitative Analyses.

A. Inorganic.

	$
(22) Qualitative Analyses:—	
(*a*) Up to 6 constituents	20
(*b*) Each additional constituent	4
(*c*) If only one to ascertain	5

B. Organic.

	$
(23) Qualitative Analyses:—	
(*a*) Up to 4 constituents	25
(*b*) Each additional constituent	6
(24) Petroleum Testing, in accordance with the Order by the Governor in Council under "The Fees Ordinance 1881" dated the 24th November, 1902, and published as Notification No. 150 in the *Gazette* of the 13th February, 1903.	
(25) Methylating Spirits:—	
Methylating up to 250 gallons, 1 sample	8
Do. over 250 up to 500, 2 samples	16
Do. ,, 500 up to 750, 3 ,, ...	24
(not including charge for substance used)	
(26) Patent Medicines or Soaps, from	30
(27) Dynamite, Gelignite, Blasting Gelatine	25
(28) Cloth	30
(29) Sugar or Sugar:—	
(*a*) In urine	10
(*b*) In tinned fruits (two sugars)	15
(30) Beer or Stout, Wine and Champagne, Aerated Waters	40
(31) Paint	30
(32) Bone Manure	40
(33) Lard or Ghee	30
(34) Turpentine	50
(35) Urine complete	35
(36) Sand	20
(37) Verification of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	10
(38) Inspection of Tank Air	50
(39) For half a day's attendance at Court (morning or afternoon)	10
(40) For a full day's attendance at Court	25

The fees for any professional work not specifically mentioned in the above list will depend on the amount of time and labour involved.

A reduction of 10 per cent is made in the case of Municipal work, and work for the Governments of the Federated Malay States.

[Revenue in 1908, $14,157.45.]

2. Animals, Imported, Inspection of.

[*Notification No.* 591 *of* 28 *October*, 1892, *made under Ordinance I of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig	0 10
For each dog	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $22,660.60.]

3. Arms, Ammunition and Explosives.

[*Rules under Section* 25 *of Ordinance I of* 1899, *made* 19*th April*, 1899, *and since amended from time to time.*]

	$ c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200 00
For every licence for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly	100 00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly	10 00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in fireworks only, yearly	3 00
For every permit to import, export, or remove explosives	0 50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under the Rules	1 00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	25 00
For every licence to purchase firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	0 05
For every permit authorizing the possession of firearms, ammunition or gunpowder ...	0 50

[*Sections* 4 *and* 8 *of Indian Act XXXI of* 1860.]

	$ c.
For every licence to keep a cannon	25 00
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5 00
For every licence to deal in sulphur, yearly	5 00

[Revenue in 1908, $6,889.30.]

4. Auctioneers' Licences, Etc.

[*Ordinance X of* 1906.]

	$ c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	25 00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	10 00
For every licence as Appraiser	10 00
For every licence as House Agent	10 00

[Revenue in 1908, $875.00.]

5. Bankrupts' Estates, Commissions on.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section* 115 *of Ordinance II of* 1888—Vide *Notifications Nos.* 234 *of* 26 *April*, 1889 *and* 49 *of* 11 *January*, 1899.]

TABLE A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	10 00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0 10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$ 5%
,, next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	4%
,, next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	3%
,, next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	2%
Above $100,000	1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$2½ %
,, next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	2 %
,, next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	1½ %
,, next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	1 %
Above $100,000	½ %

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order ...	12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
Do. do. do. of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week.	6 00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, per week	12 00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week	18 00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week	24 00
If to exceed $120,000, per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

[*Note.*—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

	$ c.
For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words	0 20

[Revenue in 1908, $17,085.28.]

6. Bills of Health.

[*Notification No.* 391 *of* 7 *July*, 1894, *under Ordinance I of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued	5 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease	1 00
For every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00

[Revenue in 1908, $6,930.00.]

7. Bills of Sale, Registration of, Etc.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XII of* 1886—Vide *Notification No.* 280 *of* 7 *March*, 1903.]

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

		$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0	50
2.	Above $250	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1	00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words ..	0	25
8.	For searching register	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0	50

[Revenue in 1908, $1,538.75.]

8. Births and Deaths, Registration of, Etc.

[*Rules under Ordinance III of* 1897, *made on* 2 *March*, 1898, *as amended*—Vide *Notification No.* 445 *of* 24 *June*, 1898.]

	$	c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ...	1	00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1	00
For late Registration	1	00

[Revenue in 1908, $762.00.]

9. Burials in Unlicensed Ground.

[*Section* 4 (3) *of Ordinance XIX of* 1896.]

	$	c.
For each special permit	100	00

[Revenue in 1908, $400.00.]

10. Companies, Registration of, Etc.

[*Tables B and C in Schedule I to Ordinance V of* 1889.]

TABLE B.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000 ...	0	50

For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.

Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.

	$ c.
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2 50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2 50

TABLE C.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited, a fee of	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2 50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2 50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2 50

[*Notification No.* 566 *of* 17 *November*, 1893, *under Ordinance V of* 1889].

	$ c.
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection ...	0 50

[Revenue in 1908, $2,490.40.]

11. Copyright.

[*Indian Act XX of* 1847.]

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright	1 00
Inspection of Register	0 50
Certified extract from Register	1 00
Assignment of copyright	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $2.00.]

12. Deeds, Registration of, Etc.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XIII of* 1886—Vide *Notification No.* 524 *of* 10 *November*, 1886, *as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889 :—

	$ c.
1. For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1 00

2. The like, where the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 50 cents per folio.

2.—(*a*) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.

		$ c.
3.	For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.
4.	For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0 50
5.	For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0 50
6.	For every search, (not being an official search)	0 25
7.	For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0 50
8.	For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1 00
9.	Summons under section 14	0 50
10.	Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0 50

11. Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after this commencement of this Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration ...	An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

"No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration."

12. For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	A uniform fee of $5.
13. Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented.	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left at the last-known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of "The Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules:—

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4 (2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
Do. Do. Do. for Memorial	a uniform sum of $1.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

[Revenue in 1908, $22,786.70]

13. Emigrants and Immigrants, Chinese, Written Agreements of, Etc.

[*Ordinance XXI of* 1896—Vide *Notification No.* 933 *of* 29 *December*, 1897, *and Ordinance XIX of* 1902.]

	$ c.
Written Engagements of Chinese Emigrants, per emigrant	1 00
Written Engagements of Chinese Immigrants, per immigrant	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $20,518.46.]

14. Engineers and Engine Drivers (Land), Examination of.

[*Rules under Ordinance XIII of* 1887—Vide *Notification No.* 1163 *of* 11 *September*, 1905.]

	$ c.
For each certificate as a First-grade Engineer	15 00
Do. Second-grade Engineer	10 00
Do. First-grade Engine-Driver	6 00
Do. Second-grade Engine-Driver	4 00

[Revenue in 1908, $784.00.]

15. Engineers and Engine Drivers (Marine), Examination of.

[*Rules under Ordinance II of* 1882—Vide *Notification No.* 311 *of* 30 *May*, 1882.]

	$ c.
For examination as a First-Class Engineer	25 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	15 00
For examination as an Engine-Driver of a steam-vessel	10 00
For examination as a First-Class Driver of a steam-launch	6 00
For examination as a Second-Class Driver of a steam-launch	4 00

[Revenue in 1908, $1,086.00.]

16. Exhumations.

[*Ordinance I of* 1881—Vide *Notification No.* 951 *of* 1 *October*, 1906.]

	$ c.
For a licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial	50 00
For a licence to exhume a corpse after 3 years from date of burial	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $40.00.]

17. Hackney Carriages.

[*Ordinance V of* 1879, *Sections* 8 *and* 20.]

	$ c.
For each registration of a Carriage:—	
of the first-class	2 00
of the second-class	1 00
of the third-class	0 50
of an omnibus or stage coach	1 00
For each licence as a Driver or Conductor	1 00
Charges made for number plates and badges:—	
Number plates for carriages, per carriage	0 50
Badges far drivers and conductors, per badge	0 30

[*These Fees are not collected in Singapore, and in Penang and Malacca are collected outside the Municipal Limits only.*]

[Revenue in 1908, Nil.]

18. Imports and Exports, Registration of, Etc.

[*Rules under Ordinance I of* 1881—Vide *Notification No.* 1113 *of* 15 *November*, 1906.]

	$ c.
For every certificate of origin	1 00
For every certificate of manifest	1 00
For every certificate of landing	1 00
For every certificate of shipping	1 00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $1,274.00.]

19. Inventions.

[*Ordinance XII of* 1871.]

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S 13)	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1 00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	1 00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	1 00
For every Copy of entry (S. 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

[Revenue in 1908, $821.00.]

20. Judicial—District Courts.

[*Ordinance XXXI of* 1907.]

	$ c.
1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant:—	
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed $10	0 50
Exceeds $10 but does not exceed $25 ...	1 00
„ $25 „ „ $50 ...	2 00
„ $50 „ „ $100 ...	3 00
„ $100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained	5 00
For each additional Defendant ..	0 25
Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.	
2. On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
3. For every subpœna to a witness ...	0 25
4. For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	1 00
5. For every application not made at the hearing and which the Court allows to be made *ex parte*	0 50
6. Notice of every postponement of a hearing (if necessary)	0 25
7. Drawing affidavit and administering oath.	0 50
8. For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court for the first folio	0 30
For every subsequent folio	0 15
9. For every search	0 25
10. For every order of arrest	1 00
11. For every bond	0 50
12. For making copies of evidence depositions orders records and all other proceeding of the Court including attestation by the District Judge per folio ...	0 25
13. For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of Delivery or possession:—	
Where the amount to be levied does not exceed $10	0 75
Exceeds $ 10 but does not exceed $ 25.	1 50
„ $ 25 „ „ $ 50.	2 00
„ $ 50 „ „ $100.	3 00
„ $100	5 00
When the amount to be levied exceeds $100 in addition to the above fee poundage at 5 per cent. will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.	
14. For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	0 50
15. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	2 00
This fee shall include all Court fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.	
16. On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed $50	2 50
Where rent exceeds $50 but does not exceed $75	6 00
Where rent exceeds $75 but does not exceed $100	7 50
Where rent exceeds $100 but does not exceeds $250	10 00
Where rent exceeds $250 but does not exceed $500	15 00
Commission on sale payable to the Sheriff in cash:—	
Where the amount realized does not exceed $50	1 25
Where the amount exceeds $50 but does not exceed $75	3 75
Where the amount exceeds $75 but does not exceed $100	5 00
Where the amount exceeds $100 ...	5 per cent.

N.B.:—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court (if any) must be paid.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for Distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, 25 cents must be paid for each supœna, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 30 cents a day must be paid for each man; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. When the sum sued for does not exceed $50 the payment for watchmen shall not exceed 50 cents a day. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

[Revenue in 1908, $66,394.89.]

21. Judicial—Supreme Court and Sheriffs.

[*Ordinance XXXI of* 1907 *and Rules under Ordinance II of 1888*]

	$ c.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	5 00
2. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158	1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
5. On amending a Writ	2 00
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	1 00
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00
11. On every other commission ...	5 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...	2 00
15. On sealing an originating Summons ...	5 00
16. On amending the same	1 50
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00

Appearances.

19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ...	2 00
20. On amending the same	2 00

Office Copies.

21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio ...	0 25
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	0 10
23. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.

Oaths.

24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 75
25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25

Examination of Witnesses.

27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour	3 00

N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

Filing.

29. On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
31. On filing each pleading	2 00
32. On amending each pleading ...	2 00
33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
34. On filing any consent paper ..	2 00
35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	1 00
36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566	3 00
38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555	3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ...	2 00

Certificates.

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance	1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ...	2 00

Searches and Inspections.

43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ..	1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ...	0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 25

	$ c.
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document ...	0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25

Hearing.

49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ...	10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00
52. On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—	Per hour or part of an hour
(*a*) if made in Court	10 00
(*b*) if not made in Court ...	5 00
54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00
55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ...	5 00
56. If made under Sections 205, 363 or 368	5 00
57. If made on an application under Section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under Section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under Section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886	5 00
58. On any other order	2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts.

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator or trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000 ...	1 00
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250 ...	0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.

Taxing of Costs.

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50...	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50

N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00

Petitions and Motions.

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ...	5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	1 00

Miscellaneous.

	$ c.
69. On vacating a recognizance ...	2 00
70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses)	5 00
71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5 00
72. On assignment of a Bond	2 50
73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—	
(*a*) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1 00
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5 00
74. On a commitment or attachment ..	2 00
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs	3 00
76. On registering a *lis pendens* ...	2 00
On re-registering the same ...	0 50
77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers	25 00
78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under Section 1127 (4) ...	2 00
79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00
80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1 00
81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	250 00

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—	
For each folio	0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office.

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0 50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor.	1 00
85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...	1 00

Distress.

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices	15 00
87. Order to sell	0 25
88. Commission on Sale	5 per cent.

Probate.

	$ c.
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...	5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same	2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	0 10
If in any other language per folio of the English translation	0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ...	1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios	0 25
94. Every subsequent folio	0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	1 00
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	0 50
97. On filing a caveat	1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search.	0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same	5 00
100. On sealing a citation or Summons ...	0 50
101. On every appearance to a citation ...	0 50

Sheriff's Office.

102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile ...	0 25
N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.	
104. For executing every Writ of execution order of arrest or order of attachment of property	2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ...	1 00
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.	
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem ...	0 30
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary.	The actual cost.

	$ c.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.	
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.	
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction	The sum actually paid.
N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.	
Sheriff for seizing goods under section 27 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent. on the amount realized.	
Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 50
If serviceable by post	0 30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	3 00
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession	1 25
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882."	

[Revenue in 1908, $73,358.05.]

22. Labour Contracts.

[*Ordinance I of* 1882.]

For every contract executed under Ordinance I of 1882 if the advance to the labourer is $25 or more ... ... 10 cents.

[Revenue in 1908, $5.05.]

22A. Liquors, Retail Licences for, Etc.

[*Rules dated* 2 *November*, 1906, *under Ordinance XIX of* 1906.]

	$ c.
(i) Licensed Warehouse (section 42) per annum	1,000 00
(ii) Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (other than native wines and spirits (section 49) per annum	100 00
(iii) Public House Licence (section 61) :—	
(*a*) First-class, per annum	480 00
(*b*) Second-class, per annum	360 00
(*c*) Third-class, per annum	240 00
(iv) Temporary Licence (section 62) per diem	10 00
(v) Temporary Extension of hours of sale (section 62) per diem	25 00
(vi) Retail Shop Licence (section 64) per annum	120 00
(vii) Farm Shop Licence (section 71) within Municipal Limits, per annum	24 00
(viii) Farm Shop Licence (section 71) outside Municipal Limits, per annum	12 00
(ix) Toddy Shop Licence (section 74) within Municipal Limits, per annum	12 00
(x) Toddy Shop Licence (section 74) outside Municipal Limits, per annum	6 00
(xi) Bhang Shop Licence (section 77) within Municipal Limits, per annum	24 00
(xii) Bhang Shop Licence (section 77) outside Municipal Limits, per annum	12 00
(xiii) Chemist's Licence (Medicated Wines) (section 63A) per annum	10 00
(xiv) Licence Boards, each	0 50

[Revenue in 1908, $88,863.84.]

23 Lodging Houses (Native Passengers.)

[*Ordinance XVIII of* 1896.]

	$ c.
For every Licence $2 per month, or yearly	24 00

[Revenue in 1908, $2,934.00]

24. Marriages, Christian, Registration of, Etc.

[*Ordinance III of* 1898—Vide *Notification No.* 168 *of* 22 *February*, 1899, *as amended by Notification No.* 473 *of* 27 *April*, 1903.]

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 4	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 5	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2 00
For a search of the Register	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $295.00.]

25. Marriages, Mohammedan, Registration of, Etc.

[*Ordinance V of* 1880.]

	$ c.
For every Inspection of any Index or Register	0 50
For every Certified Extract of an Entry	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $4.50.]

26. Medical Practitioners, Registration of.

[*Ordinance XI of* 1907 ; *and Notification No.* 686 *of* 15 *May*, 1905, *under Ordinance I of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

[Revenue in 1908, $800.00.]

27. Naturalization, Certificates and Passports.

[*Act VIII of* 1867—Vide *Notification No.* 305 *of* 7 *March*, 1900].

	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1 00
For every Oath administered	1 00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization	250 00
For every Certificate of Naturalization	1 00
For every Declaration .. .. 50 cents to	1 00

[*Ordinance XXXVI of* 1907, *Schedule* 1.]

	$ c.
For every Passport issued to a British Subject	5 00
For every Declaration of Nationality	0 50

(*N.B.*—No fee is charged to Mohammedam Pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj)

[Revenue in 1908, $2,935.00.]

27A. Opium (Chandu) Retail Licences.

[*Rules dated* 26 *October*, 1906, *under Ordinance XX of* 1906.]

	$ c.
(i) Licence to retail chandu and chandu dross, per annum	12 00
(ii) Licence to keep a public Smoking Room [including licence under (i)]:—	
(*a*) in a first-class neighbourhood, per annum	36 00
(*b*) in a second-class neighbourhood, per annum	24 00
(iii) Fee for Licence Board	0 50
(iv) Fee for Transfer of Licence	2 00

[Revenue in 1908, $17,379.50.]

28. Petroleum, Inspection of.

[*Ordinances III of* 1896 *and IV of* 1903.]

For each Inspection, Examination and Testing :—

(*a*) where the Petroleum is in cases:

	$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00

(*b*) where the Petroleum is in tanks:

	$ c.
For one tank	25 00
For more than one tank:—	
for the first tank	15 00
for every additional tank	10 00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

29. Petroleum Storage Licences.

[*Ordinance III of* 1896, *Section* 4 (7).]

	$ c.
For a licence for any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 100 cases, per month	1 00
For a licence for any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 100 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases, per month	6 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof, per month	6 00

[Revenue in 1908, $1,420.50.]

30. Poisons, Licences to deal in.

[*Ordinance X of* 1905.]

	$ c.
For each Licence	5 00

[Revenue in 1908, $380.00.]

31. Police Reports, Copies of.

[*Ordinance I of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For every copy of any report, per folio of 100 words (minimum charge, 50 cents)	0 25

[Revenue in 1908, $230.00.]

32. Pounds.

[*Ordinance XIII of* 1906, *Section* 35.]

	$ c.
For every goat, sheep, or pig impounded	0 25
For every other animal impounded	0 50

(Charges are also made for feeding the animals, such charges being paid to the person who feeds them. These charges are at present 7 cents per day for every goat, sheep or pig, and 14 cents per day for every other animal).

[Revenue in 1908, $2,788.75.]

33. Processions, Etc.

[*Ordinance I of* 1881—Vide *Notification No.* 411 *of* 1 *July*, 1896.]

	$ c.
For every religious or other procession consisting of Over 500 persons, with music, per day	50 00
Do. Do. without Do.	20 00
100 persons but less than 500, with music	10 00
Do. Do. without Do.	10 00
For every Marriage Procession (for all the days mentioned in the licence):—	
Within Municipal Limits, with music	5 00
Do. without music	1 00
Outside Municipal Limits	0 50
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals:—	
With music, per day	2 00
Without music, per day	1 00

[*Ordinance XI of* 1895—Vide *Notification No.* 132 *of* 29 *February*, 1896].

	$ c.
For any Circus per night	3 00
For every other performance under the Theatres Ordinance Do.	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $13,304.20.]

34. Lodging and Eating Houses.

[*Ordinance XIII of* 1906, *Section* 32.]

	$ c.
For every Licence, yearly	1 00

[Revenue in 1908, $2,638.00.]

35. Steam Boilers, Survey of.

[*Ordinance XIII of* 1887.]

	$ c.
Thorough examination (*A*) of each boiler and engine	15 00
Do. of wharf engine and boilers, each	5 00
After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and to have the boiler and flues cleaned out, if not ready, for each extra visit	5 00
Ordinary examination (*B*) of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate	5 00
Special examination (*C*) if thorough	12 00
Do. if ordinary	5 00
Each duplicate certificate granted	5 00
New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection during construction with or without mountings	25 00
Issue of certificate for same	5 00

In addition to the above charges, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of twenty cents per mile for every mile travelled by them within ten miles from the Central Police Station of any Settlement, in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. When the boilers, etc., to be inspected are beyond the distance above stated, unless suitable transport is provided by the owners of such boilers and prime movers, they shall pay the actual cost of such transport.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1908, $8,235.00.]

36. Steam Vessels, Survey of.

[*Ordinance II of* 1882—Vide *Notification No.* 491 *of* 1 *August*, 1896.]

(*a*) For the first visit:—

	$ c.
For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10 00
For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14 00
For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20 00
For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32 00

(*b*) For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

[Revenue in 1908, $14,169.00.]

37. Weights and Measures.

[*Ordinance VII of* 1886, *Section* 19, *and Notification No.* 1247 *of* 25 *November*, 1907.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct	10 cents.
For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department	15 „
For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department	20 „
For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector	10 „

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1908, $3,881.90.]

38. Unclassified Fees.

[Revenue in 1908, $5,607.23.]

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements :—

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, II OF 1886."

	$ c.
For lots up to 2 acres	5 00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres	10 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres	20 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	25 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres	30 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres	40 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	45 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	50 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	55 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	60 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	1 20 for every acre or part of an acre.

For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres, $120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents for every acre of part of an acre beyond the first 100 acres.

For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres, $480 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 500 acres.

For lots exceeding 1,000 acres, $830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 1,000 acres.

Exception : In the Dindings for lots not exceeding 10 acres in extent half the above rates will be charged.

For all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged $1 per hour for field work and 50 cents per hour for office work.

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, *viz* :—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet			
Exceeding	up to		
0	1,000	$5 00 per lot.	
1,000	2,000	4 00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.	
2,000	3,000	3 00 do.	do.
3,000	4,000	2 75 do.	do.
4,000	5,000	2 50 do.	do.
5,000	6,000	2 25 do.	do.
6,000	7,000	2 00 do.	do.
7,000	8,000	1 90 do.	do.
8,000	9,000	1 80 do.	do.
9,000	10,000	1 70 do.	do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.
Town Lands. All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.
The Revenue derived from these fees in 1908 amounted to $15,953.31.

BOUNDARY MARKS.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1908 amounted to $5,161.94.

CURRENCY NOTES.

Expenses of working in 1908, $5,414.00.

* In Penang and Malacca 84 cents.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889:—

	$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0 16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0 04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0 02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $2,050.68 in 1908.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1908, $8,527.67.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1908, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $6,315.00.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1908, $8,896.59.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1908, $70,617.94 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries).

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	per diem.
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded Ward	5 00	,,
Seamen's Ward *	1 75	,,
European Female Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	,,
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded ward	5 00	,,
Do., 2nd class	1 75	,,
Native Ward	0 35	,,
Native Police Constables	0 06	,,
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	,,

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

						$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...					Free.		
Above	20	and up to	$30	inclusive		0 10	per diem.
,,	30	,,	40	,,		0 20	do.
,,	40	,,	50	,,		0 30	do.
,,	50	,,	70	,,		0 45	do.
,,	70	,,	100	,,		0 75	do.
,,	100	,,	200	,,		1 00	do.
,,	200	..	...	...		2 00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...						6 00	do.

Lunatic Asylum.

European Wards.	$ c.	
Class I (male or female)	2 50	per diem.
Class II (Do.)	1 50	,,

Native Wards.	$ c.	
Patients from the Straits Settlements	0 20	per diem.
Do. Native States	0 30	,,

* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

CHARGES.

For private patients (*i.e.*, patients attended by their private medical attendants).

For a single bedded room $3.50 per diem } (These charges do not include extras).
For a double bedded room $2.00 ,, }

For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant.

For a single bedded room $10.00 per diem } (Not including extras).
For a double bedded room $6.00 ,, }

No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double bedded rooms except as a private patient.

The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per month at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

For wives of Colonial Government Servants the minimum period to be 15 days, and an extra charge to be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows:—

For salaries under $10 per mensem free for the case and free for each extra day.

For salaries from $10—$20 per mensem $3 for the case and 15 cents for each extra day.

Do.	over	20— 30	do.	5	do.	$0.30	do.
Do.	,,	30— 40	do.	8	do.	0.50	do.
Do.	,,	40— 50	do.	12	do.	0.75	do.
Do.	,,	50— 70	do.	15	do.	1.00	do.
Do.	,,	70—100	do.	25	do.	1.50	do.
Do.	,,	100—150	do.	30	do.	2.00	do.
Do.	,,	150—250	do.	40	do.	2.50	do.
Do.	,,	250	do.	45	do.	3.00	do.

No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under $100 per month is eligible for admission to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs.

For wives of Military:—

Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, $15 for the case and $1 per diem for extra days.

Wives of privates, $10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days.

The wife of no person in receipt of an income of $250 a month and over will be admitted except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements including Crown Agents in 1908 amounted to $326,449.03.*

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source including Crown Agents in 1908 was $2,466.16.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted including Crown Agents in 1908 to $119,774.81.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head which includes Christmas Island and Labuan Revenue amounted in 1908 to $161,384.96.

XIII.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include.—

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang:—

For each house with one tap $12 per annum.

For a joint tap each house $8 per annum

Rate for Perak Railway and Prai Estate 20 cents per 1,000 gallons, for Prai Dock 60 cents per 1,000 gallons.

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance.

These fees are:—

For a notice $0 50
For a warrant 1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1908 was $10,366.03.

* These include Contributions to the Widows and Orphans' Fund amounting to $53,621.88 in 1908.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896 — In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 15 per cent on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 12 per cent on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 11 per cent and on lands 5 per cent; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent on houses and 8 per cent on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.

		Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.	
		$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	Four-wheeled Carriage on Springs	18	00	15	00	12	00
	Motor Car for the conveyance of passengers ...	18	00	...		30	00
	Two-wheeled carriage on Springs	12	00	10	00	9	00
	Motor bicycle and Motor tricycle	12	00	...		...	...
	Wagon, Truck or Lorry	20	00	9	00	8	00
	Cart drawn by any description of Horse or Cattle ...	12	00	9	00	10	00
	Cart propelled or drawn by more than one man ...	12	00	...		...	
	Cart drawn by one man including Jinrikisha ...	6	00	6	00	4	00
	Horse, Pony or mule	5	00	4	00	2	00
	Automotor Wagon, Traction Engine or Locomotive	50	00	...		...	
	Trail-Wagon, Truck, or Lorry drawn by a Tractor ...	30	00	18	00	12	00
	For every Dog	1	50	...		1	50
Under Ordinance I of 1900,...For every licensed Jinrikisha		4	00† for every four months [or portion thereof.]				

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
Depôt for Coal	50	00	12	00	5	00	yearly.
Slaughter-house	‡		‡		10	00	,,
Dyeing-house	12	00	10	00	5	00	,,
Melting Tallow	12	00	8	00	5	00	,,
Boiling Offal or Blood	12	00	10	00	...		,,
Boiling Soap	12	00	8	00	5	00	,,
Oil-boiling	12	00	6	00	5	00	,,
Tannery	50	00	24	00	...		,,
Brick-kilns	50	00	12	00	5	00	,,
Lime-kilns	12	00	12	00	5	00	,,
Sago Manufactory	50	00	10	00	...		,,
Pottery-kilns	6	00	2	00	...		,,
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	12	00	6	00	5	00	,,
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	120	00	100	00	10	00	,,
Depôt for Matches	60	00	24	00	5	00	,,
Fish-curing houses	36	00	12	00	5	00	,,
Preparation of Blachan	24	00	12	00	...		,,
Damar Batu	...		...		3	00	,,
Wood Oil	...		...		5	00	,,
Attap, Hay and Straw	6	00	3	00	2	00	,,
Fish-manure Manufactory	...		12	00	...		,,
Salt Refinery	...		10	00	...		,,
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12	00	10	00	...		,,
Boiling or refining Sugar	36	00	6	00	...		,,
Preserving or canning Fruits	50	00	6	00	...		,,
Kajang Depôt	6	00	3	00	2	00	,,
Rags and Bones Depôt	6	00	12	00	...		,,
Wood and Timber	12	00	6	00	5	00	,,
Timber Yard	50	00	6	00	...		,,
Lye Making	12	00	10	00	...		,,
Drying and Sorting Fish	12	00	12	00	...		,,
Pepper Washing	...		10	00	...		,,
Laundry or Washerman	...		12	00	...		,,
Butter—Shop or Dairy	...		6	00	1	00	,,
Foundry or Smelting	2	00	2	00	...		,,
Smithy, per forge	2	00	...		...		,,

† $3 in Malacca. ‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.

	Singapore. $ c.	
Fireworks (retail) for 20 lbs.	3 00	yearly.
" above 20 lbs. and not exceeding 50 lbs. ..	12 00	"
" " 50 lbs. and not exceeding 200 lbs.	30 00	"
Firewood Shop (retail) not exceeding 2,000 pieces ...	3 00	"
" " " 4,000 " ...	6 00	"
Firewood Store. (Wholesale)	12 00	"
Charcoal Shop (retail) not exceeding 200 catties ...	3 00	"
" " " 400 "	6 00	"
" (Wholesale)	12 00	"
Match Shop (retail) not exceeding 5 cases ...	3 00	"
" " " 10 "	6 00	"
" " " 50 "	24 00	"

For examining animals prior to slaughter in Malacca.—

For every Bullock, Cow or Buffalo	25 cents.
" Sheep or Goat	10 "
" Pig	10 "

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head ...	1 00 a year.	1 00 a year.	1 00 per annum
10 to 14 Do. do. ...	10 00 "	10 00 "	...
15 to 24 Do. do. ...	15 00 "	12 00 "	...
25 to 50 Do. do. ...	25 00 "	24 00 "	...
over 50 Do. do. ...	50 00 "	36 00 "	...
Sheep or Goat Stables ...	12 00 "	5 00 "	...
Keeping Pigs (for every 100 sq. ft.) ...	50 "	5 00 "	1 00 ...

PERMITS.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections for ceremonial purposes ...	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions	...	25 cents each article per day.	
Erecting Signs	1 00 per annum.		

SCHEDULE.

FEES SANCTIONED BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL TO BE CHARGED BY THE COMMISSIONERS UNDER SECTION 311 (1) OF ORDINANCE 15 OF 1896 AS AMENDED BY ORDINANCE X OF 1900 AND ORDINANCE 3 OF 1903 AND ORDINANCE 8 OF 1904.

For Permission under Section 146 (3).

			Penang. $ c.	
To put up tables	6 ft. by 16 ft.	2 00	per day.	
Do. tables in the Chinese Seventh Moon	do.	0 25	do.	$1.00 (Singapore) 3 ft. to 16 ft.
Do. tables on the occasion of a Chinese Funeral ...	do.	1 00	do.	
Do. bamboo posts	do.	1 00	do.	
Do. flags or banners	do.	2 00	do.	
Do. a paper house	do.	1 00	do.	
Do. paper lanterns	do.	1 00	do.	
Do. cloth covering	do.	1 00	do.	
Do. sticks with lights	do.	1 00	do.	
To burn papers	do.	0 25	do.	
To station Idol car in Penang Street during the Hindoo Thaipusum ...		5 00	do.	

For Permission under Section 201 (I).

To deposit building materials on street ... ... 6 ft. by 16 ft. $3 00 per month. (Singapore)

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
For any quantity not exceeding one hundred cases	9 00	9 00	6 00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding one hundred cases but not exceeding 5,000	36 00	36 00	24 00 "
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof	36 00	36 00	24 00 "

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Schedule of Rates for Private Supply of Water by Meter.

Per 1,000 Gallons.

To shipping over wharves ...	$1 50	plus meter rent.
For Prime Movers ...	1 00	„ „ „
To Water Boats ...	1 00	„ „ „
For Manufacturing Purposes...	80	„ „ „

For Trades:—

Dispensaries. Dhobies, Barbers, Cattle Sheds, Stables, Recreation Grounds, Pork and Butcher Shops, Hotels and Taverns, Eating Houses, Bakeries, Spirit Shops, Bottle Washing Places, Gutta Stores, Ship Chandlers, Ice Cream and Cool Drink Shops, Coach Builders, Cake Shops, General Stores, Fish Rearing, Toddy Shops, Coffee Shops, Photographers, Hair Dressing Saloons, Hide Merchants.	50 cts. no meter rent.
Rag and Bone Stores, Spice Stores, Groceries, Shoemakers, Merchants' Godowns, Timber Merchants, Blacksmith, Crockery Shops, Workshops, Fowl Sellers, Billiard Rooms, Cycle Repairers.	30 cts. no meter rent.

Domestic Supply:—
Premises without gardens 30 cents, no meter rent.
Premises with gardens and or Stables, Private Stables not attached to dwelling houses 40 cents, no meter rent.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

Water, Domestic, Singapore.

(*Where not more than one tap is used.*)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe...	2 00	per month.
¾ „	4 00	do.
1 „	6 00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	1 00	per month.
Do. ¾″ „	1 50	do.
Do. 1″ „	2 00	do.

Water, Domestic, Penang.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Sampan	0 25
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Shipping	0 20
For Water, of 1,000 gallons for trade purposes other than the undermentioned ...	0 25
For Water, of 1,000 gallons to Ice Factories	0 50
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Ice and Aerated Water Factories	0 40
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Aerated Water	0 30
For each house with one tap per annum	9 00
For each house with two taps „	21 00
For each house with three taps „	36 00
For each house with four taps „	54 00
For each house with five taps „	84 00
For each house with six taps „	180 00
For each house with more than six taps, every tap beyond the first six, per annum...	0 60
For more than one house with one tap	According to arrangement.
For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.	

Water, Domestic, Malacca.

(*Where not more than two taps are used.*)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe	1 00	per month.
¾ „	2 00	do.
1 „	4 00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	0 50	per month.
Do. ¾″ „	0 75	do.
Do. 1″ „	1 00	do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1908.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Marine.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master	...	...	...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	...	...	...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	...	...	...	$10	Foreign Trade.

FEES IN THE COURT OF APPEAL.

By the Judge's Secretary.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1908.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1908, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1909.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1908.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1908.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1908,

AND

1st January, 1909.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1908.	1st January, 1909.
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits	837,873 45	898,380 75
Drafts and Remittances	...	10,307 18
Loan from Federated Malay States	500,000 00	...
S. S. Loan Account	336,176 12	1,314,102 64
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	3,751,567 06	2,882,958 42
	5,425,616 63	5,105,748 99

CURRENCY NOTE

LIABILITIES.		
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Currency Commissioners	23,192,550 83	26,418,085 83
Do., do., Depreciation Fund	492,661 40	655,079 92
Advances from S. S. Loan Account	2,957,142 86	3,304,501 10
	26,642,355 09	30,377,666 85

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June*, 1909.

1st JANUARY, 1908, AND 1st JANUARY, 1909.

ASSETS.	1st January, 1908.	1st January, 1909.
	$ c.	$ c.
Cash	2,108,975 35	*1,850,084 77
Indian Agency Account	...	394,229 12
Investments	2,449,088 79	2,477,214 34
Advances	197,132 94	251,922 25
Drafts and Remittances	9,244 45	...
Cash in Transit	...	323 36
Suspense	661,175 10	131,975 15
	5,425,616 63	5,105,748 99

* Includes $235,362.22 cash balance in the hands of the Crown Agents.

ISSUE.

ASSETS.

	$ c.	$ c.
NOTE GUARANTEE FUND:—		
In Vault	9,735,129 34	17,973,865 79
Do., at Penang	1,556,000 00	2,930,000 00
Amount Shipped for Reminting	3,487,560 00	...
Do., to be recovered from Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...	196,045 32	...
Do., remitted to Crown Agents	...	357 14
Investments, Currency Commissioners	11,181,019 03	8,818,348 57
Do., do., Depreciation Fund ...	492,661 40	655,079 92
Suspense	...	15 43
	26,642,355 09	30,377,666 85

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S.S.

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS,

1908.

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1908 ...	1,229,660 32	660,950 29	46,464 95	171,899.79	2,108,975 35
„ Do., Currency Note Reserve	9,735,129 34	1,550,000 00	...	...	11,285,129 34
Total ...	10,964,789 66	2,210,950 29	46,464 95	171,899.79	13,394,104 69
To Land Revenue	116,844 55	125,602 04	167,541 23	...	409,987 82
„ Rents exclusive of Land ...	28,841 89	34,146 69	2,725 17	...	65,713 75
„ Licences	3,929,413 00	1,728,081 28	424,257 61	...	6,081,751 89
„ Stamps	238,149 67	124,369 45	17,157 41	...	379,676 53
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	150,788 71	64,109 11	2,525 13	...	217,422 95
„ Post and Telegraphs	339,237 78	174,960 61	11,365 74	...	525,564 13
„ Government Railway	189,110 66	...	...	...	189,110 66
„ Fines and Forfeitures	46,800 11	42,975 95	7,874 48	...	97,650 54
„ Fees of Office	216,160 92	103,928 04	12,937 89	...	333,026 85
„ Reimbursements	217,995 60	78,671 52	29,014 23	767 68	326,449 03
„ Sale of Government Property ...	1,603 07	746 89	116 20	...	2,466 16
„ Interest	56,669 10	26,173 41	2,276 61	34,655 69	119,774 81
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	72,083 97	5,661 38	944 89	82,694 72	161,384 96
„ District Collections	10,366 03	...	...	...	10,366 03
	5,614,065 06	2,509,426 37	678,736 59	118,118 09	8,920,346 11
„ Land Sales	6,983 17	16,801 85	24,884 05	...	48,669 07
Total Revenue ...	5,621,048 23	2,526,228 22	703,620 64	118,118 09	8,969,015 18
Carried forward ...	16,585,837 89	4,737,178 51	750,085 59	290,017.88	22,363,119 87

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1908. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Charges on account of Public Debt ...	308,006 51	...	...	...	308,006 51
„ Pensions, Retired Allowances and Gratuities	67,163 40	39,176 92	12,822 55	267,902 83	387,065 70
„ Personal Emoluments	1,608,287 24	917,471 98	274,783 67	93,247 51	2,893,790 40
„ Other Charges	954,080 84	404,064 02	98,959 87	412,638 98	1,869,743 71
„ Charitable Allowances	7,332 68	3,721 97	1,220 50	...	12,275 15
„ Transport	5,557 17	962 21	551 61	7,511 07	14,582 06
„ Exchange	212 64	...	...	15,813 79	16,026 43
„ Interest	2,031 62	509 06	63 33	31 13	2,635 14
„ Miscellaneous Services	132,396 62	47,605 49	2,186 69	23,749 68	205,938 48
„ Military Expenditure	1,879,182 08	...	...	...	1,879,182 08
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	37,934 40	10,718 36	899 26	538 14	50,090 16
„ Land and Houses purchased ..	8,100 00	32,364 35	...	...	40,464 35
„ Special Expenses	27,586 90	270 44	...	...	27,857 34
„ Public Works, Annually Recurrent ...	97,393 98	79,072 08	26,906 52	17,072 89	220,445 47
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent... ...	82,778 18	144,035 93	67,670 34	5,349 42	299,833 87
„ Public Works, Special Services ...	661,096 59	586,108 49	66,651 78	34,432 62	1,348,289 28
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Special Services	99,767 60	104,296 27	39,514 79	17,819 03	261,397 69
Total Expenditure ...	5,978,908 25	2,370,377 57	592,230 91	896,107 09	9,837,623 82
Carried forward ...	5,978,908 25	2,370,377 57	592,230 91	896,107 09	9,837,623 82

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY—**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	16,585,837 89	4,737,178 51	750,085 59	290,017 88	22,363,119 87
To Deposits, Judicial	301,418 82	41,287 93	156 68	...	342,863 43
,, Do., Magistrates	31,199 87	7,694 08	2,081 22	...	40,975 17
,, Do., District Courts	298 18	3,578 28	2,239 88	...	6,116 34
,, Do., Sheriffs	107 45	1,422 65	51 93	...	1,582 03
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	438,550 57	74,094 68	...	...	512,645 25
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,083 89	2,316 81	287 93	...	9,688 63
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	152 73	27 00	...	...	179 73
,, Do., Municipalities	42,944 16	9,181 15	730 78	...	52,856 09
,, Do., Savings Bank	21,025 66	.	...	1,422 07	22,447 73
,, Do., Miscellaneous	636,447 14	199,844 34	57,281 29	1,265 55	894,838 32
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	8,688,516 43	3,510,000 00	...	...	12,198,516 43
,, Do., do., Depreciation Fund ...	147,548 42	...	...	14,870 10	162,418 52
,, Do., do., Telegraphic Transfers ...	3,289,656 13	...	...	...	3,289,656 13
,, Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund ...	26,177 12	...	...	15 46	26,192 58
,, Do., Improvement Fund	1,512,474 90	...	...	103,822 69	1,616,297 59
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ...	165,830 00	5,185 00	1,103 00	...	172,118 00
,, Do., Miscellaneous	85,415 08	265,742 53	7,703 13	6 238 82	365,101 56
,, Do., Crown Agents	.	...	...	5,188,626 45	5,188,626 45
,, Do., Municipalities	11,732 12	...	...	...	11,732 12
,, S. S. Loan Account	31,856 05	...	...	3,980,656 77	4,012,512 82
,, Do., (Currency Commissioners) ..	...	...	...	3,289,656 13	3,289,656 13
,, Drafts between Stations	687,044 65	422,152 64	220,406 24	...	1,329,603 53
,, Do., India	16,277 98	...	...	...	16,277 98
,, Remittances between Stations ...	1,029,523 60	337,834 50	75,439 73	...	1,442,797 83
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	804,374 18	804,374 18
,, Do., India	19,127 54	...	...	...	19,127 54
,, Do., Hongkong	10,469 99	...	...	..	10,469 99
,, Do., Ceylon	2,336 00	...	...	...	2,336 00
,, Do., Chests	95,982 85	218,557 50	84,202 15	8,900 00	407,642 50
,, Loan Municipalities ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00
,, Temporary Loan, Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Investments, Colonial Treasurer ...	756,870 00	267,000 00	...	...	1,023,870 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	524 45	...	...	...	524 45
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	68,571 43	68,571 43
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	2,362,670 46	2,362,670 46
,, Do., do., Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Indian Agency Account	329,173 05	...	...	...	329,173 05
,, Imperial Government	...	1,926 09	...	1,915 53	3,841 62
,, Indian do.	122,431 63	25 00	...	...	122,456 63
,, Ceylon do.	507 00	...	...	...	507 00
,, Hongkong do.	890 46	...	..	...	890 46
,, Johor do.	23 26	...	...	...	23 26
,, Sierre Leone do.	...	...	...	141 53	141 53
,, Lagos do.	...	...	...	2,860 68	2,860 68
,, Southern Nigeria do.	...	...	...	4 00	4 00
,, British Honduras do.	...	...	...	...	...
,, British Guiana do.	...	...	...	921 43	921 43
,, Uganda do.	2 39	...	...	...	2 39
,, Mauritius do.	...	..	...	38 45	38 45
,, Brunei do.	411 65	...	...	...	411 65
,, Federated Malay States do.	489,190 42	...	...	61 86	489,252 28
,, Suspense Account, Interest, Currency Commissioners ...	43,837 46	...	...	223,531 38	267,368 84
,, Do., Coin for Reminting ...	3,948,095 54	...	...	...	3,948,095 54
,, Do., British North Borneo Copper Coin ...	97,162 87	10,000 00	...	...	107,162 87
,, Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund	196,045 32	...	...	...	196,045 32
,, Do., Currency Commissioners	...	...	...	...	...
,, Over-issues	34,452 32	236,079 61	11,332 73	4,403 11	286,267 77
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	23,318,815 15	5,613,951 79	463,516 69	16,064,968 08	45,461,251 71
Total ...	39,904,653 04	10,351,130 30	1,213,602 28	16,354,985 96	67,824,371 58

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June*, 1909.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1908,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,978,908 25	2,370,377 57	592,230 91	896,107 09	9,837,623 82
By Deposits, Judicial	300,097 98	109,678 52	66 51	...	409,843 01
,, Do., Magistrates	29,652 49	8,020 45	2,166 15	...	39,839 09
,, Do., District Courts	433 41	4,095 93	1,999 95	...	6,529 29
,, Do., Sheriffs	84 08	1,352 12	51 93	...	1,488 13
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	403,687 65	42,515 06	...	...	446,202 71
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,951 67	2,442 29	334 40	...	10,728 36
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	247 50		19 20	...	266 70
,, Do., Municipalities	46,878 63	9,200 95	905 03	...	56,984 61
,, Do., Savings Bank	22,403 73	...	...	...	22,403 73
,, Do., Miscellaneous	613,853 80	169,810 95	67,131 15	2,878 68	853,674 58
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	7,042,981 43	1,930,000 00	...	...	8,972,981 43
,, Do., do. Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., do. Telegraphic Transfers ...		...	...	3,289,656 13	3,289,656 13
,, Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund ..	1,902 33	...	...	15 46	1,917 79
,, Do., Improvement Fund ...	12 02	...	...	1,616,285 57	1,616,297 59
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ...	165,770 00	5,185 00	1,103 00	...	172,058 00
,, Do., Miscellaneous	161,534 23	264,827 00	6,378 30	9,832 16	442,571 69
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	5,188,626 45	5,188,626 45
,, Do., Municipalities	14,455 01	...	...	435 81	14,890 82
,, S. S. Loan Account	1,252,718 01	...	...	1,781,868 29	3,034,586 30
,, Do., (Currency Commissioners) ...	...	...	..	2,942,297 89	2,942,297 89
,, Drafts between Stations	670,623 27	373,110 96	69,755 09	...	1,113,489 32
,, Do., India	16,277 98		..	...	16,277 98
,, Remittances between Stations ...	350,978 24	948,395 86	344,522 68	...	1,643,896 78
,, Do., Crown Agents	604,731 32	200,000 00	...	...	804,731 32
,, Do., India	19,127 54	...	...	...	19,127 54
,, Do., Hongkong	5,933 62	...	...	...	5,933 62
,, Do., Ceylon	2,336 00	...	...	...	2,336 00
,, Do., Chests	104,932 71	218,557 50	84,475 65	...	407,965 86
,, Loan, Municipalities	...	...	...	...	...
,, Temporary Loan, Federated Malay States ...	500,000 00	...	...	...	500,000 00
,, Investments, Colonial Treasurer ...	1,052,620 00	...	...	...	1,052,620 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	68,571 43	68,571 43
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	..	...	...	...	...
,, Do., do. Depreciation Fund ...		...	...	162,418 52	162,418 52
,, Indian Agency Account	723,402 17	...	...	...	723,402 17
,, Imperial Government	214 28	4,285 71	...	...	4,499 99
,, Indian do.	109,515 60	851 67	...	...	110,367 27
,, Ceylon do.	392 44	150 75	...	...	543 19
,, Hongkong do.	871 50	...	...	...	871 50
,, Johor do.	...	...	...	...	
,, Sierre Leone do.	141 55	...	...	...	141 55
,, Lagos do.	2,860 70	...	...	...	2,860 70
,, Southern Nigeria do.	...	...	...	...	...
,, British Honduras do.	172 00	...	...	...	172 00
,, British Guiana do.	921 45	...	...	...	921 45
,, Uganda do.	389 60	...	...	...	389 60
,, Mauritius do.	38 45	...	...	...	38 45
,, Brunei do.	783 00	...	...	663 97	1,446 97
,, Federated Malay States do.	473,657 33	...	...	61 86	473,719 19
,, Suspense Account, Interest, Currency Commissioners ...	155,076 50	...	..	93,232 46	248,308 96
,, Do., Coin for Reminting ...	5,330 07	160 17	...	61,344 75	66,834 99
,, Do., British North Borneo Copper Coin ...	1,022 64	200 00	...	...	1,222 64
,, Do., Gold Standard Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do. Currency Commissioners	...	...	...	15 43	15 43
,, Over-issues	29,141 16	233,560 55	7,814 98	5,311 79	275,828 48
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	14,896,155 09	4,526,401 44	586,724 02	15,223,516 65	35,232,797 20
By Balances on 31st December, 1908 ...	1,055,723 91	524,351 29	34,647 35	235,362 22	1,850,084 77
Do. Currency Note Reserve	17,973,865 79	2,930,000 00	...	...	20,903,865 79
Total ... $	39,904,653 04	10,351,130 30	1,213,602 28	16,354,985 96	67,824,371 58

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1908.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1908.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—				
	Land Rents	88,223 50	99,739 10	144,074 95	332,037 55
	Beach Rents	13,861 67	472 38	...	14,334 05
	Grazing Lands, Etc.	195 00	288 00	...	483 00
	Licences:—				
	Coral and Granite	4,999 57	264 08	455 00	5,718 65
	Tin	61 81	25 00	4,606 59	4,693 40
	Brick-fields, Etc.	...	...	158 00	158 00
	Forest Revenue	4,903 60	9,850 37	7,206 31	21,960 28
	Fees:—				
	On Issue of Notices, Etc. ...	1,812 00	3,099 50	2,784 00	7,695 50
	For Search, Registration, Etc. ...	272 00	4,337 50	5,283 00	9,892 50
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	696 00	862 00	1,375 00	2,933 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	52 55	456 80	2 00	511 35
	Miscellaneous	1,766 85	6,207 31	1,596 38	9,570 54
		116,844 55	125,602 04	167,541 23	409,987 82
2	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—				
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay	...	9,905 28	..	9,905 28
	Public Buildings	364 00	631 50	148 50	1,144 00
	Rent of Government Buildings let for profit	13,185 09	8,678 34	2,576 67	24,440 10
	Government Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings	15,000 00	10,800 00	...	25,800 00
	Miscellaneous	292 80	4,131 57	...	4,424 37
		28,841 89	34,146 69	2,725 17	65,713 75
3	LICENCES:—				
	Opium	2,985,000 00	1,080,000 00	312,631 79	4,377,631 79
	Interest on deferred Opium Farms Rents	19,978 00	...	...	19,978 00
	Spirits	660,000 00	540,000 00	82,632 82	1,282,632 82
	Public-houses (Hotels, Taverns, Etc.,) Fees for	25,609 50	13,383 34	1,472 50	40,465 34
	Licensed Opium Shops, Fees for ...	12,874 50	2,707 50	1,797 50	17,379 50
	Licensed Spirit Shops, Fees for ...	16,427 00	8,296 50	3,023 00	27,746 50
	Licensed Warehouses, Fees for ...	15,652 00	5,000 00	...	20,652 00
	Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, Fees under ...	193,872 00	78,693 94	22,700 00	295,265 94
		3,929,413 00	1,728,081 28	424,257 61	6,081,751 89
4	STAMPS:—				
	Revenue	238,149 67	124,369 45	17,157 41	379,676 53
		238,149 67	124,369 45	17,157 41	379,676 53
5	PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES:—				
	Government Wharves	...	20,000 00	...	20,000 00
	Straits Light Dues	95,393 18	19,882 80	1,076 83	116,352 81
	Do., collected in India ..	26,521 96	...	...	26,521 96
	Fees:—				
	Registration of Vessels ...	1,262 00	459 00	...	1,721 00
	Measuring Vessels	394 00	...	...	394 00
	Shipping Seamen	15,205 17	2,149 25	...	17,354 42
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	3,690 00	745 00	...	4,435 00
	Carried forward ...	142,466 31	43,236 05	1,076 83	186,779 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1908.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
5	PORT HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES—*Contd.*				
	Brought forward ...	142,466 31	43,236 05	1,076 83	186,779 19
	Fees—*Continued.*				
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	923 00	2,226 50	454 00	3,603 50
	Do. of Boats	6,192 90	4,480 25	634 30	11,307 45
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	1,082 50	2,670 30	360 00	4,112 80
	Certificates of Competency ...	81 00	39 00	...	120 00
	Swettenham Pier, Charges for use of	...	11,424 41	...	11,424 41
	Miscellaneous	43 00	32 60	...	75 60
		150,788 71	64,109 11	2,525 13	217 422 95
6	POST AND TELEGRAPHS:—				
	Postage Stamps	294,644 55	102,308 43	9,697 40	406,650 38
	Postage Collections	12,635 22	9,397 23	584 00	22,616 45
	Commission on Money Order Business ...	7,455 34	7,610 77	1,081 56	16,147 67
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	17,014 52	...	...	17,014 52
	Telegraph Messages	..	20,428 75	...	20,428 75
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	...	32,997 37	...	32,997 37
	Miscellaneous	7,488 15	2,218 06	2 78	9,708 99
		339,237 78	174,960 61	11,365 74	525,564 13
7	GOVERNMENT RAILWAY:—				
	Coaching	171,025 06	...	...	171,025 06
	Goods	12,264 43	...	...	12,264 43
	Profits on Bukit Timah Quarry ...	...	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	5,821 17	...	...	5,821 17
		189,110 66	...	...	189,110 66
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—				
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	1,015 48	446 29	187 12	1,648 89
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	45,199 47	41,798 01	7,654 45	94,651 93
	Police	585 16	731 65	32 91	1,349 72
		46,800 11	42,975 95	7,874 48	97,650 54
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—				
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Etc. ...	6,493 65	6,343 35	2,049 95	14,886 95
	Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance, Fees under the	275 00	520 00	80 00	875 00
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, Etc.	14,891 12	2,194 16	...	17,085 28
	Bills of Health	6,605 00	325 00	...	6,930 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	537 00	190 00	35 00	762 00
	Burials Ordinance	200 00	...	200 00	400 00
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	19,719 50	702 96	96 00	20,518 46
	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods, Fees for ...	901 00	373 00	..	1,274 00
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	11,933 95	12,262 00	129 50	24,325 45
	Explosives Ordinance	2,661 50	2,453 05	192 00	5,306 55
	Government Analyst	12,668 20	1,489 25	...	14,157 45
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	387 00	6 00	...	393 00
	Inspection of Animals	12,732 60	9,669 55	258 45	22,660 60
	Inventions, Copyrights, Etc. ...	823 00	...	...	823 00
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	1,903 90	586 50	...	2,490 40
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	45,181 60	25,564 50	2,611 95	73,358 05
	Police Courts including Marine ...	9,633 69	3,009 20	683 00	13,325 89
	Courts of Requests	36,073 43	25,997 37	4,324 09	66,394 89
	Carried forward ...	183,621 14	91,685 89	10,659 94	285,966 97

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1908.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	183,621 14	91,685 89	10,659 94	285,966 97
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	695 00	89 00	...	784 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	839 00	247 00	...	1,086 00
	Marriages, Registration of ..	259 00	9 00	27 00	295 00
	Medical Registration Ordinance, Fees under the	800 00	...	...	800 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,240 00	670 00	24 00	2,934 00
	Naturalization and Passports ...	2,057 00	874 50	4 00	2,935 50
	Petroleum Storage, Fees under ...	756 00	417 00	247 50	1,420 50
	Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under.	100 00	...	..	100 00
	Poisons Ordinance, Fees under ...	285 00	80 00	15 00	380 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,016 00	1,022 75	750 00	2,788 75
	Public Eating Houses	1,382 00	922 00	334 00	2,638 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	6,585 00	1,140 00	510 00	8,235 00
	Steam Vessels, Surveying of ...	10,613 00	3,556 00	...	14,169 00
	Surveyors' Licences	30 00	...	...	30 00
	Trade Mark Fees ...	63 00	...		63 00
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	1,844 70	1,713 75	323 45	3,881 90
	Miscellaneous	2,975 08	1,501 15	43 00	4,519 23
		216,160 92	103,928 04	12,937 89	333,026 85
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—				
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	755 18	1,206 77	3,199 99	5,161 94
	Currency Note Ordinance, 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of	5,414 00	...	...	5,414 00
	Dog Badges, Sale of ...	381 00	130 00	...	511 00
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ..	480 00	240 00	...	720 00
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,320 00	...	..	1,320 00
	Escorts for Estate Coolies ...	...	105 12	...	105 12
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	...	517 75	13 62	531 37
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of ...	5,001 94		..	5,001 94
	Gunpowder Storage Fees... ...	1,957 06	93 62	...	2,050 68
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	50,628 21	18,774 35	1,215 38	70,617 94
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	4 80	...	...	4 80
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	1,540 50	587 85	309 25	2,437 60
	Medical Stores, Sale of	9 96	...	..	9 96
	Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	...	7,089 08	...	7,089 08
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	200 00	72,200 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply...	...	...	4,210 00	4,210 00
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under ...	...	252 86	...	252 86
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under ...	...	540 91	...	540 91
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,514 36	1,514 36
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters	113 88	...	...	113 88
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	...	334 67	...	334 67
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,593 40	297 25	5 94	8,896 59
	Prisons—				
	Breaking Stone	2,794 97	1,364 40	188 00	4,347 37
	Cost of Subsistence of Native States Prisoners recoverable ...	1,999 80	...	...	1,999 80
	Sale of Manufactures	1,223 72	5 40	6 00	1,235 12
	Miscellaneous	945 38	...	...	945 38
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures ...	177 49	...	...	177 49
	Carried forward ...	131,341 29	55,540 03	10,862 54	197,743 86

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1908.

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*				
	Brought forward ...	131,341 29	55,540 03	10,862 54	197,743 86
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	..	...	4,200 00
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	43,880 00	...	5,878 00	49,758 00
	Survey Fees	2,234 70	5,619 61	8,099 00	15,953 31
	Telegraph line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	...	231 00	...	231 00
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, half cost of upkeep of	..	...	215 00	215 00
	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc. on account of ...	34,739 53	15,247 20	3,635 15	53,621 88
	Miscellaneous	2,367 76	2,033 68	324 54	4,725 98
		218,763 28	78,671 52	29,014 23	326,449 03
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—				
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	1,084 59	602 05	104 33	1,790 97
	Miscellaneous	518 48	144 48	11 87	675 19
		1,603 07	746 89	116 20	2,466 16
12	INTEREST:—				
	Interest on Investments	79,604 00	20,326 35	1,826 61	101,756 96
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	8,781 61	5,847 06	...	14,628 67
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities	...	...	450 00	450 00
	Profit on Exchange, Money Order Business, S. S.	818 43	...	...	818 43
	Miscellaneous	2,120 75	...	...	2,120 75
		91,324 79	26,173 41	2,276 61	119,774 81
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—				
	Christmas Island Revenue *a* ...	74,222 37	...	...	74,222 37
	Labuan Revenue *b*	72,313 03	...	...	72,313 03
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	943 90	137 10	...	1,081 00
	Miscellaneous	7,299 39	5,524 28	944 89	13,768 56
		154,778 69	5,661 38	944 89	161,384 96
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—				
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	10,366 03	...	...	10,366 03
		10,366 03	...	...	10,366 03
15	LAND SALES:—				
	Premia on Grants	6,983 17	16,801 85	24,884 05	48,669 07
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	...	...	...	...
		6,983 17	16,801 85	24,884 05	48,669 07

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June*, 1909.

J. O. ANTHONISZ.
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1908.

	$ c.
(*a*) CHRISTMAS ISLAND REVENUE—	
Rent of the Island	1,483 25
Royalty on Phosphate exported	72,101 21
Fines and Forfeitures	367 25
Fees of Office	109 30
Postage Collections	10 82
Reimbursements	150 54
TOTAL CHRISTMAS ISLAND REVENUE ...	74,222 37
(*b*) LABUAN REVENUE—	
Land Revenue.—	
Land Rents	2,762 82
Forest Revenue	61 35
Notice Fees	41 50
Search, Etc., Fees	1 25
Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	76 00
Expenses of Preliminary Surveys (recoverable)	25 00
Miscellaneous	15 30
	2,983 22
Rents Exclusive of Land—	
Public Markets	2,028 00
Miscellaneous	2,056 79
	4,084 79
Licences.—	
Opium	27,606 50
Spirits	8,400 00
Public Houses, Fees for	470 00
Licensed Opium Shops, Fees for	90 00
Licensed Spirit Shops, Fees for	458 00
Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, Fees uuder ...	35 00
Tobacco Import Duty Farm	3,600 00
Tobacco Retail Shops, Fees for	768 00
Warehouse Licences	240 00
Slaughter House	124 00
Miscellaneous	110 00
	41,901 50
Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse and other Dues.—	
Harbour Dues	3,258 00
Commission on Basses Light Dues collected in Labuan	...
Shipping and Discharge Fees	13 00
	3,271 02
Post Office.—	
Postage Stamps	2,145 62
Postage collections	48 70
Commission on Money Order Business ...	214 78
Rents of Boxes	46 00
Miscellaneous	5 80
	2,460 90
Stamps.—	
Revenue, $1, $2 and $5	179 40
	179 40
Fines and Forfeitures.—	
Police Court and Court of Requests ...	754 28
Police	...
	754 28
Carried forward ...	$55,635 11

	$ c.
Brought forward ...	55,635 11
Fees of Office.—	
Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Etc. ...	44 35
Bills of Health	195 00
Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	14 50
Consular Fees	2 21
Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	...
Dogs, Registration of	121 50
Explosives	4 00
Inspection of Animals	44 75
Impounding Stray Animals	18 50
Judicial—Police Court and Court of Requests.	590 78
Marriages, Registration of	...
Naturalization and Passport Fees ...	5 00
Petroleum Storage	6 60
Public and Eating Houses	26 00
Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	11 20
Miscellaneous	0 50
	1,084 89
Reimbursements.—	
Boundary Stones, Sale of	16 00
Burials	48 00
Charts, Sale of	35 00
Hospital Charges	414 01
Medical Stores, Sale of	90 10
Prisoners, Maintenance of Civil	...
Percentage on Furniture	14 43
Survey Fees	34 00
Contribution from Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police	174 59
Miscellaneous	2 80
	828 93
Sale of Government Property.—	
Unserviceable Stores, Sale of	...
Miscellaneous	148 20
	148 20
Interest.—	
Interest on Investments	70 00
Commission on Treasury Drafts	...
Interest on Bank Accounts	195 35
	265 35
Miscellaneous Receipts.—	
Coal, Royalty on	2,830 39
Contribution from Imperial Funds towards Expenses of Consulate (£600)	6,421 12
Court Deposits unclaimed	...
Miscellaneous	1,022 03
	10,273 54
District Collections.—	
House Assessment	3,667 81
Registration of Carts	166 50
	3,834 31
Total EXCLUSIVE OF LAND SALES ...	72,070 33
Land Sales.—	
Premia on Grants	242 70
Total LAND SALES ...	242 70
TOTAL LABUAN REVENUE ...	$72,313 03

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED

1908.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
1—CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Interest on loan raised in 1907 ...	308,006 51	...	...	308,006 51
	308,006 51	...	...	308,006 51
2—PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES,:—				
Political Pensions	540 00	9,999 96	840 00	11,379 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	120,441 60	71,380 24	11,371 11	203,192 95
Do., Labuan	7,458 45	...	...	7,458 45
Difference of Rate for Payment of Pensions	84,457 00	...	...	84,457 00
Annuities to Landed Proprietors ...	...	...	3,834 80	3,834 80
Police Pensions	14,620 06	13,318 28	5,631 99	33,570 33
Special Allowances	2,646 17	1,779 49	140 13	4,565 79
Pensions of Widows and Orphans ...	29,695 03	...	...	29,695 03
Refunds of Bachelors' Contributions ...	1,075 31	...	...	1,075 31
Difference of Rate for Payment of Pensions of Widows and Orphans ...	4,719 94	...	...	4,719 94
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S. S.	3,116 14	...	...	3,116 14
	268,769 70	96,477 97	21,818 03	387,065 70

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
3—Personal Emoluments.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil :—				
The Governor	69,042 79	...	...	69,042 79
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors ...	46,462 97	19,461 95	13,830 59	79,755 51
Resident, Labuan	8,545 50	...	...	8 545 50
Cadets	19,978 96	...	...	19,978 96
Councils Branch	1,440 00	...	...	1,440 00
Government Printing Office	39,923 34	..	...	39,923 34
Land Office	15,458 38	18,734 98	16,031 71	50,225 07
Forest Department	5,940 54	7,693 76	5,777 81	19,412 11
Registry of Deeds	4,568 00	...	...	4,568 00
District Office, Christmas Island	13,059 28	...	...	13,059 28
District Office, Labuan	5,479 36	...	...	5,479 36
Do., Dindings	...	16,037 17	...	16,037 17
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	10,646 94	...	10,646 94
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	18,717 98	..	18,717 98
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	...	18,857 14	...	18,857 14
Do., Nebong Tebal, P. W. ...	...	15,338 41	...	15,338 41
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ..	...	..	13,137 72	13,137 72
Do., Jasin, Malacca ...	...	...	11,067 87	11,067 87
Treasury	46,943 24	19,473 74	3,162 00	69,578 98
Audit Office	24,985 81	13,412 20	...	38,398 01
Chinese Protectorate	35,094 95	15,084 82	...	50,179 77
Marine Department,—				
Harbour Department	67,994 71	37,116 30	8,860 51	113,971 52
Do., Labuan	3,174 14	...	...	3,174 14
Light-houses, Etc.	15,885 24	5,044 24	...	20,929 48
Do., Labuan	311 00	...	...	311 00
Colonial Steamer	18,839 68	...	...	18,839 68
Government Marine Surveyors ...	17,530 37	4,327 99	...	21,858 36
Post Office	116,601 18	71,569 26	7,777 06	195,947 50
Do., Labuan	1,826 99	...	...	1,826 99
Telephone Exchange	...	10,246 99	...	10,246 99
Indian Immigration Department	480 00	6,414 52	...	6,894 52
Carried forward ...	579,566 43	308,178 39	79,645 27	967,390 09

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
3—Personal Emoluments.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	579,566 43	308,178 39	79,645 27	967,390 09
Judicial:—				
Judges	37,081 84	22,986 40	...	60,068 24
Registry	29,362 49	25,487 83	8,942 00	63,792 32
Attorney-General's Department ...	27,437 72	8,914 31	...	36,352 03
Bankruptcy Office	14,331 10	2,845 33	...	17,176 43
District and Police Courts	50,999 62	33,665 77	2,217 67	86,883 00
Do., do., Labuan ...	1,146 00	...	...	1,146 00
District Courts	16,350 55	9,331 08	252 00	25,933 63
Sheriffs' Department	8,952 85	7,934 58	768 00	17,655 43
Coroners' Department	6,920 00	...	...	6,920 00
Ecclesiastical	6,900 37	4,800 00	2,604 50	14,304 87
Education	102,277 16	43,621 81	58,985 56	204,884 53
Do., Labuan	360 00	...	...	360 00
Medical	151,623 22	79,344 54	18,814 86	249,782 62
Do., Labuan	4,625 55	...	...	4,625 55
Do., P. W.	...	14,430 00	...	14,430 00
Government Analyst	9,493 86	...	...	9,493 86
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	5,214 16	9,050 62	1,495 97	15,760 75
Raffles Museum and Library	4,200 00	...	...	4,200 00
Police	265,410 41	216,656 68	52,365 85	534,432 94
Do., Labuan	13,703 52	...	...	13,703 52
Prisons	72,945 69	23,499 92	3,119 15	99,564 76
Do., Labuan	60 00	...	...	60 00
Botanic Gardens	14,101 83	5,343 20	276 00	19,721 03
Miscellaneous,—				
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	26,996 32	15,832 02	5,507 14	48,335 48
Local Allowance, Ten per cent ...	57,042 03	22,756 42	5,901 16	85,699 61
Do., Labuan	1,160 88	...	...	1,160 88
Difference in Salaries of Officers seconded from F. M. S. for service in the Colony	8,006 71	1,206 07	...	9,212 78
Railways	58,209 69	...	...	58,209 69
Public Works and Survey Department ...	97,142 62	82,324 40	40,467 95	219,934 97
Do., Labuan	2,595 33	...	...	2,595 33
Total Establishments ...	1,674,217 95	938,209 37	281,363 08	2,893,790 40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Department.	(3) Personal Emoluments.	(4) Other Charges. Annually Recurrent.	(4) Other Charges. Special Expenditure.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	69,042 79	5,981 01	796 08	75,819 88
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	79,755 51	11,158 91	120 00	91,034 42
Resident, Labuan	8,545 50	827 40	...	9,372 90
Cadets	19,978 96	2,352 92	...	22,331 88
Councils Branch	1,440 00	730 01		2,170 01
Government Printing Office	39,923 34	31,063 96	18,062 75	89,050 05
Land Office	50,225 07	12,808 37	496 12	63,529 56
Forest Department	19,412 11	8,433 46	1,031 11	28,876 68
Registry of Deeds	4,568 00	119 24	110 00	4,797 24
District Office, Christmas Island ...	13,059 28	2,739 63		15,798 91
Do., Labuan	5,479 36	1,277 38	408 61	7,165 35
Do., Dindings	16,037 17	5,725 02	187 00	21,949 19
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	10,646 94	3,007 06	...	13,654 00
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	18,717 98	4,144 81	...	22,862 79
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	18,857 14	3,872 29	...	22,729 43
Do., Nebong Tebal, P. W. ...	15,338 41	4,199 83	...	19,538 24
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	13,137 72	3,591 61	..	16,729 33
Do., Jasin, Malacca ...	11,067 87	2,795 71	...	13,863 58
Treasury	69,578 98	12,054 60	436 98	82,070 56
Audit Office	38,398 01	2,240 61	44 20	40,682 82
Chinese Protectorate	50 179 77	5,031 20	13,857 03	69,068 00
Marine Department,—				
Harbour Department	113,971 52	47,374 54	44,566 96	205,913 02
Do., Labuan	3,174 14	2 363 28	15,940 29	21,477 71
Light-houses, Etc.	20,929 48	28,242 69	...	49,172 17
Do., Labuan	311 00	699 83	..	1,010 83
Colonial Steamer	18,839 68	22,913 48	...	41,753 16
Government Marine Surveyors ...	21,858,36	2,476 09	40 00	24,374 45
Do., Labuan ...	...	226 15	...	226 15
Post Office	195,947 50	194,486 10	20,398 86	410,832 46
Do., Labuan	1,826 99	257 91	...	2,084 90
Telephone Exchange	10,246 99	3,240 17	15,577 79	29,064 95
Indian Immigration Department ...	6,894 52	18,631 74	...	25,526 26
Supreme Court,—				
Judges	60,068 24	...	...	60,068 24
Registry	63,792 32	8,473 40	858 27	73,123 99
Attorney-General's Department ...	36,352 03	1,543 12	643 03	38,538 18
Bankruptcy Office	17,176 43	339 45	110 00	17,625 88
District and Police Courts	86,883 06	1,610 37	...	88,493 43
Do. do, Labuan ...	1,146 00	52 50	...	1 198 50
District Courts	25,933 63	1,910 85	1,057 00	28,901 48
Sheriffs' Department	17,655 43	1,012 31	...	18,667 74
Coroners' Department	6,920 00	3,264 56	...	10,184 56
Ecclesiastical	14,304 87	4,974 56	...	19,279 43
Education	204,884 53	166,080 72	34,452 26	405,417 51
Do., Labuan	360 00	319 43	...	679 43
Medical	264,212 62	278,309 57	11,368 74	553,890 93
Do., Labuan	4,625 55	1,618 76	793 66	7,037 97
Government Analyst	9,493 86	2,429 23	...	11,923 09
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	15 760 75	3,679 65	977 77	20,418 17
Raffles Museum and Library ...	4,200 00	...	...	4,200 00
Police	534,432 94	177,033 06	1,739 34	713,205 34
Do., Labuan	13,703 52	3,677 33	1,257 07	18,637 92
Prisons	99,564 76	94,473 73	450 00	194,488 49
Do., Labuan	60 00	408 14	...	468 14
Botanic Gardens	19,721 03	16,815 07	...	36,536 10
Miscellaneous,—				
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	48,335 48	...	...	48,335 48
Local Allowance, ten per cent ...	85,699 61	..	...	85,699 61
Do., Labuan	1,160 88	...	...	1,160 88
Difference in Salaries of Officers seconded from F. M. S for service in the Colony	9,212 78	...	...	9,212 78
Railways...	58 209 69	114,874 14	278,470 23	451,554 06
Public Works and Survey Department ...	219,934 97	52,854 56	24,036 78	296,826 31
Do., Labuan	2,595 33	424 26	210 00	3,229 59
	2,893,790 40	1,381,245 78	488,497 93	4,763,534 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
THE GOVERNOR:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Do., Private Secretary ...	113 87	...	...	113 87
Incidental Expenses	871 82	...	...	871 82
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite	1,761 64	...	...	1,761 64
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House	2,123 77	...	...	2,123 77
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain	809 91	...	..	809 91
	5,981 01	...	...	5,981 01
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Linen, Cutlery, Etc., for Government House	796 08	...	...	796 08
	796 08	...	...	796 08
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses ...	1,004 71	274 38	89 14	1,368 23
Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department	...	122 30	46 96	169 26
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to	2,232 00	137 00	68 00	2,437 00
Telegrams	4,708 31	480 19	39 20	5,227 70
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	161 85	718 00	1,076 87	1,956 72
	8,106 87	1,731 87	1,320 17	11,158 91
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Extra Clerical Assistance	120 00	...	...	120 00
	120 00	...	...	120 00
RESIDENT'S OFFICE,—LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	143 75	...	...	143 75
Entertainment Allowance	300 00	...	..	300 00
Telegrams	102 85	...	...	102 85
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	280 80		...	280 80
	827 40	...	...	827 40
CADETS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets ...	2,352 92	...	...	2,352 92
	2,352 92	...	...	2,352 92
COUNCILS BRANCH:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	257 37	..	...	257 37
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council	...	472 64	...	472 64
	257 37	472 64	...	730 01

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	498 70	...	...	498 70
Purchase of Type Metal and Stereotyping Apparatus	155 12	...	...	155 12
Purchase of Printing Paper and Binding and Composing Room Requisites ..	24,979 57	..	...	24,979 57
Overtime Wages	2,943 58	...	...	2,943 58
Furniture and Repairs	332 55	...	..	332 55
Maintenance and Repairs to Machinery ...	510 76	...	...	510 76
Gas and Oil for Engine and Stereotyping and Binding Rooms	1,548 42	...	...	1,548 42
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp making Outfits	95 26	...	...	95 26
	31,063 96	...	...	31,063 96
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of New Type	2,619 91	..	...	2,619 91
Purchase of Type-setting Machines ..	9,955 57	...	...	9,955 57
Purchase of Printing, Ruling, Numbering and Wire-Stitching Machines ..	5,162 27	...	...	5,162 37
New Printing Machine, Etc., Fixing up ...	325 00	...	...	325 00
	18,062 75	...	...	18,062 75
LAND OFFICE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowances to Sidangs and Mata-Mata Penghulus	...	...	199 00	199 00
Boundary Stones, Purchase of (recoverable)	761 56	49 90	1,339 92	2,151 38
Clerical Assistance	239 00	...	...	239 00
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts	124 00	...	...	124 00
Contingent Expenses	223 50	543 17	96 11	862 78
Footpaths, Maintenance of	...	...	290 85	290 85
Hackney Carriage Department, Expenses of	...	...	...	...
Hackney Carriages, Expenses of Registration of, in Country Districts ...	...	...	...	...
Lands Ordinances, Expenses of Work under	...	35 84	264 64	300 48
Miscellaneous	90 82	...	...	90 82
Penghulus, Allowances to	40 00	...	878 50	918 50
Repairs and Maintenance of Mukim Roads	...	...	1,605 65	1,605 65
Rivers and Canals, Clearing ...	...	...	1,505 07	1,505 07
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,429 55	710 59	1,380 70	4,520 84
	3,908 43	1,339 50	7,560 44	12,808 37
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Re-assessment of Mukims, Expenses of ...	...	...	496 12	496 12
	...	...	496 12	496 12

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
FOREST DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Bicycle Allowance to Forest Ranger, Dindings	...	80 00	...	80 00
Clearing Paths in Reserves	...	...	193 10	193 10
Contingent Expenses	158 51	206 87	196 63	562 01
Expenses for planting Getah Taban, Etc.	500 00	...	...	500 00
Improvement of Forest Reserves ...	...	217 15	...	217 15
Maintenance of Forest Reserves ...	220 20	...	...	220 20
Maintenance of Boundaries and Paths ...	...	780 96	...	780 96
Maintenance of Reserve Boundaries ...	...	...	558 50	558 50
Upkeep of Plantations, Ayer Kroh ...	...	...	1,593 45	1,593 45
Protection of Forests	..	141 45	...	141 45
Transport and Personal Allowances ...	1,099 99	...	989 20	2,089 19
Transport and Field Allowances ...	...	739 52	...	739 52
Uniforms	...	...	178 11	178 11
Do. for Forest Guards	...	154 90	...	154 90
Weeding and Maintenance of Gutta Percha Trees	...	125 85	...	125 85
Working Plans, Pandan Reserve ...	299 07	...	...	299 07
	2,277 77	2,446 70	3,708 99	8,433 46
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Expenses of Students at Dehra Dun Forest School	...		...	..
Survey of Tanjong Burong Forest Reserve	...	901 11	...	901 11
Purchase of Typewriter	130 00	...	...	130 00
	130 00	901 11	...	1,031 11
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance	51 00	...	...	51 00
Contingent Expenses	68 24	...	...	68 24
	119 24	...	...	119 24
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter	110 00	...	...	110 00
	110 00	...	...	110 00
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Christmas Island.:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingencies	21 94	...	...	21 94
Expenses of Transfer of Prisoners to Singapore	...	...	...	...
General Expenses of Lock-up ..	583 61	...	...	583 61
Good Conduct Pay to Sikh Police ...	143 50	...	..	143 50
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters.	99 97	...	...	99 97
Miscellaneous	127 62	...	...	127 62
Passage of Officers, Etc.	1,577 38	...	...	1,577 38
Personal Allowances	172 14	...	...	172 14
Up-keep of Boat	13 47	...	...	13 47
	2,739 63	...	...	2,739 63

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Labuan:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	88 45	...	...	88 45
Demarcation and Survey Expenses ...	52 00	...	...	52 00
Street Lighting ...	579 30	...	...	579 30
Town Conservancy	423 60	...	...	423 60
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	134 03	...	...	134 03
	1,277 38	...	...	1,277 38
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Street Lamps	408 61	...	...	408 61
	408 61	...	...	408 61
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	..	154 00	...	154 00
Clothing for Boatmen	...	112 71	...	112 71
Contingent Expenses	...	143 98	...	143 98
Destruction of Wild Beasts ..	...	...	...	...
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	990 82	...	990 82
Do., (Lock-up) ...	...	177 52	...	177 52
Grant to Recreation Club	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters.	...	91 00	...	91 00
Maintenance of Telephone	...	...	...	..
Miscellaneous (Justice)	...	...	...	...
Do., (Marine)	...	25 00	...	25 00
Do., (Specie)	...	30 39	...	30 39
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	150 00	...	150 00
Remuneration of Penghulu	...	75 00	...	75 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	...	989 44	...	989 44
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	1,800 00	...	1,800 00
Do., Buoys and Lights ...	...	114 55	...	114 55
Vernacular Schools	...	121 25	...	121 25
Survey of Dindings, Pay of Chain-bearers and Surveyor's Allowances ..	...	599 36	...	599 36
	...	5,725 02	...	5,725 02
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter	...	85 00	...	85 00
Purchase of Furniture and Safe for New Post Office	...	102 00	...	102 00
Purchase of New Date Stamps and Scale for Post Office	...	...	...	...
	...	187 00	...	187 00
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau, Penang:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Boundary Stones, Purchase of (recoverable)	...	35 70	..	35 70
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	79 75	...	79 75
Contingent Expenses	...	111 91	..	111 91
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts ...	...	85 08	...	85 08
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances	...	25 40	...	25 40
Grant to Recreation Club	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	98 89	...	98 89
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	...	1,740 33	...	1,740 33
Village Conservancy	...	680 00	...	680 00
	...	3,007 06	...	3,007 06

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	164 74	...	164 74
Contingent Expenses	...	156 70	...	156 70
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W.	...	273 06	...	273 06
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances	...	554 25	...	554 25
Grant to Recreation Club	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	106 61		106 61
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	112 85	...	112 85
Remuneration of Penghulus, P. W. ...	...	490 00	...	490 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	...	1,092 83	...	1,092 83
Village Conservancy	...	1,043 77	...	1,043 77
	...	4,144 81	...	4,144 81
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Butterworth, P. W.:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	271 88	...	271 88
Contingent Expenses	...	99 00	...	99 00
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances	...	243 80	...	243 80
Extra Interpreters ...	...	11 00	...	11 00
Grant to Recreation Club	...	200 00	...	200 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	100 00	...	100 00
Office Furniture	...	47 00	...	47 00
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	177 95	...	177 95
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	200 00	...	200 00
Travelling Allowances	...	1,867 66	...	1,867 66
Village Conservancy	...	654 00	..	654 00
	...	3,872 29	...	3,872 29
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Nebong Tebal, P. W.:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	57 20	...	57 20
Contingent Expenses	...	153 76	...	153 76
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances	...	120 00	...	120 00
Grant to Recreation Club	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	98 78	...	98 78
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	44 00	...	44 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	..	1,917 46	...	1,917 46
Village Conservancy	...	1,658 63	...	1,658 63
	...	4,199 83	...	4,199 83

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowances to Sidangs and Mata-Mata Penghulus	...	...	143 00	143 00
Allowances to Penghulus	...	...	695 00	695 00
Contingent Expenses	...	...	70 05	70 05
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances	...	...	15 01	15 01
Grant to Recreation Club	...	...	150 00	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	98 92	98 92
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	...	...	2,419 63	2,419 63
Village Conservancy, Pulau Sebang ...	...	...	...	
Do. Penkalan Balak ...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	3,591 61	3,591 61
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Jasin, Malacca:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowances to Sidangs and Mata-Mata Penghulus	...	...	18 00	18 00
Allowances to Penghulus	...	...	480 00	480 00
Contingent Expenses	...	...	32 36	32 36
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances	...	...	22 18	22 18
Grant to Recreation Club	...	...	150 00	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	98 34	98 34
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	...	...	1,994 83	1,994 83
Village Conservancy, Kesang, Jasin, Cum, Rim and Bemban	...	...	...	...
	...	...	2,795 71	2,795 71
TREASURY:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	575 62	236 05	74 79	886 46
Extra Clerical Assistance	779 56	50 00	...	829 56
Stamps, Purchase of, S. S	10,160 67	...	...	10,160 67
Travelling Allowance for Probate Examiner	120 00	...	...	120 00
Transport on Probate Duty	...	57 91	...	57 91
	11,635 85	343 96	74 79	12,054 60
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter for Stamp Office ...	..	87 00	...	87 00
Do., Bullion Scales and Boxes for Notes	...	349 98	...	349 98
	...	436 98	...	436 98
AUDIT OFFICE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance	485 00	75 00	...	560 00
Contingent Expenses	246 11	74 49	..	320 60
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,291 45	68 56	...	1,360 01
	2,022 56	218 05	...	2,240 61
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Furniture	...	44 20	...	44 20
	...	44 20	...	44 20

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Advertising Charges, Excise Ordinance ...	...	124 20	...	124 20
Boat, Up-keep of	131 37	...	...	131 37
Contingent Expenses	358 88	399 01	...	757 89
Do., Secretary for Chinese Affairs' Office	138 00	...	...	138 00
Notice Boards, Excise Ordinances ...	263 00	165 75	..	428 75
Purchase of Books	36 70	...	...	36 70
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer ...	...	110 00	...	110 00
Secret Service	315 82	354 31	...	670 13
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,187 80	446 36	...	2,634 16
	3,431 57	1,599 63	...	5,031 20
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Expenses connected with the disinterment and removal of the remains of persons buried at Tanjong Pagar Road Burial Ground	13,727 03	...	...	13,727 03
Furniture for New Office	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Typewriter	130 00	...	...	130 00
	13,857 03	...	...	13,857 03
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—				
Harbour Department:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowances to Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk	360 00	...	...	360 00
Allowances to Officers and Engineers, s.t. *Sea Gull*	...	98 65	...	98 65
Board of Trade Forms	208 35	...	...	208 35
Bunting	244 71	30 00	...	274 71
Contingent Expenses	203 93	51 81	24 00	279 74
Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, Fees for	158 50	...	...	158 50
Ghari and Boat hire	452 43	46 98	...	499 41
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Lighting	121 50	33 70	...	155 20
Miscellaneous	470 55	393 90	41 59	906 04
Quarantine Expenses	543 00	...	...	543 00
Rations and Clothing	2,992 62	2,023 14	570 97	5,586 73
Rivers and Harbours, Clearing ...	85 00	17 74	...	102 74
Ships' Stores	2,127 55	1,812 31	178 31	4,118 17
Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, Maintenance and Repairs of	6,456 99	4,754 30	999 40	12,210 69
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water for ...	9,075 07	7,341 34	691 80	17,108 21
Stores, Lights, Etc., for Iron Pier ...	...	1,075 11	...	1,075 11
Time Balls, Services in connection with ...	585 15	...	...	585 15
Tin, Paint, Etc., for registering Boats ...	634 36	1,157 84	74 07	1,866 27
Travelling Allowance to Harbour-Master.	...	216 00	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	608 94	...	112 93	721 87
	25,628 65	19,052 82	2,693 07	47,374 54

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Harbour Department—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of New Launch ...	12,700 00	17,000 00	...	29,700 00
Do., Steel Buoys		1,250 00	...	1,250 00
Do., Boats	380 00	..	...	380 00
Do., New Buoys, Cable, Etc. ...	3,753 00	...	...	3,753 00
Repairs to s. l. *Seabird*	...	5,000 00	...	5,000 00
Repairs to s. l. *Beatrice* and s. l. *Sea Gull.*	...	999 96	...	999 96
Raising of and Repairs, Etc. to s. l. *Penguin.*	..	3,484 00	...	3,484 00
	16,833 00	27,733 96	...	44,566 96
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Charts and Flags	106 00	...	...	106 00
Contingent Expenses	20 62	...	...	20 62
Upkeep of Boats	87 74	...	...	87 74
Do., Buoys and Beacons ...	232 42	...	...	232 42
Uniforms for Boatmen	100 00	...	...	100 00
Fuel and Water	611 38	...	...	611 38
Rations and Clothing	137 22	...	...	137 22
Ships Stores	269 02	...	...	269 02
Steam Launch, Maintenance and Repairs of	798 88	...	...	798 88
	2,363 28	...	...	2,363 28
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of New Harbour Boat ...	185 00	...	...	185 00
New Launch	4,985 00	...	...	4,985 00
Expenses of Towing Launch and Lighter from Singapore to Labuan	2,542 36	...	...	2,542 36
Wigham Buoys for Lighting in the Barat Bank near Labuan	8,227 93	...	...	8,227 93
	15,940 29	..	...	15,940 29
Light-houses, Etc.:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Fuel and Water for Lighthouse Tender ...	3,086 00	...	...	3,086 00
Gas for Harbour Lights	148 84	...	...	148 84
Maintenance of Buoys, Etc., and Light-house Plant	2,586 83	1,804 62	339 27	4,730 72
Miscellaneous	203 05	79 34	26 50	308 89
Do., Dindings	...	56 17	...	56 17
Oil and Stores	5,579 63	1,851 03	...	7,430 66
Do., Dindings	...	122 44	...	122 44
Rations and Clothing	5,769 83	2,778 11	2,056 62	10,604 56
Do., Dindings ...	...	638 96	...	638 96
Stores	915 35	...	...	915 35
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men ...	69 94	130 16	...	200 10
	18,359 47	7,460 83	2,422 39	28,242 69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Up-keep of Lights	130 20	...	...	130 20
Stores for Lighter	569 63	...	...	569 63
	699 83	...	...	699 83
Colonial Steamer:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Docking and Repairs	6,493 12	...	...	6,493 12
Extra Lascars and Firemen	246 00	...	...	246 00
Fuel and Water	7,799 62	...	...	7,799 62
Miscellaneous	699 58	...	...	699 58
Rations and Clothing	4,162 64	...	...	4,162 64
Ships' Stores and Bunting	3,512 52	...	...	3,512 52
	22,913 48	...	...	22,913 48
Government Marine Surveyors:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	235 14	58 63	...	293 77
Horse Allowance to Inspector of Marine Surveys	287 90	...	...	287 90
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors	398 39	325 00	...	723 39
Horse Allowances to Assistant Government Marine Surveyors	469 17	...	...	469 17
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	128 96	100 00	472 90	701 86
	1,519 56	483 63	472 90	2,476 09
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Bonus to Clerk for F. M. S. Work ...	40 00	...	...	40 00
	40 00	...	...	40 00
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	226 15	...	...	226 15
	226 15	...	...	226 15
POST OFFICE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	12,983 65	3,389 92	322 90	16,696 47
Compensation under Registration and Insurance System	20 00	..	...	20 00
Contribution to Imperial Post Office ...	31,791 04	...	...	31,791 04
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels.	8,767 70	...	...	8,767 70
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley	...	845 00	...	845 00
Conveyance of Mails to and from Tampin.	...	...	528 00	528 00
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office	6,260 21	1,952 14	...	8,212 35
Foreign Parcel Post	2,468 85	...	...	2,468 85
Do., Postage	11,269 54	...	...	11,269 54
Good Service Allowances to Postmen ...	464 27	306 00	60 00	830 27
Carried forward ...	74,025 26	6,493 06	910 90	81,429 22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	74,025 26	6,493 06	910 90	81,429 22
Lodging Allowance to Clerk ...	...	...	60 00	60 00
Maintenance of Post Office Clock ...	120 00	...	...	120 00
Do., Telegraphs ...	...	1,975 69	...	1,975 69
Do., Telegraphs and Telephones	...	...	2,942 27	2,942 27
Maintenance of Government Telephones...	1,997 00	...	...	1,997 00
Miscellaneous	4,344 69	2,828 64	341 53	7,514 86
Motor Car Mail Service to and from Jasin.	...	...	718 39	718 39
Overtime Allowances to Clerks ...	741 17	1,123 12	...	1,864 29
Passage of Marine Sorters	4,097 82	...	...	4,097 82
Purchase of Printed Forms	1,408 01	...	...	1,408 01
Purchase and Repairs of Mail Bags ...	142 00	...	...	142 00
Renewal of Telephone Instruments ...	238 50	...	...	238 50
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretary, Malacca	...	...	60 00	60 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerks, District Offices	...	...	20 00	20 00
Rent of Quarters	...	631 00	...	631 00
Rent of Sub-Post Office, South Bridge Road	480 00	...	...	480 00
Do., Kampong Glam	840 00	...	...	840 00
Subsidy for Fortnightly European Mail Service viâ India	87,167 09	...	...	87,167 09
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	251 46	528 50	...	779 96
	175,853 00	13,580 01	5,053 09	194,486 10
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Additional Line between Nibong Tebal and Butterworth	...	2,774 61	...	2,774 61
Duplicating Telegraph Line between Penang and Kuala Muda	...	1008 07	...	1,008 07
Metallic Circuiting certain Government Telephone Line	1,768 98	...	...	1,768 98
Purchase of Safe	...	245 00	...	245 00
Do., Type	...	216 65	...	216 65
Do., a Typewriter	...	85 00	...	85 00
Telegraph Land Line from Singapore to Penang (Penang—Parit Buntar Section).	...	14,300 55	...	14,300 55
	1,768 98	18,629 88	...	20,398 86
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	43 25	...	...	43 25
Conveyance of Mails	189 66	...	...	189 66
Uniforms for Postmen	25 00	...	...	25 00
	257 91	...	...	257 91
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Maintenance of Exchange	...	1,691 86	...	1,691 86
Do., Government Telephones ...	...	1,548 31	...	1,548 31
	...	3,240 17	...	3,240 17
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Additions to Exchange	...	15,577 79	...	15,577 79
	...	15,577 79	...	15,577 79

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance	180 00	...	...	180 00
Coolie Service from Negapatam ...	...	...	...	...
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	...	3,124 47	...	3,124 47
Expenses connected with recruiting ...	...	1,090 92	...	1,090 92
Medical treatment for Coolies at Negapatam Depôt	...	...	...	..
Miscellaneous Expenses	60 98	...	...	60 98
Straits Settlements Share of Expenditure of Indian Immigration Department for Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements Share of Coolie Service from Negapatam	...	14,175 37	...	14,175 37
	240 98	18,390 76	...	18,631 74
SUPREME COURT:—				
Registry:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Advances to Country Jurors	...	...	93 99	93 99
Allowances to Jurors P. W. ...	..	390 00	...	390 00
Compensation, Etc., to Witnesses ...	638 20	581 69	101 05	1,320 94
Contingent Expenses	385 06	204 28	81 59	670 93
Extra Interpreters	55 00	33 00	...	88 00
Furniture and Repairs	100 00	64 20	...	164 20
Law Library, Expenses in connection with.	...	180 00	...	180 00
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	500 00	700 00	50 00	1,250 00
Maintenance of Clock	...	..	...	...
Purchase of Law Books	796 00	411 16	80 68	1,287 84
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	3,027 50	..	...	3,027 50
	5,501 76	2,564 33	407 31	8,473 40
II—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Law Books	858 27	...	..	858 27
	858 27	...	...	858 27
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	504 50	148 17	...	652 67
Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions	85 00	50 00	...	135 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	348 80	306 65	...	655 45
Upkeep of Library	...	100 00	...	100 00
	938 30	604 82	...	1,543 12
II—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Law Books	299 76	343 27	...	643 03
	299 76	343 27	...	643 03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS - EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	129 62	34 58	..	164 20
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses) ...	175 25	...	...	175 25
	304 87	34 58	...	339 45
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter	...	110 00	..	110 00
	...	110 00	..	110 00
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance	290 00	...	...	290 00
Contingent Expenses	494 77	216 60	97 88	809 25
Expenses of Witnesses	0 50	...	...	0 50
Extra Interpreters	207 00	112 00	24 00	343 00
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Furniture	34 00	...	...	34 00
Do., Law Books	29 40	...	...	29 40
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs ...	2 62	...	...	2 62
Travelling Allowances	...	92 10	..	92 10
Transport of Licensing Justices ...	9 50	...	...	9 50
	1,067 79	420 70	121 88	1,610 37
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	52 50	...	...	52 50
	52 50	...	...	52 50
District Courts:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Office Contingencies	...	...	24 77	24 77
Contingent Expenses	207 82	215 12	...	422 94
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	...	143 25	143 25
Transport of Bailiffs	990 00	329 89	...	1,319 89
	1,197 82	545 01	168 02	1,910 85
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Law Books	489 58	317 42	...	807 00
Extra Clerical Assistance	250 00	...	...	250 00
	739 58	317 42	...	1,057 00
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	45 30	...	...	45 30
Furniture and Repairs	...	36 50	...	36 50
Miscellaneous	121 67	353 21	39 39	514 27
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs ...	27 18	209 06	...	236 24
Transport of Bailiff	180 00	...	...	180 00
	374 15	598 77	39 39	1,012 31

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors ...	118 13	21 50	42 22	181 85
Extra Clerical Assistance	330 00	...		330 00
Fees to Coroners	...	600 00	200 00	800 00
Miscellaneous	232 92	910 51	...	1,143 43
Transport Allowances	420 00	96 90	28 38	545 28
Rent of New Office	264 00	...	...	264 00
	1,365 05	1,628 91	270 60	3,264 56
ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowance for Clerk	396 00	264 00	240 00	900 00
Contingent Expenses in connection with Divine Service	200 00	150 00	295 40	645 40
Contribution to Singapore Bishopric Fund.	2,572 00	...	...	2,572 00
Grant-in-Aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley (£100) ..	...	857 16	...	857 16
	3,168 00	1,271 16	535 40	4,974 56
EDUCATION:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	...	32 79	20 29	53 08
Contingent Expenses, Director of Education	59 32	...	...	59 32
Do., Inspector of Schools.	67 33	...	...	67 33
English Scholarships	540 00	...	...	540 00
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory	9,417 68	...	...	9,417 68
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College	...	...	2,087 83	2,087 83
Expenses connected with Preparatory School	...	...	189 60	189 60
Free School	...	6,642 55	...	6,642 55
Government English School	960 34	...	...	960 34
Grants for Results	35,703 50	49,121 00	4,691 00	89,515 50
Grant for School Library	208 04	175 45	88 93	472 42
High School	...	...	267 70	267 70
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	1,140 00	145 34	...	1,285 34
Instruction in Lace making	...	...	137 18	137 18
Miscellaneous, Director of Education ...	71 10	...	...	71 10
Do. Inspector of Schools ...	63 88	...	...	63 88
Rent of Building for Preparatory School ...	...	...	460 00	460 00
Miscellaneous	...	74 63	...	74 63
Recreation and Prizes for Schools ...	1,099 18	...	...	1,099 18
Purchase of Books	198 39	996 26	749 07	1,943 72
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools ...	...	550 00	...	550 00
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ...	21,290 58	...	...	21,290 58
Raffles Institution	1,821 52	...	...	1,821 52
Do., Commercial Class ...	344 83	.	...	344 83
Do.. Science Class ...	919 99	...	...	919 99
Raffles Girls' School (including Training School)	3,327 91	...	...	3,327 91
Travelling and Personal Allowances, Director of Education	997 18	...	...	997 18
Travelling and Personal Allowances, Inspector of Schools	1,258 73	...	...	1,258 73
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	...	2,515 18	1,831 62	4,346 80
Tunku Syed Husein's Malay Home ...	...	400 00	...	400 00
Carried forward ...	79,489 50	60,653 20	10,523 22	150,665 92

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1908.

I.—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*contd.*				
Brought forward ...	79,489 50	60,653 20	10,523 22	150,665 92
Commercial Scholarships	870 00	...	...	870 00
Expenses in connection with the Normal mal Classes and Bonuses to Students ...	860 25	859 00	...	1,719 25
Government Scholarships for Girls ...	141 45	120 00	...	261 45
Grant to Aided Schools for Commercial Classes	466 50	...	...	466 50
Malay Scholarships		1,061 37	...	1,061 37
Vernacular Boys' Schools	1,473 10	4,463 38	2,946 40	8,882 88
Do., Girls' Schools	147 06	1,706 17	300 12	2,153 35
	83,447 86	68,863 12	13,769 74	166,080 72
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Extension of Laboratory, Raffles Institution	1,958 24	...	...	1,958 24
Special Building Grant to the Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus	...	3,000 00	..	3,000 00
Special Building Grant to St. Xavier's Institution	...	17,500 00	...	17,500 00
Purchase of Furniture for Preparatory School	...	...	700 00	700 00
Free School, Contribution to Cost of Ground for enlargement of Premises ...	...	11,294 02	...	11,294 02
	1,958 24	31,794 02	700 00	34,452 26
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	26 99	...	...	26 99
Furniture	22 50	...	...	22 50
Rent of Vernacular School Building ...	120 00	...	...	120 00
S. P. G. Mission School, Annual Subscription to	149 94	...	...	149 94
	319 43	...	...	319 43
MEDICAL:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
General Expenses:—				
Contingent Expenses	100 00	99 22	48 73	247 95
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	215 87	59 55	...	275 42
Clothing, Etc.	...	2,106 76	397 09	2,503 85
Do., P. W.	...	329 49	...	329 49
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	1,509 54	...	...	1,509 54
Conveyance of Lunatics	...	951 37	...	951 37
Expenses in connection with the Prevention and Suppression of Contagious and Infectious Disease	48 00	5,757 53	...	5,805 53
Medicines and Instruments from England.	11,647 80	6,908 66	1,990 77	20,547 23
Rent Allowance of Registering Officer ...	...	134 05	...	134 05
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,919 96	3,219 61	1,761 86	7,901 43
Do., do., P. W.	...	1,698 87	...	1,698 87
Fees for Postmortems	...	1,200 00	...	1,200 00
Carried forward ...	16,441 17	22,465 11	4,198 45	43,104 73

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	16,441 17	22,465 11	4,198 45	43,104 73
General Expenses—*Continued.*				
Transport, Postmortem Work ...	...	240 00	...	240 00
Transport of Registering Officers ...	412 50	...	...	412 50
Do., P. W.	...	...	...	...
Passage of Lepers	219 84	...	..	219 84
Telephones	1,048 00	...	...	1,048 00
Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries ...	34 07	118 40	51 62	204 09
Do., Medical Stores ..	29 92	...	...	29 92
Do., Quarantine Stations ...	1,306 48	179 86	...	1,486 34
Purchase of Miscellaneous Articles (Clothing, Etc.,) for all Hospitals ...	7,625 80	...	...	7,625 80
Pathological Department :—				
Up-keep and Contingencies ...	1,322 35	...	...	1,322 35
MEDICAL SCHOOL.				
Fees to Examiners ...	525 00	...	...	525 00
Grants to Students (Hospital Assistants) ...	870 00	...	...	870 00
Honoraria to Lecturers	1,575 00	...	...	1,575 00
Miscellaneous Expenses	594 36	...	...	594 36
Salaries of Clerk and Servants ...	889 23	...	...	889 23
Scholarships for Students (Licentiates) ...	3,808 00	...	...	3,808 00
HOSPITALS.				
General Hospital :—				
Clothing for Patients and Servants ..	...	185 87	...	185 87
Do., Nurses	1,242 50	532 50	...	1,775 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	5,792 81	2,613 82	499 56	8,906 19
Diets for Patients and Servants ..	26,309 04	6,566 04	436 43	33,311 51
Furniture	149 00	86 55	...	235 55
Improving and Maintaining Grounds ...	...	13 60	...	13 60
Rations for Nurses	2,088 59	1,329 03	...	3,417 62
Up-keep of Nurses' Quarters ...	...	100 00	...	100 00
Lunatic Asylum :—				
Clothing for Patients and Attendants ...	...	...	...	...
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	2,113 36	...	...	2,113 36
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	19,999 12	...	...	19,999 12
Entertainment of Patients ...	99 28	...	...	99 28
Expenses in connection with a Beri-beri Ward at Pasir Panjang	965 31	...	...	965 31
Furniture	203 64	...	...	203 64
Good Conduct Pay	156 00	...	...	156 00
Gratuities to Patients on discharge ...	587 50	...	...	587 50
Lock Hospital :—				
Clothing for Nurses	190 00	...	...	190 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	549 26	110 08	...	659 34
Diets for Patients	3,700 57	705 95	...	4,406 52
Furniture	74 59	...	...	74 59
Rations for Nurses	675 00	...	...	675 00
Carried forward ...	101,597 29	35,246 81	5,186 06	142,030 16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	101,597 29	35,246 81	5,186 06	142,030 16
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*				
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital:—				
Attendants and Cooking	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Clothing for Patients and Servants ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	7,800 00	...	...	7,800 00
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	33,000 00	...	...	33,000 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals:—				
Clothing for Patients	...	...	244 46	244 46
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	2,921 13	2,921 13
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	...	...	10,140 33	10,140 33
District Hospital:—				
Clothing for Patients	...	1,892 69	73 70	1,966 39
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	2,760 66	871 26	3,631 92
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	...	20,985 25	3,739 20	24,724 45
Furniture	...	64 50	...	64 50
Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang:—				
Attendants and Cooking	703 15	...	...	703 15
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	304 94	...	...	304 94
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	6,841 65	...	...	6,841 65
Furniture	32 67	...	...	32 67
Prison Hospital:—				
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	1,353 16	63 78	...	1,416 94
Maternity Hospital:—				
Clothing for Matron and Probationers ...	210 00	...	...	210 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	610 71	...	...	610 71
Diets for Patients	1,086 58	...	...	1,086 58
Furniture	12 19	...	...	12 19
Rations for Nurses	721 21	...	...	721 21
District Hospital, Balik Pulau:—				
Clothing for Patients	...	10 00	...	10 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	311 03	..	311 03
Diets for Patients	...	1,408 60	...	1,408 60
Furniture	...	3 75	...	3 75
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam:—				
Clothing for Patients	...	78 83	...	78 83
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	1,514 80	...	1,514 80
Diets for Patients	...	5,781 68	...	5,781 68
Furniture	...	88 35	..	88 35
Carried forward ...	162,223 55	70,210 73	23,176 14	255,610 42

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	162,223 55	70,210 73	23,176 14	255,610 42
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*				
District Hospital, Sungai Bakap:—				
Clothing for Patients	...	32 76	...	32 76
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	723 80	...	723 80
Diets for Patients	...	2,356 59	...	2,356 59
Furniture	...	17 20	...	17 20
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—				
Clothing for Patients	...	100 00	...	100 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	6,083 93	...	6,083 93
Diets for Patients	...	13,237 42	...	13,237 42
Grant to Recreation Club	...	50 00	...	50 00
Leper Asylum, Malacca:—				
Diets and Attendance	...	...	97 45	97 45
	162,223 55	92,812 43	23,273 59	278,309 57
II.—Special Expenditure.				
General Branch:—				
Purchase of Meteorological Instruments ...	362 87	...	...	362 87
District Hospital:—				
Expenditure in connection with Small-pox.	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Surgical Instruments ...	...	1,054 58	...	1,054 58
Do., Typewriter	...	...	91 50	91 50
General Hospital:—				
Nurses' Quarters, Upkeep of Furniture ...	323 07	...	...	323 07
Furniture, Nurses' Quarters	809 43	...	...	809 43
Furniture, Seamen's Ward, No. 3 ...	20 02	...	...	20 02
Purchase of Instruments	5,334 39	...	...	5,334 39
Do., Furniture, Nurse's Quarters...	...	199 41	...	199 41
Maternity Hospital:—				
Furniture for New Hospital ...	3,173 47	...	...	3,173 47
	10,023 25	1,253 99	91 50	11,368 74
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.—				
Burials	34 50	...	...	34 50
Clothing and Bedding	82 88	...	...	82 88
Contingent Expenses	58 25	...	...	58 25
Diets	460 15	...	...	460 15
Horse Allowance to Colonial Surgeon ...	118 86	...	...	118 86
Lighting	52 50	...	...	52 50
Medical Stores	673 26	...	...	673 26
Upkeep of Hospital Grounds ...	138 36	...	...	138 36
	1,618 76	...	...	1,618 76
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Furniture for Medical Officer's Quarters	793 66	...	...	793 66
	793 66	...	...	793 66

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Chemical Stores from England ...	1,517 14	...	...	1,517 14
Contingent Expenses	411 15	...	...	411 15
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	500 94	...	...	500 94
	2,429 23	...	...	2,429 23
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	163 34	336 20	12 85	512 39
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances.	...	199 21	...	199 21
Telephone, Subscription for	78 00	...	...	78 00
Travelling Allowances	780 00	1,896 03	214 02	2,890 05
	1,021 34	2,431 44	226 87	3,679 65
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Destruction of Unregistered Dogs ...	...	678 43	...	678 43
Expenses in connection with Suppression of Cattle Disease	...	299 34	...	299 34
	...	977 77	...	977 77
POLICE:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Agency for the Suppression of Crime ...	1,657 20	1,653 00	100 00	3,410 20
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	59 29	...	...	59 29
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	...	120 00	...	120 00
Allowances to Special Detective Force ...	6,756 92	5,887 17	240 50	12,884 59
Allowance for Clerical Assistance in Office of Assistant Superintendent in charge of Sikhs	161 13	180 00	...	341 13
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S. S.	913 56	...	...	913 56
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms ...	1,694 31	1,888 91	372 02	3,955 24
Boats and Boat Stores	129 53	376 75	44 85	551 13
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	13,865 58	11,134 28	2,586 82	27,586 68
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners ...	10,620 96	6,999 05	846 04	18,466 05
Expenses under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886"	241 09	622 38	73 02	936 49
Furniture and Fittings	2,372 57	916 18	185 04	3,473 79
Good Conduct Pay	3,027 35	3,645 62	1,060 62	7,733 59
Gambling Suppression	117 73	...	...	117 73
Lighting	2,431 03	1,633 22	566 80	4,631 05
Furniture and Fittings, Police Depôt ...	...	...	71 96	71 96
Lighting and Sundries, Police Dept ...	...	...	217 04	217 04
Lodging Allowance to Chinese Police ...	1,246 83	..	...	1,246 83
Lodging Allowance to Special Detective Force	1,466 49	1,395 31	...	2,861 80
Maintenance of Powder Magazines ...	134 45	21 31	...	155 76
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force...	6,360 30	5,305 48	168 22	11,834 00
Carried forward ...	53,256 32	41,778 66	6,532 93	101,567 91

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	53,256 32	41,778 66	6,532 93	101,567 91
Numbers for Dog Registration outside Municipal Limits	...	208 51	...	208 51
Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S.	9,951 65	...	...	9,951 65
Pay of Additional Constables ...	5,851 26	108 00	...	5,959 26
Police School	...	1 10	0 30	1 40
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	275 00	...	...	275 00
Rations for Prisoners, Etc.	521 83	823 03	548 30	1,893 16
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S.	4,249 85	...	...	4,249 85
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S.	...	...	...	...
Rent of Quarters	...	8 00	...	8 00
Signboards for Farm Shops	...	...	85 00	85 00
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent	17,924 76	9,402 09	1,533 96	28,860 81
Scavenging, Police Depôt	...	...	84 00	84 00
Transport of Inspector-General of Police...	1,462 60	...	...	1,462 60
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	8,495 40	9,207 40	3,133 16	20,835 96
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges	...	18 36	19 78	38 14
Do., Police Vans and Horses ...	1,290 33	...	...	1,290 33
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, Etc. ...	...	27 61	...	27 61
Wages of Sweepers and Kebuns, Police Depôt	...	...	233 87	233 87
	103,279 00	61,582 76	12,171 30	177,033 06
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Bicycles	324 30	...	...	324 30
Do., Ashford Litter	152 47	...	...	152 47
Do., Typewriter	85 00	85 00	...	170 00
Do., Furniture for Quarters of two Police Probationers ...	505 50	...	...	505 50
Do., New Weights	...	587 07	...	587 07
	1,067 27	672 07	...	1,739 34
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent	80 00	...	...	80 00
Accoutrements and Clothing	1,423 12	...	...	1,423 12
Good Conduct Pay	102 50	...	...	102 50
Lighting	47 28	...	...	47 28
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force ...	97 85	...	...	97 85
Special Allowances to Sikh and Malay Contingents	1,899 58	...	...	1,899 58
Transport of Recruits	20 00	...	...	20 00
Upkeep of Range	7 00	...	...	7 00
	3,677 33	...	...	3,677 33
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Improvement of Range	191 88	...	...	191 88
Purchase of Fire Engine and Appliances ...	975 19	...	...	975 19
Travelling and Personal Allowances ..	90 00	...	...	90 00
	1,257 07	...	...	1,257 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PRISONS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowance to Officer in Charge of Prisons.	..	...	119 98	119 98
Clothing for Prisoners	2,671 10	751 06	28 15	3,450 31
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders.	2,838 83	588 88	93 20	3,520 91
Expenses in connection with the Identification of Criminals by Finger Impressions.	120 00	68 13	...	188 13
Expenses in connection with the repatriation of Vagrants	...	1,494 30	...	1,494 30
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge ...	1,049 38	68 40	..	1,117 78
Lighting	1,632 97	593 60	88 91	2,315 48
Materials for Manufactures ...	5,991 19	182 34	..	6,173 53
Miscellaneous Expenses	5,508 30	1,294 12	126 24	6,928 66
Passage of Prisoners	401 89	1,166 45	580 86	2,149 20
Do., Warders and their Families ..	13,752 51	..	...	13,752 51
Purchase of Photographic Materials ...	349 15	445 01	...	794 16
Rations for Warders and Prisoners ...	39,476 02	10,546 29	1,999 73	52,022 04
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	446 74	...	...	446 74
	74,238 08	17,198 58	3,027 07	94,473 73
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Allowance to Officers for Supervising the Prisons	...	450 00	...	450 00
	...	450 00	...	450 00
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clothing for Prisoners	49 85	...	...	49 85
Lighting	48 62	...	...	48 62
Miscellaneous Expenses	52 17	...	...	52 17
Passages of Prisoners	44 00	...	..	44 00
Rations	213 50	...	...	213 50
	408 14	...	...	408 14
BOTANIC GARDENS:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance	209 94	357 63	...	567 57
Expenses in connection with the Publication of the Agricultural Bulletin ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Expenses of carrying out Experiments on Rubber Trees	...	...	...	...
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	8,006 54	...	...	8,006 54
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden ..	...	4,982 78	...	4,982 78
Purchase of Books and Periodicals ...	...	53 19	...	53 19
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	805 59	516 75	...	1,322 34
Transport, Etc.	...	...	130 89	130 89
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	...	1,451 76	...	1,451 76
	9,322 07	7,362 11	130 89	16,815 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
RAILWAY:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
General Management.				
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Tickets	1,995 81	...	...	1,995 81
Uniforms	1,648 45	...	...	1,648 45
General Charges (including Transport and Water-rate)	1,625 84	...	...	1,625 84
Traffic Department.				
Porters, Pointsmen, Gatemen and Watchmen	12,730 35	...	...	12,730 35
Loading and Unloading goods ...	542 78	...	...	542 78
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances...	5,006 24	...	...	5,006 24
Stores	2,660 89	...	...	2,660 89
Claims	22 00	...	...	22 00
General Charges	112 26	...	...	112 26
Locomotive Department.				
Fuel	26,601 41	...	...	26,601 41
Oil, Tallow, cleaning Materials, Etc. ...	5,035 41	...	...	5,035 41
Maintenance of Rolling Stock ...	4,147 47	...	...	4,147 47
Do., Ferries	5,169 26	...	...	5,169 26
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances...	3,358 29	...	...	3,358 29
General Charges	101 83	...	...	101 83
Workshop Tools	226 71	...	...	226 71
Do., Wages	2,694 25	...	...	2,694 25
Ways and Works Department.				
Maintenance of Way, Wages ...	18,999 07	...	...	18,999 07
Do., Materials ...	11,191 02	...	...	11,191 02
Workshop Wages	1,985 68	...	...	1,985 68
Current Repairs	1,880 23	...	...	1,880 23
Minor Works	1,521 92	...	...	1,521 92
Up-keep of Approach Roads ...	2,515 15	...	...	2,515 15
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances ...	1,340 10	...	...	1,340 10
General Charges	465 38	...	...	465 38
Store Department.				
General Charges	27 71	...	...	27 71
Telegraph Department.				
Allowance to Telephone Company ...	1,198 63	...	...	1,198 63
Stores	70 00	...	...	70 00
General Charges	...	...	...	...
	114,874 14	...	...	114,874 14
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Filling up Borrow Pits, Newton ...	1,867 49	...	...	1,867 49
Repairs to Locomotive Boilers ..	219 36	...	...	219 36
Filling up the low lying ground in the vicinity of Tank Road Station ...	840 95	...	...	840 95
Carried forward ...	2,927 80	...	...	2,927 80

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

I—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
II.—Special Expenditure.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,927 80	...	...	2,927 80
(*Chargeable to Construction Vote.*)				
New Railway Station, at 12th milestone, Kranji Road	1,750 42	...	...	1,750 42
Well at Woodlands	99 21	...	...	99 21
Lengthening Siding at the 11th Mile ...	185 69	...	...	185 69
Quarters for Locomotive Foreman ...	2,893 50	...	...	2,893 50
New Rolling Stock	948 27	...	...	948 27
Extension to Docks	10,442 33	...	...	10,442 33
Quarry at Bukit Timah, opening up .	1,496 88	...	...	1,496 88
Waggon Ferry, Johore Strait, one third Share of Cost of	67,180 39	...	...	67,180 39
Ballastwall of Orchard Road Railway Bridge, Rebuilding	272 95	...	...	272 95
New Permanent Store Building ...	...	...	...	...
Tank Locomotive, Purchase of New ...	0 26	...	..	0 26
Vacuum Brakes	2,558 88	...	...	2,558 88
Turntable at Woodlands, Erecting ..	1,916 97	...	...	1,916 97
Passenger Landing Stage, Woodlands, re-erection of	2,365 96	...	...	2,365 96
Junction between the Singapore and Kranji Railway and the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Lines	598 52	...	...	598 52
Duplicate parts for Locomotive ...	5,122 24	...	...	5,122 24
Purchase of Thirty Ballast Waggons .	35,710 30	...	...	35,710 30
Do., Ten Ballast Waggons ...	6,432 71	...	...	6,432 71
Fencing between Tank Road and Bukit Timah Stations	1,467 47	...	...	1,467 47
Relaying line between Tank Road and Bukit Timah	134,099 48	...	...	134,099 48
	278,470 23	...	...	278,470 23
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Books and Papers, Purchase of	293 51	108 86	88 29	490 66
Chain-bearers (Public Works Department) Pay of	...	648 98	...	648 98
Chain-bearers (Survey Department) Pay of	3,357 88	3,782 65	8,299 05	15,439 58
Contingent Expenses	399 75	227 65	44 79	672 19
Do. Province Wellesley ...	...	39 84	...	39 84
Drawing Materials, Paper, Etc., Purchase of	1,819 90	...	248 23	2,068 13
Furniture and Repairs	98 15	29 50	...	127 65
Instruments, Purchase and Repairs of ...	726 91	...	241 90	968 81
Lithographing Maps, S. S.	193 29	...	...	193 29
Photographic and Zinco-graphic Materials, Purchase of	997 97	...	...	997 97
Quarters, Field Surveyors'	274 61	...	175 51	450 12
Rent Allowances, Surveyors' ...	...	158 13	...	158 13
Carried forward...	8,161 97	4,995 61	9,097 77	22,255 35

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	8,161 97	4,995 61	9,097 77	22,255 35
Survey, Up-keep of, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	818 80	...	818 80
Tools and Plant, Purchase and Repairs of	1,901 45	1,766 97	698 63	4,367 05
Tools and Plant, Purchase and Repairs of Province Wellesley	...	825 83	...	825 83
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	6,758 01	5,356 14	4,637 49	16,751 64
Do. Province Wellesley ...	...	2,885 69	...	2,885 69
Steam Pile Driver, Wages of Driver and Fireman	..	540 00		540 00
Maintenance of Motor Cars	...	1,547 56	2,051 86	3,599 42
Do. Province Wellesley ...	...	211 43	...	211 43
Zinco-graphic Press, Daily Wages ...	599 35	...	...	599 35
	17,420 78	18,948 03	16,485 75	52,854 56
II.—Special Expenditure.				
General Plan of Back Lanes for the whole of Government 99 year Leases, Preparation of	299 50	...	..	299 50
Felling and Extracting Timber ...	...	...	1,386 69	1,386 69
Purchase of New Lithographic Press ..	3,660 09	..	...	3,660 09
Do., Motor Car	...	5,232 04	3,517 19	8,749 23
Pay of Surveyors, Etc., under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance	9,941 27	...	...	9,941 27
	13,900 86	5,232 04	4,903 88	24,036 78
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Contingent Expenses	125 83	...	..	125 83
Horse Allowance for Superintendent of Works	298 43	...	...	298 43
	424 26	...	...	424 26
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Buffaloes, Two	60 00	...	...	60 00
Do., Bull for Cattle Herd ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Resumption of Two Sites in Market Reserve	...	...	...	...
	210 00	...	...	210 00
5. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes ...	470 00	25 00	20 50	515 50
Relief of distressed British Subjects ...	873 09	198 29	...	1,071 38
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others	52 61	50 00	...	102 61
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	96 00	...	...	96 00
Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S. ...	420 00	...	...	420 00
Carried forward ...	1,911 70	273 29	20 50	2,205 49

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
5. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,911 70	275 29	20 50	2,205 49
Orphanages	2,340 00	3,360 00	1,200 00	6,900 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home	240 00	...	...	240 00
Miscellaneous	590 98	88 68	...	679 66
Contribution to Destitute Stranger's and Prisoner's Aid Fund	250 00	...	...	250 00
	7,332 68	3,721 97	1,220 50	12,275 15
6. TRANSPORT:—				
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S.S.	9,958 01	...	...	9,958 01
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,040 11	962 21	551 61	2,553 93
	10,998 12	962 21	551 61	12,511 94
LABUAN.				
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,070 12	...	...	2,070 12
	2,070 12	...	...	2,070 12
7. EXCHANGE:—				
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	16,026 43	...	...	16,026 43
	16,026 43	...	...	16,026 43
8. INTEREST:—				
Interest on Court Deposits	1,984 08	509 06	63 33	2,556 47
Miscellaneous	78 67	...	...	78 67
	2,062 75	509 06	63 33	2,635 14
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.				
Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S.	2,543 54	...	...	2,543 54
Stationery for all Departments ...	10,291 86	4,163 49	1,982 33	16,437 68
Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	71 50	...	...	71 50
Destruction of Wild Beasts	...	...	375 74	375 74
Miscellaneous:—				
Remuneration for Examining the Account Books of Wee Bin & Co.	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Advertisement	3,575 79	53 50	...	3,629 29
Postage on Letters	250 03	...	...	250 03
Freight, Cooly hire, etc.	648 46	...	...	648 46
Books and Periodicals	1,145 00	...	...	1,145 00
Carried forward ...	19,526 18	4,216 99	2,358 07	26,101 24

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	19,526 18	4,216 99	2,358 07	26,101 24
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*				
Cost of case, Teoh Cheng See *vs.* V. G. Savi.	...	166 55	...	166 55
Subscription to Telephone Exchange	515 50	...	...	515 50
Conservancy of Public Buildings	...	778 00	...	778 00
Counsel's Fee for Defence of Dresser Nunis	200 00	...	...	200 00
Empty Boxes	141 33	...	...	141 33
One Iron Safe for District Office, Bukit Mertajam	...	114 00	...	114 00
Cost of 200 Copies of Tide Tables for 1907	243 29	...	...	243 29
Personal Allowance to Justice Braddell, during residence in Singapore, while Acting Attorney-General ...	436 83	...	...	436 83
A. L. A. Daley, Funeral Expenses of the late Dr. Raikes and Mr. N. A. Wray ...	450 00	...	...	450 00
Furniture for Chinese Protectorate ...	182 00	...	...	182 00
Expenses of Lt. D. Robertson of the S. V. A, in respect of his attendance at the School of Gunnery at Shoeburyness	151 43	...	...	151 43
Assessor's Fee for Acquisition of land for Quarantine Station for Cattle and Dogs.	250 00	...	.	250 00
Expenses of Medical Officers for attending the London School School of Tropical Medicine	233 14	...	...	233 14
Fees for Examination of Officers for Service in the Colony	107 71	...	...	107 71
Miscellaneous	1,493 93	147 54	96 38	1,737 85
Treasurer and Assistant Treasurers.				
Crown Agents' Allowance, S. S. (£140) ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Do. Contingencies, S. S. ...	732 29	...	...	732 29
Grants to Library and Museums ...	10,000 00	2,000 00	500 00	12,500 00
Grant to Sailors' Home	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts, Audit of	180 00	...	...	180 00
Contribution towards the Imperial Institute (£150)	1,285 71	...	...	1,285 71
Share of Allowance to Malay Cavass attached to the British Consulate at Camaran (£10)	150 00	...	...	150 00
Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah (£2 5*s.* a month) ...	274 29	...	...	274 29
Quarantine Expenses at Aden (partly recoverable from shippers)	...	...	...	...
Annual Grant to Common Fund of the London School of Tropical Medicine (£100)	857 14	...	...	857 14
Share of cost of British Consulate, Siamese Western States	...	2,500 00	...	2,500 00
Management of Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	1,800 00	...	...	1,800 00
Contribution to Children's Concert Fund...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Carried forward ..	42,110 77	9,923 08	2,954 45	54,988 30

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Cntd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	42,110 77	9,923 08	2,954 45	54,988 30
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*				
Colonial Engineer.				
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit	8,522 70	3,239 90	283 76	12,046 36
Survey School	3,999 30	...	...	3,999 30
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	13,499 75	7,209 13	...	20,708 88
	68,132 52	20,372 11	3,238 21	91,742 84
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.				
Cost of Printing new Edition of the Ordinances (Eyre and Spottiswoode) ...	...	...	...	..
Contribution towards publication of the "Flora of the Malayan Peninsula" (£1,000)	8,572 00	...	...	8,572 00
Experimental Inoculation of Cattle against Rinderpest	...	...	..	...
Expenses of Suppressing Cattle Disease ...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of 50 Copies of "The 20th Century Impressions of S.S. and F.M.S. ...	1,750 00	...	...	1,750 00
Agricultural Show at Kuala Lumpur, Expenses of collecting and forwarding Exhibitors to	...	437 35	232 90	670 25
Cost of Clothing, Etc., supplied to Passengers of the *Teesta* quarantined at Pulau Jerejak	...	1,669 20	...	1,669 20
Tamil Immigration Ordinance, Expenses in connection with	...	2,709 00	...	2,709 00
Compensation to Mr. A. Dennys for loss of business at the Jetty Sheds ...	...	5,000 00	...	5,000 00
Compensation to owner of Sampan, No. 347 for the loss of his Cargo of Merchandise at the collision between his Sampan and s. l. *Sea Gull* ...	...	207 50	...	207 50
Government Share of Nurse's Fees in connection with the illness of Mr. C. Stockwell, European Master, High School ...	...	...	132 50	132 50
Expenses of the Opium Commission ...	16,691 60	...	...	16,691 60
Cost, Etc., of 200 lbs. of Carbon Bisulphate supplied by Woldie & Co., Calcutta ...	...	...	127 60	127 60
Remuneration to Mr. G. G. Seth for compiling Table of Contents and Index to the Criminal Procedure Code, 1907 ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Bonus to Mr. J. H. Baldwin for Services as Deputy Registrar	100 00	...	...	100 00
Treasurer.				
Legal Expenses	2,409 91	...	...	2,409 91
Agri-Horticultural Show, Grant to ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Malay Peninsular Exhibit at the International Rubber Exhibition in London, Contribution to	1,618 73	...	...	1,618 73
Carried forward ...	33,292 24	10,023 05	493 00	43,808 29

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
9. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Cntd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	33,292 24	10,023 05	493 00	43,808 29
Treasurer—Continued.				
Remuneration for Preparation of Book on School Management in Malay ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Grant for Repair of Sikh Temple, Sepoy Lines	300 00	...	...	300 00
Fee paid to Mr. Dennison for his Report on the Penang Hill Railway ...	3,101 25	...	...	3,101 25
Colonial Engineer.				
Survey of Singapore	42,244 14	..	...	42,244 14
Do., Lithographing Map as Re-surveyed ...	2,263 40	...	...	2,263 40
Government Wharves, Penang, Equipment of	...	20 299 17	...	20,299 17
	81,251 03	30,322 22	493 00	112,066 25
LABUAN.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Stationary for all Departments ...	149 37	...	..	149 37
Miscellaneous	298 22	...	..	298 22
	447 59	...	...	447 59
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Cost of Arms and Ammunition taken over from British North Borneo Government when the Administration of Labuan was handed over to His Majesty's Government	1,564 00	...	...	1,564 00
Fee paid to Dr. R. E. Adamson for Professional Attendance	117 80	...	...	117 80
	1,681 80	...	...	1,681 80
10. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution	1,879,182 08	...	...	1,879,182 08
	1,879,182 08	...	...	1,879,182 08
11. EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888":—				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Ammuniton	8,756 66	..	...	8,756 66
Cadet Corps	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Camp Allowance	2,700 00	1,035 76	...	3,735 76
Camp Transport, Etc.	499 36	...	...	499 36
Capitation	7,425 00	1,925 00	...	9,350 00
Engineers' Stores	298 75	...	...	298 75
Maintenance of Arms and Equipment ...	2,338 26	...	...	2,338 26
Contribution to Cadet Corps ...	...	...	1,015 12	1,015 12
Staff	9,848 17	4,780 00	...	14,628 17
Carried forward ...	32,866 20	7,740 76	1,015 12	41,622 08

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total
11. EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888":— *Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	32,866 29	7,740 76	1,015 12	41,622 08
Transport	3,173 62	434 16	...	3,607 78
Up-keep of Range	2,200 00	296 90	...	2,496 90
Expenses of Volunteer Force ..	...	...	..	...
Contribution to Rifle Club	...	...	...	...
Clothing	..	.	...	...
Contingencies	...	200 22	...	200 22
Maintenance of Arms	...	426 98	...	426 98
Rockets	...	175 00	...	175 00
Cadet Corps, Miscellaneous	...	1,446 77	...	1,446 77
Allowances and Expenses to Lieut. H. Millard, S. V. I. for his Attendance to the course of Instruction at the Chelsea Barracks	114 43	...	...	114 43
	38,354 25	10,720 79	1,015 12	50,090 16
12. LAND AND HOUSES PURCHASED:—				
Purchase of Grave Plots in Bidadari Cemetery for the Burial of European Government Officers	600 00	...	...	600 00
Purchase of Land at Pulau Ubin ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Purchase of Land for additional Clerks' Quarters at Bukit Mertajam ...	...	300 00	...	300 00
Purchase of "Strawberry" Hill Property	...	20,400 00	...	20,400 00
Purchase of Land and Buildings at Butterworth, for a Quarantine Station for Cattle and Dogs	...	11,664 35	...	11,664 35
	8,100 00	32,364 35	...	40,464 35
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—				
Refund of Revenue	565 90	270 44	...	836 34
Do. Labuan	21 00	...	...	21 00
Loss on purchase of debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy. ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Loan to Penang Hill Railway Coy, written off as irrecoverable	25,000 00	...	...	25,000 00
	27,586 90	270 44	...	27,857 34

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
		$ c.
13.	PUBLIC WORKS.	
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Maintenance of Singapore River	8,438 18
2.	Do., Grounds connected with Public Buildings	2,887 15
3.	Do., Beacons	689 35
4.	Do., Electric Lighting, Government Hill	6,203 97
5.	Do., Vernacular Schools	1,948 73
6.	Do., Old Christian Cemetery	390 55
7.	Do., Trigonometrical Stations	299 36
8.	Do., Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	1,883 35
9.	Do., Dredgers, Launches, Etc.	7,814 70
10.	Do., Motor car	1,558 38
11.	Do., and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	3,325 80
12.	Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,100 73
13.	Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House, at Government House and Public Offices	150 00
14.	Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and Improvements to ...	2,498 21
15.	Current Repairs	44,887 45
16.	Minor Works and Alterations	19,520 43
	Total, Singapore ...	103,596 34
	LABUAN.	
	Maintenance of Government House and Domain	762 97
	Do., Cemeteries and Grounds round Public Buildings	123 85
	Current Repairs	471 89
	Minor Works and Alterations	736 65
	Total, Labuan ...	2,095 36
	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,036 73
	Do., do., Province Wellesley	572 46
2.	Do., Grounds connected with Government Buildings, Penang ...	2,380 35
	Do., do., do., Province Wellesley	286 94
3.	Do., Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds, Penang Hill ...	1,699 04
4.	Do., Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow...	1,304 29
5.	Do., Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	482 68
6.	Do., Residency, Furniture and Grounds	1,749 89
7.	Do., Country Rest-houses, Penang	141 57
	Do., do., Province Wellesley	412 80
8.	Do., Country Water Supplies, Penang	264 20
	Do., do., Province Wellesley	5,136 30
9.	Do., Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station	475 35
10.	Do., Lighting Government Buildings	2,754 50
11.	Do., Iron Pier	611 21
12.	Do., Dredger and Launch	16,141 30
13.	Do., and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	1,133 65
14.	Up-keep of Cantonment	1,249 17
15.	Sanitation of Cantonment	300 00
16.	Current Repairs, Penang	22,517 50
	Do., Province Wellesley	7,906 41
17.	Minor Works and Alterations, Penang	8,361 82
	Do., do., Province Wellesley	2,734 70
	Total, Penang ...	79,652 86
	Carried forward ...	185,344 56

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
13.	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	185,344 56
	DINDINGS.	
1.	Drainage and Conservancy	1,699 02
2.	Maintenance of Government Grounds	33 80
3.	Do., Rest-houses	150 00
4.	Current Repairs	1,652 99
5.	Minor Works and Alterations	1,850 00
	Total, Dindings ...	5,385 81
	MALACCA.	
1.	Conservancy of Latrines in Public Buildings...	661 82
2.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	2,491 86
3.	Do., Government Residences	1,912 60
4.	Do., Trigonometrical Stations	99 00
5.	Do., Esplanade and Public Grounds	848 69
6.	Do., Water Supply to Public Buildings	99 83
7.	Current Repairs	17,601 90
8.	Minor Works and Alterations	4,996 05
9.	Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations	1,003 35
	Total, Malacca. ...	29,715 10
	Total Public Works, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	220,445 47
14	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	1,334 38
2.	Do., Roads round Government Buildings	6,424 99
3.	Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,249 62
4.	Do., Country Roads	69,840 61
5.	Do., Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	806 14
6.	Do., and Repairs of Steam Rollers and Purchase of Water Carts, and all Tools and Plant used on Country Roads, E. and W. Divisions ...	2,729 65
	Total, Singapore ...	82,385 39
	LABUAN.	
1.	Maintenance of Roads	2,029 15
	Total, Labuan ...	2,029 15
	Carried forward ...	84,414 54

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
14. ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	84,414 54
PENANG.	
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	355 50
2. Maintenance of Hill Roads	2,698 46
3. Do., Roads and Bridges	20,360 50
4. Do., Coolie Lines	151 85
5. Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,966 39
6. Do., Quay Frontage	11,784 38
7. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	2,708 49
8. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	660 42
9. Re-forming natural Roads where necessary	1,993 39
Total, Penang ...	42,679 38
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	1,146 15
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	439 76
3. Do., Ferries	9,670 12
4. Do., Muda Bund	2,577 92
5. Do., Boundary Ditch	60 40
6. Do., Roads and Bridges	76,443 22
7. Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,394 29
8. Do., Krian Bund	595 97
9. Do., Kedah Frontier Boundary	477 20
10. Share of Upkeep of Boundary Road, Krian	1,048 62
Total, Province Wellesley ...	93,853 65
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths	10,614 14
Total, Dindings ...	10,614 14
MALACCA.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	497 44
2. Do., Roads and Bridges	66,780 89
3. Do., Irrigation Dams	...
4. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	993 83
Total, Malacca ...	68,272 16
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S.S.	299,833 87

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15	PUBLIC WORKS.	$ c.
	Special Services.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Assistant Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Re-building Stables	3,877 80
2.	Beach Road Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs, Etc. .	731 97
3.	Botanic Gardens, Quarters for Clerk and Foremen Gardeners at the Economical Gardens	6,935 37
4.	Do., Office and Herbarium, Whitewashing, Painting and Repairs ...	923 85
5.	Cadets' Bungalow, Whitwashing, Painting, Etc.	663 05
6.	Cape Rachado Lighthouse, New Light to	95 99
7.	Changi Bungalow, New Out-buildings	4,736 75
8.	Colonial Secretary's Bungalow and Out-houses, Whitwashing, Painting Etc. ...	979 20
9.	Cross Street School, Covered-way between Main Building and detached Class Rooms	...
10.	Do., Erection of New School Building on Site at the Junction of Railway line and New Bridge Road	3,529 68
11.	Drill Hall, Removing and Re-erecting on Beach Road Reclamation	6,169 28
12.	Fort Canning Roadside Drain, Concrete Drain to carry off Drainage from various Government Quarters	517 00
13.	General Post Office, Connecting with Shipping Office	640 34
14.	Do., Quarters for three Postmen of Sub-Post Office, Kandang Kerbau ...	2,095 55
15.	Do., Sub-Post Office, North Canal Road	5,000 00
16.	Do., Quarters for two Postmen at Sub-Post Office, Tanglin	1,048 45
17.	Goodwood Estate, Whitewashing and Painting Quarters occupied by Messrs. Bailey and Green	770 88
18.	Government House, Extension of Electric Lighting to	392 74
19.	Do., Renewing Ceilings to Hall of Ground Floor, Hall, Drawing Rooms and Library of First Floor in Steel Sheeting	1,749 77
20.	Do., Renewing Ceilings in Bed Rooms and Verandahs of First Floor in Uralite	2,769 05
21.	Do., and all Out-houses and Peons' Quarters, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs	4,918 27
22.	Do., New Quarters and Out-houses for Orderly	1,698 24
23.	Do., Domain, P. C. Catchwater Drain along Northern Boundary of Police Officer's Quarters to McKenzie Road	559 24
24.	Horsburgh Lighthouse, General Repairs, Painting, Limewhiting, Etc.	738 90
25.	Hospital, General, Erection of Bath-room and Latrine in Nurses' Quarters ...	698 02
26.	Do., Renewing Wooden Pantry Floor in Seamen's Ward in Cement ...	778 59
27.	Hospital, Lock, Whitewashing and General Repairs to all Buildings	1,924 61
28.	Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, New	102,269 39
29.	Do., New Coroner's Court	500 00
30.	Do., New Cells for Patients under Medical Observation ...	5,936 84
31.	Johnston's Pier Reclamation, Maintenance of	2,989 76
32.	Laboratory, New Pathological	11,203 82
33.	Lunatic Asylum, Bath-room and Latrine at European Attendant's Quarters ...	721 60
34.	Do., Extension of front Verandah of European Cottage	2,990 55
35.	Do., Renewing existing Wooden Floors in Single Rooms of European Cottage in Cement	510 50
36.	Do., Substituting Concrete Floor to Verandah of European Cottage for existing Wooden Floor	212 40
37.	Do., Repairing pavings throughout	10,210 93
38.	Do., Renewing Flat Roofs and Improving Ventilation in Refractory Block	2,885 36
39.	Do., Association Wards Nos. 1 and 2, Renewing Flat Roofs and Iron Bars in Windows where necessary	2,875 59
40.	Do., Refractory Block, Diverting Drains in large Airing Court ...	518 00
41.	Do., Do., Regrading Single Rooms in J. K. L. M. Blocks ...	1,572 71
42.	Do., Do., New Kitchen Range	537 25
43.	Do., Camp, Pasir Panjang, Re-building	27,534 73
44.	Magistrates' Courts, Raising Compound and Metalling Roads therein	1,428 50
45.	Marine Department, New Lascars' Quarters at Teluk Ayer	...
46.	Marine Police Station, Repairs and Additions to Boat Shed	1,433 97
47.	Maternity Wards, New, in Connection with General Hospital	64,583 40
48.	Medical School, Providing new 3″ Gas Main from Municipal Gas Main in New Bridge Road, including Gas Installation to Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital ...	1,190 00
49.	Medical School, Physiological Laboratory, New Ceiling	726 80
	Carried forward ...	297,774 69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

	Heads of Exxenditure.	Amount.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services - Continued.	
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	297,774 69
50.	Orchard Road Police Station. Repairs to Old Barracks and Painting and Whitewashing Buildings	2,495 25
51.	Outram Road School, Limewhiting, Etc.	1,038 99
52.	Payah Lebar Police Station, General Repairs, Painting and Whitewashing ...	500 00
53.	Pearl's Hill, Converting Buildings into Barracks for 30 European Police, Etc. ...	14,221 63
54.	People's Park Barracks, Re-grading Surface Drains	1,740 40
55.	Poh Leung Kuk Buildings, Re-constructing One Ward	5,294 35
56.	Prison, Criminal, Alteration to Punishment Cells	993 72
57.	Do., New Doors to Cells	2,345 72
58	Do., Continuing the Granite Paving to Entrance of Stone-yards ...	841 05
59.	Do., Converting Partitions of Cells to Brickwork	1,732 55
60.	Do., Substitution of Surface Drains in lieu of Underground Drains ...	6,913 26
61.	Do., Rendering Internal Surface of Cells with Cement	2,983 50
62.	Do., Inspector of Prison's Quarters, Rebuilding Stables and Syce's Quarters	3,313 26
63.	Do., New Civil, Laying New Water Main to connect present Supply Pipe with Municipal Main	1,192 00
64.	Public Morgue and Post-mortem Rooms, Sepoy Lines	10,618 15
65.	Pulau Pisang Lighthouse, General Repairs, Limewhiting, Painting, Etc.	990 00
66.	Do., Lighthouse, Coral Pier from L. W. O. S. T. to end of present Pier ...	1,023 60
67.	Quarantine Camp, Balestier Road, Renewing existing Wooden Fence Small-Pox Wards in Corrugated Iron	2,579 26
68.	Do., New, (Moiety)	...
69.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Additional Quarters for Ten Gardeners ...	1,766 29
70.	Do., St. John's Island, Two Latrines for Females	3,375 50
71.	Do., St. John's Island, Sea Wall in front of Fumigator House and Disinfector Station	2,837 80
72.	Do., St. John's Island, Erection of New Quarters for Two Dressers and Removal of existing Atap Building	5,895 14
73.	Do., St. John's Island, Erection of Iron Roofed Dhobi Shed	2,500 00
74.	Do., St. John's Island, Upkeep of Buildings and Repairs to Brick Paths and Steps	4,957 35
75.	Do., St. John's Island, Wards Nos. 1 and 2, Renewing Woodwork and Framings	3,280 18
76.	Do., St. John's Island, Wards Nos. 3 and 4, Special Services to ...	3,698 88
77.	Do., St. John's Island, Rice Boilers for 20 Kitchens	1,710 00
78.	Quarters for Government Officers, Sepoy Lines	8,559 04
79.	Do., for Junior Boarding Officer at Teluk Ayer	...
80.	Do., for Principal, S. S. and F. M. S. Medical School, including Approach Road	6,120 64
81.	Raffles Girls Training School, Whitewashing, Painting Etc., and Re-paving Floor of Covered-way	775 78
82.	Do., Institution, Paving Floors of Covered-ways with Cement Concrete and providing Surface Drains for same	1,010 20
83.	Do., Raising Floor of Tiffin Shed	669 67
84.	Do., New Surface Drains	1,025 00
85.	Do., Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs	2,818 89
86.	Raffles Library and Museum, Curator's Quarters, General Repairs and Painting ...	648 41
87.	Raffles Lighthouse, Repairs to Pier and Providing new Fender Piles	2,462 62
88.	Reformatory, Providing Two New Steel Sentry Towers	999 03
89.	Do, Three Quarters for Chinese Instructors	863 65
90.	Do., New Entrance Gates and new Boundary Wall to enclose Additional Ground	2,343 80
91.	Rochore Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs	1,061 94
92.	Sea and River Walls, Repairs to	9,395 07
93.	Sikhs' Barracks, Sepoy Lines. Married Quarters, Renewing Floors of Kitchen and Outhouses in Concrete	571 00
94.	Do., Sepoy Lines, Eight Additional Quarters for Married Sikh Constables ...	3,931 65
95.	Singapore River, Improvement of	40,713 07
96.	Do., New Bridge over (Moiety)	100,000 00
	Carried forward ...	572,575 95

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued:	
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	572,575 95
97.	Singapore River, Partial Re-construction of Revetment Walls	...
98.	Do., Widening and Deepening Channel below Cavenagh Bridge ...	8,323 46
99.	Supreme Court, Alterations and Additions	10,010 70
100.	Do., Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs	...
101.	Tanjong Rhu Bungalow, Re-building	4,000 00
102.	Do., Police Station, Whitewashing and Painting, and Repairs to Retaining Walls	880 62
103.	Do., Police Station, Construction of a Granite Pierre Perdue Wall along the Foreshore to protect foundation of Building from Erosion	4,864 00
104.	Telegraph Land Line from Singapore to Penang (Singapore–Johore Section)	7,697 48
105.	Teluk Blanga Police Station, Erection of New Barracks	7,419 50
106.	Woodlands, New Police Station and Barracks at	8,125 68
	Government House Domain, Filling in Swamp (re-vote)	4,979 10
	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Completion of (re-vote)	7,259 97
	Raffles Institution, Partitioning some of the class rooms	746 78
	Raffles Institution, Erection of additional Laboratory Benches	699 74
	Reformatory, Erection of new Play Shed	4,298 00
	Post Office, Quarters of Chief Clerk, Alterations and Improvement to	650 00
	Botanic Gardens, Renewing floor of Office	309 19
	Total, Singapore ...	642,840 17
	LABUAN.	
1.	Barracks, New Police, Erection of	4,886 80
2.	Colonial Surgeon's House, General Repairs, Etc., ...	1,434 20
3.	Gaol, New, Erection of	9,625 00
4.	Government House, Renewing Tiled Roof with Asbestos Slates...	3,131 57
5.	Do., Furniture for	935 33
6.	Government Buildings, Painting	995 29
7.	Market, General, Iron Building to replace present Atap Shed	2,727 00
8.	Police Station, New, Erection of	711 20
9.	Pork Market, New, Erection of	800 00
10.	Quarters for Police Inspector, New, Erection of	2,769 00
11.	Do., for Superintendent of Works and Surveys, General Repairs and new Atap Roof	351 65
12.	Rest House, Asbestos Slate Roof, Etc., ...	769 60
	Re-erecting Telephone Installation	598 76
	Marine Department, Erection of Piling to enable Launches to be beached for inspection and repairs	247 00
	Total, Labuan ...	29,982 40
	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1.	Tile Roofing three Vernacular Schools	1,871 54
	Total, Penang and Province Wellesley ...	1,871 54
	PENANG.	
1.	Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings, Purchase of	1,629 60
2.	Brick Kiln Road, Cattle Quarantine Station, Repairs to Woodwork, Floor, Roof and Drains	839 76
3.	Do., Cattle Quarantine Station, Raising Low-lying Grounds	967 08
4.	Central Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting, Etc., ...	2,179 90
5.	Chamber of Commerce and Town Club, Painting, Colourwashing, Etc., ...	994 05
6.	Chinese Protectorate and Indian Immigration Office	35,594 34
7.	Chowrasta, Government Buildings, Whitewashing, Painting, Etc., ...	1,756 64
	Carried forward ...	43,961 37
	Carried forward ...	[illegible] 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	674,694 11
	PENANG—*Continued.*	
	Brought forward ...	43,961 37
8.	Chowrasta School, New Floor	...
9.	Convalescent Bungalow, New Furniture for	1,000 00
10.	Do., Rebuilding	8,921 49
11.	Eating Stalls for Natives	3,800 00
12.	Eye Hospital in District Hospital	2,956 13
13.	Fort Road, Cattle Enclosure, Draining and Cementing Floor	1,511 75
14.	Government Offices, Colourwashing, Painting Etc., throughout	4,020 83
15.	Hospital, District, Converting European Small-pox Hospital into four married Dressers' Quarters	4,999 81
16.	Do., Whitewashing, Painting, Etc., ...	999 37
17.	Hospital, General, Renewing Verandah Floors to Native Wards...	3,733 17
18.	Do., Nurses' Quarters, Bath-room and Lavatory for	...
19.	Do., Filling in and Draining Low-lying Grounds	2,000 00
20.	Do., Whitewashing, Painting Etc., ...	1,998 73
21.	Do., Electric Bells for	650 00
22.	Harbour Department, Erection of Store Room for Harbour Master's Stores, Etc. ...	960 06
23.	Jelntong School Extension	942 44
24.	Jetty Sheds, Re-building one and constructing another and three Electric Cranes ...	75,737 38
25.	Magazine Police Station, Erection of Barracks	12,141 85
26.	Opium Factory, Sungai Pinang, Improvements to roof of	644 48
27.	Penang Hill, Improving Water Supply	4,248 05
28.	Perak Road, Quarantine Camp, Cementing Earth Floor in Wards	665 00
29.	Prangin Station, Reconstruction of	16,247 15
30.	Pulau Jerejak, Converting two Wards in the Central Quarantine Camp into Female Leper Wards	11,648 63
31.	Do., New Quarantine Station...	28,020 57
32.	Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works	7,000 00
33.	Do., Cadets and unmarried Government Officers	10,998 59
34.	Quarters for Overseers, Etc.. Forests and Gardens Department	1.180 00
35.	Do., P. W. D. Subordinates	...
36.	Do., Senior Puisne Judge	6,822 97
37.	Resident Councillor's Office, Wood and Iron Racks for Filing Correspondence ...	1,000 00
38.	Sepoy Lines, Cement Drains at	1,009 62
39.	Residency Furniture, Renewal of	995 12
40.	Telok Kumbar and Tanjong Tokong Schools, Enlarging	1,875 12
41.	Sungai Pinang Reclamation, Roads at	5,000 00
42.	Do, Bridge, New	15,750 00
43.	Supreme Court, Colourwashing, Painting and Providing Guards to Chicks	1,269 29
44.	Swettenham Pier, Metalling Approach to, Etc., ...	2,573 79
	Kedah Road School, Repairs, Etc., to	1,999 88
	Quarters for Chief Police Officer, Northern Road, Raising, Draining (part) and Constructing side road for the erection of	3,000 00
	Government Wharves, Penang, Steel Quay in front of Shed No. 4, Erection of and Concreting and raising floor of Shed No. 4	10,712 47
	Government Wharves, Penang, Expenditure for Equipment, Etc., ...	218,107 12
	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Steel pole fence round Hospital disinfecting chamber and observation ward	1,956 45
	Treasury Vault, Extension of	4,171 21
	Swettenham Pier. Special Services to	3,066 03
	Weld Quay, Harbour Master's boat Sheds, Rebuilding	9,529 33
	Fort Jetty, Repairs to	1,080 13
	Jelutong Quarantine Camp, Contagious Ward for Europeans	1,025 00
	Pulau Jerejak Quarantine, Preliminary works, in connection with the erection of ...	15,780 00
	Swettenham Pier, Goods Sheds on the South side of, Repairs to Floors, Roofs and Sides of	5,813 81
	Tug and Barges for Dredger	106 86
	Total, Penang ...	563,631 05
	Carried forward ...	1,238,325 16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	1,238,325 16
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Bagan Ajam School, Extension of	1,000 00
2. Bukit Mertajam, Quarters for three Clerks	5,900 62
3. Do., P. W. D. Office, Extension of	1,909 43
4. Do., P. W. D. Store Yard, Iron Fence round	994 60
5. Do., Hospital, New Office and Dispensary	1,362 11
6. Do., Quarters for two P. W. D. Clerks, including Purchase of Site ...	4,483 34
7. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Cleaning	1 374 57
8. Do., Reservoir, Widening Dam to a Slope of 2 to 1	949 67
9. Bukit Tengah Police station, New Roof	606 26
10. Butterworth, Hospital, New Ward	1,555 00
11. Do., Isolation Camp for Cattle and Dogs	3,510 00
12. Cattle Quarantine Station at Bukit Selarong Road	20 00
13. Expenses of a Special Survey in connection with the improvement of Irrigation and Domestic Water Supply, P. W.	...
14. Lahar Ikan Mati Police Station, Special Services	1,189 00
15. New School at Chero' To' Kun, including Cost of Site	2,905 00
16. Teachers' Quarters at Kubang Semang, Penaga, Permatang Buloh and Sungai Puyu Schools	1,820 45
Paya Kladi, New School and Site	1,780 00
Permatang Jaya, New School and Site	1,436 72
Sungai Lembu, New Police Station	2,885 60
Butterworth, New Quarters for Inspector of Police and improving old Quarters for European Sergeant (including purchase of site)	2,240 63
Nibong Tebal, Two Groynes on the bank of Krian River	771 74
Extension of Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Sungai Setar and Sungai Acheh ...	435 38
Trans-Krian, Restoring water and Renewing Syphon across Krian River at Telok Ipil ...	400 00
Total, Province Wellesley ...	39,530 12
DINDINGS.	
1. District Office, Extension of	1,428 57
2. Post Office and Quarters at Lumut	2,165 05
Total, Dindings ...	3,593 62
MALACCA.	
1. Constructing rough packed Coral Shield Walls to protect reclaimed Areas B. and C ...	6,499 28
2. Criminal Prison Hospital, Reconstruction of	1,945 12
3. District Officer's Quarters at Alor Gajah, Re-roofing with Tiles, Etc.	1,599 16
4. Dredging Main Channel to a depth of 5 feet at L. W. O. S. T.	9,401 90
5. Durian Duan Hospital, Renewing Roof of Wards Nos. 4 and 6 with Tiles	889 54
6. Do., Reconstruction of Mortuary	1,225 71
7. Groynes, Raising North and South, to 3 feet above H. W. O. S. T.	9,998 48
8. Jasin, P. W. D. Office and Store at, Extending Store and Providing Verandah to Office	641 00
9. Land Office, Renewing Terrace Roof	1,000 00
10. Malacca River, New Bridge over	22,496 40
11. Motor Car Shed, New	800 00
12. Quarters for Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	3,400 00
13. Sungai Udang, New Vernacular School, Erection of	845 00
14. Survey Office, Renewing Floor of	999 74
Reclamation near Malacca River, Retaining Wall at	2,499 92
Do., Cost of Removal of Houses	599 54
Do., Roadway on	1,999 59
Total, Malacca ...	66,840 38
Total, Public Works, Special Services, S. S. ..	1,348,289 28

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Approach Road to Goodwood Estate and the Government Residential Buildings thereon, Remetalling	1,485 41
2. Bukit Timah Road, Remetalling 1 mile	1,221 85
3. Changi Road, Metalling with Granite, 7½ to 9½ milestones	6,786 43
4. Cutting and Removing Side Tables in Country Roads (E. and W. Divisions) ...	4,330 07
5. East Coast Road, Remetalling 1½ miles	4,486 32
6. Holland Road, Remetalling 1 mile	1,978 04
7. Kranji Road, Remetalling 1¼ miles	3,970 40
8. Lunatic Asylum, Remetalling Roads	1,999 98
9. Mandai Road, Remetalling ½ mile	1,403 10
10. New Road from 13½ milestone, Kranji Road to Woodlands	13,844 46
11. New 6-ton Aveling and Porter Steam Roller	5,354 88
12. Ponggol Road, Metalling unmetalled Portions of	8,448 08
13. Seranggong Road, Metalling with Granite, 5¾ to 7¼ milestones	12,923 23
14. Special Repairs to Bridges and Culverts in E. and W. Divisions	1,987 37
15. Saint Andrew's Cathedral, Remetalling Cathedral Drives	1,496 60
16. Tampinis Road, Remetalling 1 mile	3,352 75
17. Thomson Road, Remetalling 1 mile	2,475 83
18. Yio Chu Kang Road, Remetalling 1¾ miles	5,630 57
19. Do., Metalling unmetalled Portion of 1½ miles and Providing Foundation to same	4,342 38
East Coast Road, Between 8th and 8¼ milestone, Raising and Extending Existing Wall ...	4,993 76
Pasir Panjang Road, Remetalling Portion of	3,006 48
West Coast Road, Metalling, Etc., between Pandan and Jurong Rivers, Providing Bridges and Culverts between Jurong and end of earth Formation	6,139 64
Total, Singapore ...	101,657 63
LABUAN.	
1. Cantonment Road, Metalling	1,149 00
2. Coal Point Road, Repairing	...
3. Hamilton and Treacher Roads, Reclaiming	1,127 35
4. High Street, Metalling and Raising	1,016 95
5. Water Cart, Purchase of	150 00
Total, Labuan ...	3,443 30
PENANG.	
1. Batu Ferringgi Road, Extending towards Sungai Pinang (Balik Pulau)	23,195 12
2. Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	2,924 26
3. Drains in Villages	2,993 03
4. Relau Road, Remetalling 1 mile	4,996 42
5. Roads at Sepoy Lines, Remetalling	1,798 27
6. Road between Cattle Quarantine Station and Sungai Pinang, Forming	1,560 00
Total, Penang ...	37,467 10
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Ara Kuda-Tasek Glugor Road, Bottoming and Metalling 1 mile	5,422 39
2. Aur Gading-Lahar Bubo Road, Bottoming and Metalling 1½ miles	8,936 25
3. Bridge No. $\frac{38}{2}$, Reconstruction in steel	1,493 04
4. Do., $\frac{3}{6}$, Do., ...	1,192 00
5. Do., $\frac{33}{2}$, Do., ...	3,421 54
6. Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	10,541 14
7. Bridges and Culverts, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	4,302 31
Carried forward ...	35,308 67
Carried forward ...	142,568 03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1908.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	142,568 03
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	35,308 67
8. Coolie Lines at Bukit Tambun and Machang Bubo	1 418 00
9. Do., at Kubang Semang, Simpang Ampat and Tasek Glugor including Purchase of Sites	2,640 00
10. Culverts under 6 Feet Span, Reconstructing in Masonry	5,842 84
11. Do., 6 Feet Span, Renewing in Masonry	967 70
12. Drains in Villages, Construction of	808 10
13 Drains in Villages Construction of and Repairing	129 31
14. Telok Ipil, Ferrymen's Quarters at	1,437 00
Kubang Semang Padang Manorah Road, Bottoming and Metalling 1 mile	948 39
Sungai Lembu Road, Bottoming and Metalling 1 mile	712 95
Coolie Lines at Bukit Tambun, Machang Bubo, Simpang Ampat and Sungai Acheh, including Purchase of Sites	1,313 00
Nibong Tebal Bridge, Special Services to...	749 05
Muda Bund, Repairs to	1,979 38
Total, Province Wellesley ...	54,254 39
DINDINGS.	
1. Damar-Laut, Landing Place at	500 00
2. Drains in Lumut and Pangkor Villages, Concreting	1,994 97
3. Lumut-Bruas Road, Coolie Lines at	650 00
4. Do., Renewing Bridges and Culverts	5,000 00
5. Lumut, Rebuilding Jetty	1,400 00
6. Lumut River, Landing Places	1,000 00
7. Lumut Sitiawan Road, Metalling 1 mile	4,988 34
8. Road Sungai Segari Kechil to 9th mile, (Bruas-Lumut Road)	1,000 00
9. Sungai Rotan Road, Coolie Lines at	650 00
Rough Rubble Stone ramp and approach Road at a point on the Muda River, Continuation of	1,785 72
Colony's share of the cost of the approach road to a quarry at the 3rd mile on Lumut Sitiawan Road	1,116 94
Total, Dindings ...	20,085 97
MALACCA.	
1. A 6-ton Steam Roller and two Water Carts	5,128 36
2. Bukit Baru Duyong Drainage Scheme	1,420 00
3. Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	9,999 63
4. Do. Culverts, Renewing in Masonry	2,999 91
5. Gradients of Country Roads, Improvements to	5,999 13
6. New Coolie Lines at Kuala Linggi	950 00
7. Opening up Quarries for Granite	997 27
8. Road Deviation at Rim between 19¾ and 22¾ milestones	16,995 00
Total, Malacca ...	44,489 30
Total Roads, Streets, Etc. Special Services, S. S. ...	261,397 69

The Treasury,
Singapore, 9*th June*, 1909.

J. O. ANTHONISZ.
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1908.

---

1. REVENUE, 1907 AND 1908.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1907 AND 1908.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1908.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1908.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1907 & 1908.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	329,293 09	332,037 55	2,744 46	...	a.
	Beach Rents	15,161 37	14,334 05	...	827 32	
	Grazing Lands, etc.	480 00	483 00	3 00	...	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	4,216 41	5,718 65	1,502 24	...	b.
	Tin	9,643 09	4,693 40	...	4,949 69	c.
	Brick-fields, etc.	201 00	158 00	...	43 00	
	Forest Revenue	22,190 74	21,960 28	...	230 46	
	Fees:—On Issue of Notices, etc. ...	6,819 50	7,695 50	876 00	...	
	For Search, Registration, etc. ...	9,973 00	9,892 50	...	80 50	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	2,597 00	2,933 00	336 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	639 05	511 35	...	127 70	
	Miscellaneous	11,495 88	9,570 54	...	1,925 34	d.
		412,710 13	409,987 82	5,461 70	8,184 01	
2	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay ...	10,066 21	9,905 28	...	160 93	
	Public Buildings	831 00	1,144 00	313 00	...	
	Rent of Government Buildings let for profit	21,889 09	24,440 10	2,551 01	...	e.
	Government Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings	21,708 87	25,800 00	4,091 13	...	f.
	Miscellaneous	1,975 20	4,424 37	2,449 17	...	g.
		56,470 37	65,713 75	9,404 31	160 93	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium ...	4,934,000 00	4,377,631 79	...	556,368 21	h.
	Interest on deferred of Opium Farm Rents	76,570 14	19,978 00	...	56,592 14	i.
	Spirits	1,350,000 00	1,282,632 82	...	67,367 18	j.
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, etc.)	58,378 00	40,465 34	...	17,912 66	k.
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	28,930 00	17,379 50	...	11,550 50	l.
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	24,809 00	27,746 50	2,937 50	...	m.
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	24,957 46	20,652 00	..	4,305 46	n.
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	251,760 00	295,265 94	43,505 94	...	o.
		6,749,404 60	6,081,751 89	46,443 44	714,096 15	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	393,924 55	379,676 53	...	14,248 02	p.
		393,924 55	379,676 53	...	14,248 02	
5	PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES:—					
	Government Wharves	...	20,000 00	20,000 00	...	q.
	Straits Light Dues	178,306 46	116,352 81	...	61,953 65	r.
	Do., collected in India	43,039 05	26,521 96	...	16,517 09	s.
	Fees:—Registration of Vessels ...	1,367 00	1,721 00	354 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels	530 00	394 00	...	136 00	
	Shipping Seamen	14,156 18	17,354 42	3,198 24	...	t.
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	4,254 60	4,435 00	180 40	...	
	Carried forward ...	241,653 29	186,779 19	23,732 64	78,606 74	
	Carried forward ...	7,612,509 65	6,937,129 99	61,309 45	736,689 11	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1907, AND REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $820.16; Malacca, $4,407.12. Increase in the Rent Roll. *Decrease*:—Penang, 2,482.82

b. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,567.06; Penang, $214.53. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $279.35.
c. *Increase*:—Singapore, $61.81. *Decreases*:—Penang, $84.04; Malacca, $4,927.46.

d. *Increase*:—Malacca, $457.25. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,393.50; Penang, $989.09.

e. *Increases*:—Penang, $2,546.93; Malacca, $468.39. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $464.31.

f. *Increase*:—Penang, $5,050. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $958.87.
g. *Increase*:—Penang, $2,495.57. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $46.40.

h. *Increase*:—Singapore, $55,000. *Decreases*:—Penang, $600.000; Malacca, $11,368.21.

i. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $32,545.60; Penang, $24.046.54.
j. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $60,000; Malacca, $7,367.18.

k. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $11,145.50; Penang, $6,610.66; Malacca, $156.50.
l. *Increases*:—Penang, $150; Malacca, $9. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $11,709.50.
m. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,237; Penang, $2,151. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $450.50.
n. *Increase*:—Singapore, $1,037.96 *Decrease*:—Penang, $5,343.42.
o. *Increases*:—Singapore, $35,748; Penang, $6,899.94; Malacca, $858.

p. *Increases*:—Penang, $20,010.09; Malacca, $4,870.86. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $39,128.97—due to decrease in probate duty, the revenue from which for 1908 was $56,092.51 as compared with $208,062 for 1907.

q. New item of revenue. See note *a* under Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse and other Dues.
r. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $42,358.60; Penang, $12,148.88; Malacca, $454.17.
s. Decrease in the number of vessels clearing the ports of India for the East.

t. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,974.46; Penang, $223.78.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward...	7,612,509 65	6,937,129 99	61,309 45	736,689 11	
5	PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES—*Ctd.*					
	Brought forward ...	241,653 29	186,779 19	23,732 64	78,606 74	
	Fees :—*Continued.*					
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	3,591 50	3,603 50	12 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	11,040 90	11,307 45	266 55	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes ...	3,854 10	4,112 80	258 70	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	175 00	120 00	...	55 00	
	Swettenham Pier, Charges for use of	14,246 07	11,424 41	...	2,821 66	*a.*
	Miscellaneous	9 00	75 60	66 60	...	
		274,569 86	217,422 95	24,336 49	81,483 40	
6	POST AND TELEGRAPHS :—					
	Postage Stamps	489,667 29	406,650 38	...	83,016 91	*b.*
	Postage Collections	23,297 20	22,616 45	...	680 75	
	Commission on Money Order Business	21,105 05	16,147 67	...	4,957 38	*c.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	24,660 12	17,014 52	...	7,645 60	*d.*
	Telegraph Messages ...	24,500 00	20,428 75	...	4,071 25	*e.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	29,895 88	32,997 37	3,101 49	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	7,317 07	9,708 99	2,391 92	...	*g.*
		620,442 61	525,564 13	5,493 41	100,371 89	
7	GOVERNMENT RAILWAY :—					
	Coaching	183,759 87	171,025 06	...	12,734 81	*h.*
	Goods	13,310 68	12,264 43	...	1,046 25	*i.*
	Profits on Bukit Timah Quarry ...	...	.	..	...	
	Miscellaneous	2,902 41	5,821 17	2,918 76	...	*j.*
		199,972 96	189,110 66	2,918 76	13,781 0 6	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES :—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	1,333 31	1,648 89	315 58	...	
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	87,717 47	94,651 93	6,934 46	...	*k.*
	Police	1,688 98	1,349 72	...	339 26	
		90,739 76	97,650 54	7,250 04	339 26	
9	FEES OF OFFICE :—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, etc.	14,494 05	14,886 95	392 90	...	
	Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance, Fees under the	1,160 00	875 00	...	285 00	
	Bankruptcy Estates–Commission, Etc.	17,508 04	17,085 28	...	422 76	
	Bills of Health	6,423 00	6,930 00	507 00	...	
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	756 00	762 00	6 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	...	400 00	400 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	26,125 03	20,518 46	...	5,606 57	*l.*
	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods, Fees for ...	1,793 00	1,274 00	...	519 00	
	Carried forward ...	68,259 12	62,731 69	1,305 90	6,833 33	
	Carried forward ...	8,798,234 84	7,966,878 27	101,308 15	932,664 72	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1907, AND REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. The management of Penang Wharves was taken over by the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board on 1st July, 1908.

b. *Increases*:—Malacca, $2,401.33. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $85,186.75; Penang, $231.49. Decrease in Postal transactions.

c. *Increases*:—Malacca, $8.41. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $4,393.66; Penang, $572.13.

d. These Receipts come in irregularly.

e. Less work done.

f. Increased number of subscriptions.

g. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,472.63; Malacca, $2.33. *Decrease*:—Penang, $83.04.

h. and *i.* There was a decrease of traffic in 1908.

j. Increased traffic.

k. *Increases*:—Singapore, $1,565.65; Penang, $4,426.62; Malacca, $942.19. An uncertain item of Revenue.

l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $4,103.50; Penang, $1,254.07; Malacca, $249.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,798,234 84	7,966,878 27	101,308 15	932,664 72	
9	FEES OF OFFICE.—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	68,259 12	62,731 69	1,305 90	6,833 33	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	24,710 30	24,325 45	...	384 85	
	Explosives Ordinance	6,560 40	5,306 55	..	1,253 85	*a.*
	Government Analyst ...	13,964 70	14,157 45	192 75	...	
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,258 80	...	...	3,258 80	*b.*
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	288 00	393 00	105 00	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	29,376 35	22,660 60	...	6,715 75	*c.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, etc. ...	1,263 00	823 00	...	440 00	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	3,531 75	2,490 40	...	1,041 35	*d.*
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	68,918 69	73,358 05	4,439 36	...	*e.*
	Police Courts including Marine	10,311 82	13,325 89	3,014 07	...	*f.*
	Courts of Requests ...	49,579 50	66,394 89	16,815 39	...	*g.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	540 00	784 00	244 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	1,001 00	1,086 00	85 00	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	309 00	295 00	...	14 00	
	Medical Registration Ordinance, Fees under	700 00	800 00	100 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging-House Ordinance	2,740 00	2,934 00	194 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,931 00	2,935 50	1,004 50	...	*h.*
	Petroleum Storage, Fees under ...	1,874 25	1,420 50	...	453 75	
	Pilgrim Broker's Ordinance, Fees under	...	100 00	100 00	...	
	Poisons Ordinance, Fees under ...	405 00	380 00	...	25 00	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,019 75	2,788 75	...	231 00	
	Public Eating-Houses ...	2,572 00	2,638 00	66 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	7,337 00	8,235 00	898 00	...	
	Steam Vessels, Surveying of ...	12,755 00	14,169 00	1,414 00	...	*i.*
	Surveyors' Licences ...	...	30 00	30 00	...	
	Trade Mark Fees	33 00	63 00	30 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,944 35	3,881 90	1,937 55	...	*j.*
	Miscellaneous	2,200 00	4,519 23	2,319 23	...	*k*
		319,383 78	333,026 85	34,294 75	20,651 68	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS :—					
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	6,045 99	5,161 94	...	884 05	
	Currency Note Ordinance, 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of	4,072 06	5,414 00	1,341 94	...	*l.*
	Dog Badges, Sale of	5,445 00	511 00	...	4,934 00	*m.*
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Escorts for Estates Coolies ...	96 02	105 12	9 10	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	278 14	531 37	253 23	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of	3,893 33	5,001 94	1,108 61	...	*n.*
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,362 47	2,050 68	...	311 79	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	54,422 14	70,617 94	16,195 80	...	*o.*
	Carried forward...	78,655 15	91,433 99	18,908 68	6,129 84	
	Carried forward...	9,117,618 62	8,299,905 12	135,602 90	953,316 40	

MENT, REVENUE, 1907, AND REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increase* :—Malacca, $35. *Decreases* :—Singopore, $1,233.50 , Penang, $55.35.

b. This item of revenue has been tranferred to Rural Board account.

c. *Increase* :—Singapore, $74.80. *Decreases* :—Penang, $6,337 ; Malacca, $452.70.

d. *Increase* :—Singapore, $231.90. *Decrease* :—Penang, $1,273.25.

e. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,434.15 ; Penang, 3,689.81. *Decrease* :—Malacca, 684.60.
f. *Increases* :—Singapore, 3,080.07; Malacca, $130.20. *Decrease* :—Penang, $196.20.
g. *Increases* :—Singapore, $9,187.93 ; Penang, $6,270.37 ; Malacca, $1,357.09.

h. *Increases* :—Singapore, $477 ; Penang, $523.50 ; Malacca, $4.

i. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,132 ; Penang, $282.

j. *Increases* :—Singapore, $803.90 ; Penang, $996.30 ; Malacca, $137.35.
k. *Increases* :—Singapore, $1,441.78 ; Penang, $878.95 *Decrease* :—Malacca, $1.50.

l. Due to yearly increments to the staff.
m. This item of revenue has been transferred to Rural Board Account.

n. Increased Sale.

o. *Increases* :—Singapore, $11,545.48½; Penang, $4,989.73. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $339.41.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	9,117,618 62	8,299,905 12	135,602 90	953,316 40	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS.—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	78,655 15	91,433 99	18,908 68	6,129 84	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	10 20	4 80	...	5 40	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,844 50	2,437 60	593 10	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	102 29	9 96	...	92 33	
	Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam.	3,892 85	7,089 08	3,196 23	...	*a.*
	Municipal Contributions ...	72,400 00	72,200 00	..	200 00	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	6,315 00	4,210 00	...	2,105 00	*b.*
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under	253 46	252 86	...	0 60	
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under	546 48	540 91	...	5 57	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,326 95	1,514 36	187 41	...	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters	113 88	113 88	...	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	1,097 69	334 67	...	763 02	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	9,097 21	8,896 59	...	200 62	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	3,636 48	4,347 37	710 89	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	1,845 30	1,999 80	154 50	...	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	4,736 39	1,235 12	...	3,501 27	*c.*
	Miscellaneous	1,486 01	945 38	...	540 63	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	173 91	177 49	3 58	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	44,735 50	49,758 00	5,022 50	...	*d.*
	Survey Fees	22,407 33	15,953 31	...	6,454 02	*e.*
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	231 00	231 00	...	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Half cost of upkeep of ...	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of	49,177 12	53,621 88	4,444 76	...	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	4,756 44	4,725 98	...	30 46	
		313,256 14	326,449 03	33,221 65	20,028 76	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	8,224 33	1,790 97	...	6,433 36	*g.*
	Sale of Light House Tender "Sea Belle" to Federated Malay States	48,000 00	...	...	48,000 00	*h.*
	Miscellaneous	1,583 52	675 19	...	908 33	
		57,807 85	2,466 16	...	55,341 69	
	Carried forward ...	9,488,682 61	8,628,820 31	168,824 55	1,028,686 85	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1907, AND REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. Increase in the number of Immigrants recruited.

b. This amount was for second half of 1906, paid in 1907.

c. *Increase* :—Malacca, $4. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $3,444.67 ; Penang, $60.60.

d. *Increases* :—Singapore, $4,918 ; Malacca, $104.50.
e. *Increase* :—Singapore, $734.50 *Decreases* :—Penang, $3,252.50 ; Malacca, $3,936.02.

f. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,466.82 ; Penang, $1,201.61 ; Malacca, $776.33.

g. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $6,187.37 ; Penang, $187.54 ; Malacca, $58.45.

h. This item explains itself.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	9,488,682 61	8,628,820 31	168,824 55	1,028,686 85	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments ...	64,629 81	101,756 96	37,127 15	..	*a.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	27,417 88	14,628 67	...	12,789 21	*b.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	585 00	450 00	...	135 00	
	Profit on Exchange, Money Order Business, S. S.	19,251 20	818 43	...	18,432 77	*c.*
	Miscellaneous	1,156 46	2,120 75	964 29	...	
		113,040 35	119,774 81	38,091 44	31,356 98	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ..	63,680 10	74,222 37	10,542 27	..	*d.*
	Labuan Revenue ...	104,659 63	72,313 03	...	32,346 60	*e.*
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	4,294 84	1 081 00	...	3,213 84	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	8,225 00	13,768 56	5,543 56	...	*g.*
		180,859 57	161,384 96	16,085 83	35,560 44	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	142,172 43	10,366 03	...	131,806 40	*h.*
		142,172 43	10,366 03	...	131,806 40	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	98,261 53	48,669 07	...	49,592 46	*i.*
		98,261 53	48,669 07	...	49,592 46	
	Grand Total ...	10,023,016 49	8,969,015 18	223,001 82	1,277,003 13	
		Deduct Increase ...		...	223,001 82	
		Net Decrease ...		...	1,054,001 31	

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June*, 1909.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1907, AND REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $26,974.19; Penang, $8,326.45; Malacca, $1,826.61.
b. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,077.77; Penang, $11,711.44.

c. The amount brought to credit in 1,907 was for the years 1904 and 1905.

d. Larger output of phosphates on which Royalty is paid.
e. There was a large increase under Postage Stamps in 1907.
f. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $3,186,07; Penang, $27,77.
g. *Increases*:—Singapore, $5,072.83; Malacca, $616.64. *Decrease*:—Penang, $145,91.

h, This item of revenue has been transferred to Rural Board Account.

i. Less sale of land owing to bad market.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S.S.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1907 & 1908.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Charges on Account of Public Debt	193,966 79	308,006 51	114,039 72	...	a
Pensions, Etc.	365,296 42	387,065 70	21,769 28	...	b
	559,263 21	695,072 21	135,809 00	...	
(*A*)—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	69,356 04	69,042 79	...	313 25	
Colonial Secretary, Resident, Labuan, and Resident Councillors ...	88,832 15	88,301 01	...	531 14	
Cadets	18,186 16	19,978 96	1,792 80	...	
Councils Branch	1,440 00	1,440 00		...	
Government Printing Office ...	38,356 57	39,923 34	1,566 77	..	
Land Office	49,807 13	50,225 07	417 94	...	
Forest Department	18,512 00	19,412 11	900 11	...	
Registry of Deeds	4,438 00	4,568 00	130 00		
District Office, Christmas Island ...	13,744 91	13,059 28	..	685 63	
Do., Labuan ...	6,195 51	5,479 36	...	716 15	
Do., Dindings ...	21,957 65	16,037 17	..	5,920 48	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	11,128 94	10,646 94	...	482 00	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	16,729 63	18,717 98	1,988 35	...	
Do., Butterworth ...	19,805 81	18,857 14	..	948 67	
Do., Nebong Tebal P. W.	14,372 14	15,338 41	966 27	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	12,921 88	13,137 72	215 84	.	
Do., Jasin ...	11,346 62	11,067 87	.	278 75	
Treasury	66,275 65	69,578 98	3,303 33	...	
Audit Office	37,806 65	38,398 01	591 36	...	
Chinese Protectorate	49,601 37	50,179 77	578 40	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	116,641 15	117,145 66	504 51	...	
Light-houses	22,277 19	21,240 48	...	1,036 71	
Colonial Steamer	18,263 09	18,839 68	576 59	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	21,573 78	21,858 36	284 58	...	
Post Office	186,891 03	197,774 49	10,883 46	...	
Telephone Exchange	8,658 17	10,246 99	1,588 82	...	
Indian Immigration Department ..	11,918 87	6,894 52	...	5,054 35	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	60,026 62	60,068 24	41 62	...	
Registry	61,577 92	63,792 32	2,214 40	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	33,880 52	36,352 03	2,471 51	...	
Bankruptcy Office	17,959 47	17,176 43	...	783 04	
District and Police Courts	84,690 16	88,029 06	3,338 90	...	
District Courts	21,387 24	25,933 63	4,546 39	..	
Sheriffs' Department	17,029 25	17,655 43	626 18	..	
Coroner's Department	7,924 00	6,920 00	...	1,004 00	
Carried forward ...	1,261,543 27	1,283,317 23	39,528 13	17,754 17	
Carried forward ...	559,263 21	695,072 21	135,809 00	...	

OF EXPENDITURE 1907 AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. In 1907 only half a years' interest was paid.
b. *Principal Increase*:—Superannuation Allowances, $17,471.77.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease	Reference to Remarks
(*A*)—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—*Ctd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	559,263 21	695,072 21	135,809 00	...	
Brought forward ..	1,261,543 27	1,283,317 23	39,528 13	17,754 17	
Ecclesiastical	14,427 16	14,304 87	...	122 29	
Education	189,976 10	205,244 53	15,268 43	...	
Medical	253,025 07	268,838 17	15,813 10	...	
Government Analyst	10,473 95	9,493 86	..	980 09	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	15,739 24	15,760 75	21 51	...	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	3,600 00	4,200 00	600 00	...	
Police	513,355 27	548,136 46	34,781 19	...	
Prisons	98,384 87	99,624 76	1,239 89	..	
Botanic Gardens	17,062 52	19,721 03	2,658 51	...	
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	50,212 11	48,335 48	..	1,876 63	
Local Allowance, Ten Per Cent. ...	84,888 40	86,860 49	1,972 09	..	
Difference in Salaries of Officers Seconded from F. M. S. for Service in the Colony	...	9,212 78	9,212 78	...	
Railways	53,624 19	58,209 69	4,585 50	...	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	204,172 04	222,530 30	18,358 26	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,770,484 19	2,893,790 40	144,039 39	20,733 18	
Net Increase ...	..	.	123,306 21	...	*a.*
Carried forward ...	3,329,747 40	3,588,862 61	259,115 21	...	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1907 AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a.—The largest increase is in the Police Department due to increased number in the Force.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,329,747 40	3,588,862 61	259,115 21	..	
(*B*)—OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	4,448 45	6,777 09	2,328 64	...	*a.*
Colonial Secretary Resident, Labuan, and Resident Councillors ...	13,974 93	12,106 31	...	1,868 62	*b.*
Cadets	3,288 05	2,352 92	...	935 13	
Councils Branch ...	868 13	730 01	...	138 12	
Government Printing Office ...	43,027 75	49,126 71	6,098 96	...	*c.*
Land Office	22,825 52	13,304 49	...	9,521 03	*d.*
Forest Department	9,725 08	9,464 57	...	260 51	
Registry of Deeds ...	437 60	229 24	...	208 36	
District Office, Christmas Island	2,717 15	2,739 63	22 48	..	
Do., Labuan ...	1,439 19	1,685 99	246 80	...	
Do., Dindings ...	5,253 81	5,912 02	658 21	...	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,320 64	3,007 06	...	313 58	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	4,577 96	4,144 81	...	433 15	
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	5,044 03	3,872 29	...	1,171 74	*e.*
Do., Nebong Tebal, P. W. ...	5,395 06	4,199 83		1,195 23	*f.*
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,414 28	3,591 61	177 33	...	
Do., Jasin ...	2,648 76	2,795 71	146 95	...	
Treasury	10,621 13	12,491 58	1,870 45	...	*g.*
Audit Office	2,071 28	2,284 81	213 53	..	
Chinese Protectorate	12,700 78	18,888 23	6,187 45	...	*h.*
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	90,073 28	110,245 07	20,171 79	...	*i.*
Light-houses	28,006 67	28,942 52	935 85	...	
Colonial Steamer ...	21,245 19	22,913 48	1,668 29	...	*j.*
Government Marine Surveyors	2,437 65	2,742 24	304 59	...	
Post Office	206,580 43	215,142 87	8,562 44	...	*k.*
Telephone Exchange	41,146 30	18,817 96	...	22,328 34	*l.*
Indian Immigration Dept.	34,974 25	18,631 74	...	16,342 51	*m.*
Supreme Court,—					
Registry	4,304 29	9,331 67	5,027 38	...	*n.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,862 28	2,186 15	323 87		
Bankruptcy Office	457 47	449 45	...	8 02	
District and Police Courts	1,262 90	1 662 87	399 97	...	
District Courts	1,451 26	2,967 85	1,516 59	.	*o.*
Sheriffs' Department	1,002 05	1,012 31	10 26	...	
Coroners' Department ...	3 269 77	3,264 56	.	5 21	
Ecclesiastical	2,539 12	4 974 56	2,435 44	...	*p.*
Education	183,875 31	200,852 41	16,977 10	...	*q.*
Medical	258,158 25	292,090 73	33,932 48	...	*r.*
Government Analyst ...	1,039 44	2,429 23	1,389 79	...	*s.*
Government Veterinary Surgeons	4,272 11	4,657 42	385 31	...	
Police	168,804 56	183,706 80	14,902 24	...	*t.*
Prisons	95,709 39	95,331 87	...	377 52	
Botanic Gardens	17,820 45	16,815 07	...	1,005 38	*u.*
Railway	252,097 60	393,344 37	141,246 77	...	*v.*
Public Works & Survey Department	59,124 67	77,525 60	18,400 93	...	*w.*
Total Other Charges ...	1,639,314 27	1,869,743 71	286,541 89	56,112 45	
Carried forward ...	4,969,061 67	5,458,606 32	545,657 10	56,112 45	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1907 AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Increase*:—Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite $963.77. There was a Special Expenditure in 1908, of $796.08 for the Purchase of Linen, Cutlery Etc., for Government House.

b. *Principal Decreases*:—Contingent Expenses, $320.87; Subscription to Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., $1,502.87.

c. *Principal Increases*:—Annually Recurrent Vote—Purchase of Printing Paper and Binding and Composing Room Requisites, $964.18; Special Expenditure in 1908—Purchase of Type-setting Machines, $9,955.57; Purchase of Printing, Ruling, Numbering and Wire-Stitching Machines, $5,162.37; Fixing up New Printing Machine, Etc., $325. *Principal Decreases*:—Annually Recurrent Votes,—Purchase of Type Metal and Stereotyping Appparatus, $1,479.50; Overtime Wages, $947.52; Special Expenditure in 1907—Purchase of New Type, $1,342 71; Furniture, Etc., New Office $4,000; Purchase of Folding Machines, $2,195.20; Purchase of Carpenters and Engraver's Tools, $221.97.

d. *Principal Increase*:—Purchase of Boundary Stones, $873.50; *Principal Decrease*:—Special Expenditure in 1907—Expenses of Work under the Boundaries Ordinance, $11,151.54.

e. *Principal Decrease*:—Village Conservancy, $784.86.

f. *Principal Decrease*:—Village Conservancy, $925.60.

g. *Principal Increases*:—Extra Clerical Assistance, $779.56; Purchase of Stamps, $667.11; Special Expenditure in 1908—Purchase of Typewriter for Stamp Office, Penang, $87; Purchase of Bullion Scales and Boxes for Notes, Penang, $349.98.

h. Increase due principally to Expenses connected with the disinterment and removal of the remains of persons buried at Tanjong Pagar Road burial grounds, $5,036.56.

i. *Principal Increases*:—Annually Recurrent Votes—Rations and Clothing, $1,259.12; Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, $1,406.04; Net increase under Special Expenditure, $21,894.78.

j. *Principal Increase*:—Docking and Repairs, $2,481.23.

k. Increase under Annually Recurrent Expenditure—Subsidy for Fortnightly European Mail Service via India, $12,167.09; net increase under Special Expenditure, $18,845.60. *Principal Decreases*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $18,521.93; Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office, $1,027.01.

l. Net decrease under Special Expenditure, $22,571.94.

m. *Principal Decrease*:—Coolie Service from Negapatam, $15,824.63.

n. *Principal Increases*:—Compensation, Etc., to Witnesses, $1,217.50; Purchase of Law Books, $1,696,43; Travelling and Personal Allowances, $1,245.53.

o. Special Expenditure in 1908—Purchase of Law Books, $807; Extra Clerical Assistance, $250.

p. The Contribution to the Singapore Bishopric Fund for 1907 was paid in 1908.

q. *Principal Increases*:—Grants for Results, $13,119; Net increase under Special Expenditure, $1,413,93.

r. *Principal Increases*:—Expenses in connection with the Prevention and Suppression of Contagious and Infectious Disease, $4,234.64; Medicines and Instruments from England, $5,089.03; General Hospital, Diets for Patients and Servants, $5,395.35; District Hospitals, Diets for Patients and Servants, $2,986.08; net increase under Special Expenditure, $6,087.52.

s. *Principal Increase*:—Chemical Stores from England, $1,506.78.

t. *Principal Increases*:—Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $3,987.89; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $3,470.71.

u. Special Expenditure in 1907—Remetalling and Patching Roads, $888.12; Repairs to Clerk's Quarters, $274.01,

v. Net increase under Annually Recurrent Expenditure, $23,157.89; net increase under Special Expenditure, $118,086.88.

w. Net Increase under Annually Recurrent Expenditure, $6,608.68; net increase under Special Expenditure, $11,792.25.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	4,969,061 67	5,458,606 32	545,657 10	56,112 45	
Charitable Allowances	11,312 55	12,275 15	962 60	...	
Transport	12,115 68	14,582 06	2,466 98	...	*a.*
Exchange	17,333 23	16,026 43	...	1,306 80	*b.*
Interest	4,523 00	2,635 14	...	1,887 86	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services	189,193 77	205,938 48	16,744 71	...	*d.*
Military Expenditure	1,554,512 20	1,879,182 08	324,669 88	...	*e.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	51,805 62	50,090 16	...	1,715 46	*f.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	846,999 43	40,464 35	...	806,535 08	*g.*
Special Expenses	5,614 44	27,857 34	22,242 90	...	*h.*
Public Works, Annually Recurrent ..	224,032 19	220,445 47	...	3,586 72	*i.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent	379,842 83	299,833 87	...	80,008 96	*j.*
Public Works, Special Services ...	934,974 76	1,348,289 28	413,314 52	...	*k.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Special Services	298,372 03	261,397 69	...	36,974 34	*l.*
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ...	9,499,692 80	9,837,623 82	1,326,058 69	988,127 67	
		Deduct Decrease ...	988,127 67		
		Net Increase ...	337,931 02		

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June*, 1909.

OF EXPENDITURE 1907 AND EXPENDITURE, 1908.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Increase*:—Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, $2,214.22.

b. Fewer Officers drawing dollar salaries on leave in England in 1908.

c. Decrease under Interest on Court Deposits, $1,576.22.

d. Net decrease on Annually Recurrent Votes, $3,632.89. Net increase on Special Expenditure Votes, $20,377.60.

e. This Expenditure depends upon the Revenue Receipts.

f. Net increase on Annually Recurrent Votes, $2,746.08. Net decrease on Special Expenditure Votes, $4,461.54.

g and *h.* Details will be found in Statement of Expenditure, No. 4.

i. *Principal Increase*:—Current Repairs, $8,608.75. *Principal Decrease*:—Maintenance of Dredgers, Launches, Etc. $5,020.77.

j. *Principal Decrease*:—Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, $74,789.02.

k and *l.* Details will be found in Statement of Expenditure, No. 4.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, *S. S.*

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1908.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1908.	Actual Revenue, 1908.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	319,000 00	332,037 55	13,037 55		a.
	Beach Rents	14,700 00	14,334 05		365 95	
	Grazing Lands, Etc.	435 00	483 00	48 00	...	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	4,300 00	5,718 65	1,418 65	...	b.
	Tin	10,050 00	4,693 40	...	5,356 60	c.
	Brick-fields, Etc. ...	100 00	158 00	58 00	..	
	Forest Revenue	22,000 00	21,960 28		39 72	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, Etc. ...	5,700 00	7,695 50	1,995 50		d.
	For Search, Registration, Etc.	11,200 00	9,892 50	...	1,307 50	e.
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	2,000 00	2,933 00	933 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	550 00	511 35	...	38 65	
	Miscellaneous	9,250 00	9,570 54	320 54	...	
		399,285 00	409,987 82	17,811 24	7,108 42	
2	RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay ...	12,000 00	9,905 28	...	2,094 72	f.
	Public Buildings	2,515 00	1,144 00	...	1,371 00	g.
	Rent of Government Buildings let for profit	19,060 00	24,440 10	5,380 10	...	h.
	Government Opium and Spirit Farm Buildings	25,800 00	25,800 00	..	...	
	Miscellaneous	1,620 00	4,424 37	2,804 37	...	i.
		60,995 00	65,713 75	8,184 47	3,465 72	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	4,505,000 00	4,377,631 79	...	127,368 21	j.
	Interest on deferred of Opium Farm Rents	18,550 00	19,978 00	1,428 00	...	k.
	Spirits	1,350,000 00	1,282,632 82	...	67,367 18	l.
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, Etc.)	46,100 00	40,465 34	...	5,634 66	m
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	20,900 00	17,379 50	...	3,520 50	n.
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	31,200 00	27,746 50	...	3,453 50	o.
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	28,500 00	20,652 00	...	7,848 00	p.
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	251,848 00	295,265 94	43,417 94	...	q.
		6,252,098 00	6,081,751 89	44,845 94	215,192 05	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	600,000 00	379,676 53	...	220,323 47	r.
		600,000 00	379,676 53	...	220,323 47	
5	PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES:—					
	Government Wharves ...	...	20,000 00	20,000 00	...	s.
	Straits Light Dues	116,000 00	116,352 81	352 81	...	
	Do., collected in India	24,000 00	26,521 96	2,521 96	...	t.
	Fees:—Registration of Vessels ...	1,200 00	1,721 00	521 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ..	550 00	394 00	...	156 00	
	Shipping Seamen ...	13,700 00	17,354 42	3,654 42	...	u.
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	4,320 00	4,435 00	115 00	...	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks ...	4,050 00	3,603 50	...	446 50	
	Carried forward ...	163,820 00	190,382 69	27,165 19	602 50	
	Carried forward ...	7,312,378 00	6,937,129 99	70,841 65	446,089 66	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $4,223.50; Penang, $1,739.10 ; Malacca, $7,074 95. Due to the issue of fresh titles and efficient collection.

b. *Excess* :—Singapore, $2,499.57. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $735.92 ; Malacca, $345.
c. *Excess* :—Singapore, $61.81. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $25 ; Malacca, $5,393.41. Decreased output.

d. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $312 ; Penang, $399.50; Malacca, $784.
e. *Excess* :—Singapore, $72. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $662 50 ; Malacca, $717.

f. From 1st July, the receipts from this source of revenue were paid to the committee of Government Wharves, Penang.
g. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $124 ; Penang, $131.50. *Deficiency* :—Malacca, $1,626.50.
h. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $2,185.09 ; Penang, $818.34 ; Malacca, $2,376.67.

i. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $142.30 ; Penang, $ 2,661.57.

j. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $110.000 ; Malacca, $17,368.21.

k. Due to further deferred payments of rent.
l. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $60,000 ; Malacca, $7,367.18.

m. n. o and *p.* Over-estimated.

q. Due to the letting of these shops at increased rent.

r. Due to less Probate Duty collected.

s. New item of revenue. See Note *f*, under Rents, exclusive of Land.

t and *u.* Under-estimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1908.	Actual Revenue, 1908.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	7,312,378 00	6,937,129 99	70,841 65	446,089 66	
5	PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE AND OTHER DUES—*Ctd.*					
	Brought forward ...	163,820 00	190,382 69	27,165 19	602 50	
	Fees :—*Continued.*					
	Registration of Boats ...	11,250 00	11,307 45	57 45	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	4,500 00	4,112 80	...	387 20	
	Certificates of Competency ...	150 00	120 00	...	30 00	
	Swettenham Pier, Charges for use of	17,000 00	11,424 41	...	5,575 59	*a.*
	Miscellaneous	60 00	75 60	15 60	...	
		196,780 00	217,422 95	27,238 24	6,595 29	
6	POST AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	487,250 00	406,650 38	...	80,599 62	*b.*
	Postage Collections	23,600 00	22,616 45	...	983 55	
	Commission on Money Order Business	25,500 00	16,147 67	...	9,352 33	*c.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	15,000 00	17,014 52	2,014 52	..	*d.*
	Telegraph Messages	27,000 00	20,428 75	...	6,571 25	*e.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	32,000 00	32,997 37	997 37	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	7,980 00	9,708 99	1,728 99	...	*f.*
		618,330 00	525,564 13	4,740 88	97,506 75	
7	GOVERNMENT RAILWAY:—					
	Coaching	200,000 00	171,025 06	...	28,974 94	*g.*
	Goods	16,000 00	12,264 43	...	3,735 57	*h.*
	Profits on Bukit Timah Quarry ...	7,000 00	...	...	7,000 00	*i.*
	Miscellaneous	1,500 00	5,821 17	4,321 17	...	*j.*
		224,500 00	189,110 66	4,321 17	39,710 51	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	1,100 00	1,648 89	548 89	...	
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	90,250 00	94,651 93	4,401 93	...	*k.*
	Police	2,450 00	1,349 72	...	1,100 28	*l.*
		93,800 00	97,650 54	4,950 82	1,100 28	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Etc.	14,600 00	14,886 95	286 95	...	
	Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance, Fees under the	1,000 00	875 00	...	125 00	
	Bankruptcy Estates — Commission, Etc.	15,000 00	17,085 28	2,085 28	...	*m.*
	Bills of Health	6,800 00	6,930 00	130 00	.	
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	780 00	762 00	..	18 00	
	Burials Ordinance	300 00	400 00	100 00	...	
	Carried forward ...	38,480 00	40,939 23	2,602 23	143 00	
	Carried forward ...	8,445,788 00	7,966,878 27	112,092 76	591,002 49	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. See note *f* under Rents, exclusive of Land.

b. *Excesses* :—Penang, $7,308.43 ; Malacca, $2,447.40. *Deficiency* :—Singapore, $90,355.45.

c. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $7,544.66 ; Penang, $1,389.23 ; Malacca, $418.44.

d. Under-estimated.
e. Over-estimated.

f. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,308.15 ; Malacca, $2.78. *Deficiency* :—Penang, $581.94.

g, h & i. Over-estimated.

j. Under-estimated.

k. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $599.47 ; Penang, $3,148.01 ; Malacca, $654.45.
l. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,014.84 ; Penang, $68.35 ; Malacca, $17.09.

m. *Excess* :—Singapore, $2,891.12. *Deficiency* :—Penang, $805.84.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1908.	Actual Revenue, 1908.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,445,788 00	7,966,878 27	112,092 76	591,002 49	
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	38,480 00	40,939 23	2,602 23	143 00	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	19,290 00	20,518 46	1,228 46	..	*a*
	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods, Fees for ...	1,700 00	1,274 00	...	426 00	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	25,350 00	24,325 45	...	1,024 55	*b.*
	Explosives Ordinance	6,250 00	5 306 55	...	943 45	
	Government Analyst	15,500 00	14,157 45	..	1,342 55	*c.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,250 00		...	3,250 00	*d.*
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	265 00	393 00	128 00	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	28,100 00	22,660 60	..	5,439 40	*e.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, Etc. ...	700 00	823 00	123 00	...	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	3,500 00	2,490 40	...	1,009 60	*f*
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	66,575 00	73,358 05	6,783 05	...	*g.*
	Police Courts including Marine...	9,350 00	13,325 89	3,975 89	...	*h.*
	Courts of Requests	49,200 00	66,394 89	17,194 89	...	*i.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	375 00	784 00	409 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	850 00	1,086 00	236 00	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	315 00	295 00	...	20 00	
	Medical Registration Ordinance, Fees under	800 00	800 00	...	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,500 00	2,934 00	434 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,500 00	2,935 50	1,435 50	...	*j*
	Petroleum Storage, Fees under ...	2,800 00	1,420 50	...	1,379 50	*k.*
	Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under	120 00	100 00	..	20 00	
	Poisons Ordinance, Fees under ...	415 00	380 00	...	35 00	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,600 00	2,788 75	..	811 25	
	Public Eating Houses... ...	2,450 00	2,638 00	188 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	7,050 00	8,235 00	1,185 00	...	*l.*
	Steam Vessels, Surveying of ...	11,200 00	14,169 00	2,969 00	...	*m.*
	Surveyors' Licences	50 00	30 00	...	20 00	
	Trade Mark Fees	30 00	63 00	33 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance .	1,950 00	3,881 90	1,931 90	...	*n.*
	Miscellaneous	1,225 00	4,519 23	3,294 23	...	*o.*
		304,740 00	333,026 85	44,151 15	15,864 30	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	4,550 00	5,161 94	611 94	...	
	Currency Note Ordinance, 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of	5,510 00	5,414 00	...	96 00	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	5,600 00	511 00	...	5,089 00	*p.*
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Escorts for Estate Coolies ...	100 00	105 12	5 12	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	300 00	531 37	231 37	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of	5,000 00	5,001 94	1 94	...	
	Carried forward ...	23,100 00	18,765 37	850 37	5,185 00	
	Carried forward ...	8,750,528 00	8,299,905 12	156,243 91	606,866 79	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Excess* :—Singapore, $2.719 50 Deficiencies :—Penang, $1,188 ; Malacca, $303.04.

b. *Excess* :—Singapore, $1,133.95. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $2,138 ; Malacca, $20.50.

c. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $331.80 ; Penang, $1,010.75.
d. Transferred to Rural Board Account.

e. *Excess* :—Singapore, $232.60. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $5,330.45 ; Malacca, $341.55.

f. *Excess* :—Penang, $86.50. *Deficencies* :—Singapore, $1,096.10.

g. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,006.60 ; Penang, $5,564.50. Deficiences :—Malacca, $788.05.
h. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $3,933.69 ; Malacca, $233. Deficiency:—Penang, $190.80
i. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $11,073.43 ; Penang, $3,997.37 ; Malacca, $2,124.09.

j. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $907 ; Penang, $524.50 ; Malacca, $4.
k. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $1,244 ; Penang, $83 ; Malacca, $52.50.

l. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,085 ; Penang, $140. *Deficiency* :—Malacca, $40.
m. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $2,613 ; Penang, $356.

n. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $844.70 ; Penang, $913.75 ; Malacca, $173.45.
o. *Excesses* :—Singapore, 2,260.08 ; Penang, $1,011.15 ; Malacca, $23.

p. Transferred to Rural Board Account.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1908.	Actual Revenue, 1908.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	8,750,528 00	8,299,905 12	156,243 91	606,866 79	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	23,100 00	18,765 37	850 37	5,185 00	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,300 00	2,050 68	...	249 32	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	48,500 00	70,617 94	22,117 94	...	*a.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of ...	10 00	4 80	...	5 20	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,300 00	2,437 60	1,137 60	...	*b.*
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	100 00	9 96	...	90 04	
	Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	2,500 00	7,089 08	4,589 08	...	*c.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	4,210 00	...	...	
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under	240 00	252 86	12 86	...	
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under	550 00	540 91	...	9 09	
	Panper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,200 00	1,514 36	314 36	...	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters	114 00	113 88	...	0 12	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	500 00	334 67	..	165 33	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ..	9,310 00	8,896 59	...	413 41	
	Prisons – Breaking Stone ..	3,350 00	4,347 37	997 37	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	2,600 00	1,999 80	...	600 20	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	3,185 00	1,235 12	...	1,949 88	*d.*
	Miscellaneous ...	1,350 00	945 38	...	404 62	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	150 00	177 49	27 49	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	..	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	45,700 00	49,758 00	4,058 00	...	*e.*
	Survey Fees	13,000 00	15,953 31	2,953 31	...	*f.*
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	231 00	231 00	...	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, half cost of upkeep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc. on account of	48,100 00	53,621 88	5,521 88	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	2,284 00	4,725 98	2,441 98	...	*h.*
		290,499 00	326,449 03	45,022 24	9,072 21	
11	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	1,650 00	1,790 97	140 97	...	
	Miscellaneous	6,495 00	675 19	...	5,819 81	*i.*
		8,145 00	2,466 16	140 97	5,819 81	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments ...	39,000 00	101,756 96	62,756 96	...	*j.*
	Carried forward ...	39,000 00	101,756 96	62,756 96	...	
	Carried forward ...	9,049,172 00	8,628,820 31	201,407 12	621,758 81	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1908

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $15,628.21; Penang, $6,774.35. Deficiency:—Malacca, $284.62.

b. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $1,040.50; Malacca, $209.25. Deficiency:—Penang, $112.15.

c. Under-estimated.

d. *Deficiencies*:—Singapore, $1,876.28; Penang, $69.60; Malacca, $4.

e. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $3,880; Malacca, $178.
f. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $1,734.70; Malacca, $2 249. Deficiency:—Penang, $1,030.39.

g. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $3,339.53; Penang, $1,747.20; Malacca, $435.15.
h. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $767.76; Penang, $1,519.68; Malacca, $154.54.

i. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $43.48. *Deficiencies*:—Penang, $5,855.16; Malacca, $8.13.

j. *Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $45,604; Penang, $15,326.35; Malacca, $1,826.61.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1908.	Actual Revenue, 1908.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	9,049,172 00	8,628,820 31	201,407 12	621,758 81	
12	INTEREST—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ..	39,000 00	101,756 96	62,756 96	...	
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	250,000 00	14,628 67	..	235,371 33	*a.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	600 00	450 00	...	150 00	
	Profit on Exchange, Money Order Business, S. S.	..	818 43	818 43	...	
	Miscellaneous	500 00	2,120 75	1,620 75	...	*b.*
		290,100 00	119,774 81	65,196 14	235,521 33	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	72,800 00	74,222 37	1,422 37	...	*c.*
	Labuan Revenue	80,430 00	72,313 03	...	8,116 97	*d.*
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	600 00	1,081 00	481 00	...	
	Miscellaneous	4,130 00	13,768 56	9,638 56	..	*e.*
		157,960 00	161,384 96	11,541 93	8,116 97	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	149,600 00	10,366 03	...	139,233 97	*f.*
		149,600 00	10,366 03	...	139,233 97	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	28,500 00	48,669 07	20,169 07	...	*g.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00	*h.*
		38,500 00	48,669 07	20,169 07	10,000 00	
	Grand Total ...	9,685,332 00	8,969,015 18	298,314 26	1,014,631 08	
		Deduct Excess ...		...	298,314 26	
		Net Deficiency ...		...	716,316 82	

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June*, 1909.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1908.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $,231,218.39 ; Penang, $4,152.94.

b. Under-estimated.

c. Increased output of Phosphates on which royalty is paid.
d. Over-estmated.

e. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $5,299.29 ; Penang, $3,524.28 ; Malacca, $814.89.

f. Transferred to Rural Board Account.

g. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $6,483.17 ; Penang, $8,801.85 ; Malacca, $4,884.05.

h. No sale of Town land.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1908.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Charges on account of Public Debt	400,000 00	308,006 51	...	91,993 49	a.
Pensions, &c., ...	378,028 00	387,065 70	9,037 70	...	b.
	778,028 00	695,072 21	9,037 70	91,993 49	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	69,306 00	69,042 79	...	263 21	
Colonial Secretary, Resident, Labuan, and Resident Councillors ...	88,807 00	88,301 01	...	505 99	
Cadets	34,286 00	19,978 96	...	14,307 04	
Councils Branch	1,440 00	1,440 00	...	...	
Government Printing Office ...	44,073 00	39,923 34	...	4,149 66	
Land Office	56,037 00	50,225 07	...	5,811 93	
Forest Department	20,727 00	19,412 11	...	1,314 89	
Registry of Deeds	4,908 00	4,568 00	...	340 00	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	12,166 00	13,059 28	893 28	...	
Do., Labuan ...	6,354 00	5,479 36	...	874 64	
Do., Dindings ...	18,660 00	16,037 17	..	2,622 83	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	11,977 00	10,646 94	...	1,330 06	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	19,434 00	18,717 98	...	716 02	
Do., Butterworth ...	19,964 00	18,857 14	...	1,106 86	
Do., Nebong Tebal P. W.	15,632 00	15,338 41	...	293 59	
Do., Alor Gajah ..	13,212 00	13,137 72	...	74 28	
Do., Jasin ...	12,060 00	11,067 87	..	992 13	
Treasury	69,323 00	69,578 98	255 98	...	
Audit Office	41,083 00	38,398 01	...	2,684 99	
Chinese Protectorate	57,282 00	50,179 77	...	7,102 23	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	123,656 00	117,145 66	...	6,510 34	
Light-houses	21,784 00	21,240 48	...	543 52	
Colonial Steamer	17,335 00	18,839 68	1,504 68	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	22,249 00	21,858 36	...	390 64	
Post Office	206,140 00	197,774 49	...	8,365 51	
Telephone Exchange	10,330 00	10,246 99	...	83 01	
Indian Immigration Department ...	5,725 00	6,894 52	1,169 52	...	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	66,982 00	60,068 24	...	6,913 76	
Registry	65,697 00	63,792 32	...	1,904 68	
Attorney-General's Department ...	34,800 00	36,352 03	1,552 03	...	
Bankruptcy Office	16,127 00	17,176 43	1,049 43	...	
District and Police Courts	93,584 00	88,029 06	...	5,554 94	
District Courts	25,329 00	25,933 63	604 63	...	
Sheriffs' Department	18,455 00	17,655 43	...	799 57	
Coroner's do.	6,924 00	6,920 00	...	4 00	
Carried forward ...	1,351,848 00	1,283,317 23	7,029 55	75,560 32	
Carried forward ...	778,028 00	695,072 21	9,037 70	91,993 49	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1908.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Over estimated.
b. *Principal Excess*:—Superannuation Allowances, $7,627.40.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	778,028 00	695,072 21	9,037 70	91,993 49	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	1,351,848 00	1,283,317 23	7,029 55	75,560 32	
Ecclesiastical	14,487 00	14,304 87	...	182 13	
Education	219,054 00	205,244 53	...	13,809 47	
Medical	296,111 00	268,838 17	...	27,272 83	
Government Analyst	11,976 00	9,493 86	...	2,482 14	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	16,282 00	15,760 75	...	521 25	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...	
Police	601,060 00	548,136 46	..	52,923 54	
Prisons	113,699 00	99,624 76	...	14,074 24	
Botanic Gardens	21,262 00	19,721 03	..	1,540 97	
Exchange Compensation Allowance ...	56,000 00	48,335 48	...	7,664 52	
Local Allowance, Ten per cent. ...	88,000 00	86,860 49	...	1,139 51	
Difference in Salaries of Officers Seconded from F. M. S. for Service in the Colony	5,000 00	9,212 78	4,212 78	...	
Railways	62,501 00	58,209 69	...	4,291 31	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	244,546 00	222,530 30	...	22,015 70	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	3,106,026 00	2,893,790 40	11,242 33	223,477 93	
Net Saving	...	...	...	212,235 60	*a.*
Carried forward ...	3,884,054 00	3,588,862 61	9,037 70	304,229 09	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1908.

Cause of Excess or Saving.

a. *Principal Savings*:—Police, $52,923.54—due to the strength of the Force not being maintained; Medical, $27,272.83; Public Works and Survey Department, $22,015.70.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,884,054 00	3,588,862 61	9,037 70	304,229 09	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	7,950 00	6,777 09	...	1,172 91	*a.*
Colonial Secretary, Resident, Labuan and Resident Councillors ...	19,865 00	12,106 31	...	7,758 69	*b.*
Cadets	3,000 00	2,352 92	...	647 08	
Councils Branch	1,050 00	730 01	..	319 99	
Government Printing Office ...	36,980 00	49,126 71	12,146 71	...	*c.*
Land Office	14,610 00	13,304 49	...	1,305 51	*d.*
Forest Department	10,196 00	9,464 57	...	731 43	
Registry of Deeds	310 00	229 24	...	80 76	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	3,900 00	2,739 63	...	1,160 37	*e.*
Do., Labuan ...	2,300 00	1,685 99	...	614 01	
Do., Dindings ...	6,472 00	5,912 02	...	559 98	
Do., Balik Pulau ..	3,590 00	3,007 06	...	582 94	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	6,188 00	4,144 81	...	2,043 19	*f.*
Do., Butterworth, P. W.	5,570 00	3,872 29	...	1,697 71	*g.*
Do., Nebong Tebal, P.W.	5,560 00	4,199 83	...	1,360 17	*h.*
Do., Alor Gajah ...	4,596 00	3,591 61	...	1,004 39	*i.*
Do., Jasin ...	4,020 00	2,795 71	..	1,224 29	*j.*
Treasury	11,890 00	12,491 58	601 58	...	
Audit Office	2,325 00	2,284 81	.	40 19	
Chinese Protectorate	5,905 00	18,888 23	12,983 23	...	*k.*
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	102,841 00	110,245 07	7,404 07	...	*l.*
Light-houses	37,180 00	28,942 52	...	8,237 48	*m.*
Colonial Steamer	23,800 00	22,913 48	.	886 52	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	3,090 00	2,742 24	...	347 76	
Post Office	238,246 00	215,142 87	...	23,103 13	*n.*
Telephone Exchange	22,500 00	18,817 96	...	3,682 04	*o.*
Indian Immigration Department ...	23,905 00	18,631 74	...	5,273 26	*p.*
Supreme Court:—					
Registry	8,785 00	9,331 67	546 67	...	
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,600 00	2,186 15	586 15	...	
Bankruptcy Office	500 00	449 45	...	50 55	
District and Police Courts ...	2,105 00	1,662 87	...	442 13	
District Courts	2,650 00	2,967 85	317 85	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,200 00	1,012 31	...	187 69	
Coroners' Department	3,249 00	3,264 56	15 56	...	
Ecclesiastical	3,694 00	4,974 56	1,280 56	...	*q.*
Education	211,533 00	200,852 41	...	10,680 59	*r.*
Medical	275,544 00	292,090 73	16,546 73	...	*s.*
Government Analyst ...	1,520 00	2,429 23	909 23	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	3,548 00	4,657 42	1,109 42	...	*t.*
Police	197,815 00	183,706 80	...	14,108 20	*u.*
Prisons	99,380 00	95,331 87	...	4,048 13	*v.*
Botanic Gardens	17,080 00	16,815 07	...	264 93	
Railway	540,245 00	393,344 37	...	146,900 63	*w.*
Public Works & Survey Department ...	63,945 00	77,525 60	13,580 60	...	*x.*
Total Other Charges ...	2,042,232 00	1,869,743 71	68,028 36	240,516 65	
Carried forward ...	5,926,286 00	5,458.606 32	77,066 06	544,745 74	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1908.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. There was a saving of $1,203.92 on the vote Purchase of Linen, Cutlery, Etc., for Government House

b. There was a saving of $5,319.45 on Telegrams.

c. *Principal Excess*:—Annually Recurrent vote, Purchase of Printing Paper and Binding and Composing Room Requisites, $5,289.57; Special Expenditure in 1908, Purchase of Type-setting Machines, $9,955.57.

d. e., f, g, h, i & j. Small Savings in almost all the votes.

k. There was a Special Expenditure in 1908 of $13,727.03 in connection with the disinterment and removal of the remains of persons buried at Tanjong Pagar Road burial ground.

l. Special Expenditure in 1908. Penang, Repairs to *S. l. Seabird*, $5,000; Raising of and Repairs, Etc., to *S. l. Penguin*, $3,484; Labuan—New Launch, $4,985; Wigham Buoys for Lighting in the Barat Bank near Labuan, $8,227.93. *Principal Savings*:—Ships Stores, $3,271.83; Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, $5,989.31; Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, $2,791.78.

m. *Principal Savings*:—Fuel and Water for Lighthouse Tender, $2,914; Maintenance of Buoys, Etc., and Lighthouse Plant, $1,319.28; Oil and Stores, $1,686.90; Rations and Clothing, $1,935.44

n. *Principal Excess*:—Subsidy for Fortnightly European Mail Service viâ India, $20,917,09. *Principal Savings*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $22,008.96; Foreign Postage, $3,730.46; Special Expenditure in 1908 for Telegraph Land line from Singapore to Penang (Penang—Parit Buntar Section), $14,300.55.

o. *Principal Saving*:—Additions to Exchange, $3,622.21.

p. *Principal Saving*:—Straits Settlements Share of Expenditure of Indian Immigration Department for F. M. S. and Straits Settlements, $10,000. *Principal Excess*:—Straits Settlements Share of Coolie Service from Nagapatam, $4,375.37.

q. The Contribution to Singapore Bishopric Fund for 1907 was paid in 1908.

r. *Principal Savings*:—Queen's Scholarships, $1,709.42; Raffles Girls' School (including Training School), $1 597.09; Free School, $5,357.45; Expenses in connection with the Normal Classes and Bonuses to Students, $1,280.75; Travelling and Personal Allowances, $967.29; Special Expenditure, Penang Free School, Contribution to cost of ground for Enlargement of Premises, $3,705.98. *Principal Excess*:—Grants for Results, $7,015.50.

s. *Principal Excesses*:—General Hospitals, Diets for Patients and Servants, $5,211.51; Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Attendants and Cooking, $1,200; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $1,300; Diets for Patients and Servants, $6,000.

t. Special Expenditure in Penang. Destruction of Unregistered Dogs, $678.43; Expenses in connection with Suppression of Cattle Disease, $299.34.

u *Principal Excess*:—Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $8,966.05. *Principal Savings*:—Agency for the Suppression of Crime, $4,089.80; Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, $8,823.32; Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $2,048.35; Special Allowances to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent, $5,061.19.

v. *Principal Excess*:—Passage of Warders and their Families, $5,752.51. *Principal Savings*:—Materials for Manufacture, $1,576,47; Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $8,177.96.

w. *Principal Excesses*:—Locomotive Department, Fuel, $7,601.41; Maintenance of Ferries, $3,169.26. There was a net saving of $156,829.77 on Special Expenditure votes.

x. Special Expenditure not provided for in the Estimates, Singapore, Purchase of New Lithographic Press, $3,660.09; Pay of Surveyors, Etc., under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, $9,941.27.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	5,926,286 00	5,458,606 32	77,066 06	544,745 74	
Charitable Allowances	13,930 00	12,275 15	..	1,654 85	*a.*
Transport	13,450 00	14,582 06	1,132 06	...	*b.*
Exchange	20,000 00	16,026 43	...	3,973 57	*c.*
Interest	5,400 00	2,635 14	...	2,764 86	*d.*
Miscellaneous Services	168,257 00	205,938 48	37,681 48	...	*e.*
Military Expenditure	1,755,886 00	1,879,182 08	123,296 08	...	*f.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance ...	54,258 00	50,090 16	...	4,167 84	*g.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	8,000 00	40,464 35	32,464 35	...	*h.*
Special Expenses	...	27,857 34	27,857 34	...	*i.*
Public Works, Annually Recurrent ...	229,390 00	220,445 47	...	8,944 53	*j.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent	396,900 00	299,833 87	...	97,066 13	*k.*
Public Works, Special Services ..	1,440,481 00	1,348,289 28	...	92,191 72	*l.*
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Special Services	288,475 00	261,397 69	...	27,077 31	*m.*
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ...	10,320,713 00	9,837,623 82	299,497 37	782,586 55	
			Deduct Excess	299,497 37	
			Net Saving	483,089 18	

The Treasury,
Singapore, *9th June,* 1909.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1908

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Small Savings in almost all the votes.

b. *Principal Excess* :—Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, $1,174.95

c. Overestimated.

d. There was a saving of $2,343.53 on Interest on Court Deposits.

e. Net Excess on Special Expenditure votes, $33,949.25. There was Special Expenditure of 20,299.17 for Equipment of Government Wharves, Penang.

f. Underestimated.

g. *Principal Savings* :—Ammunition, $2,198.34 ; Capitation, $1,900.

h & i. Details will be found in Statement of Expenditure No. 4.

j. *Net Excess* :—Singapore, $5,186.34. *Net Savings* :—Labuan, $54.64 ; Penang and Province Wellesley, $13,407.14 ; Dindings, $14.19 ; Malacca, $654.90.

k. *Principal Savings* :—Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, Penang and Province Wellesley, $82,756.28.

l. *Net Excess* :—Penang, $247,041.05. Net Savings:—Singapore, $332,607.83 ; Labuan, $2,060.60 ; Penang and Province Wellesley, $128.46 ; Province Wellesley, $869.88 ; Dindings, $406.38 ; Malacca, $3,159.62.

m. *Net Excess* :—Dindings, $2,685.97. *Net Savings* :—Singapore, $3,567.37 ; Labuan, $6,706.70 ; Penang, $14,832.90 ; Province Wellesley, $1,545.61 ; Malacca, $3,310.70.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

SINGAPORE.

1908.

Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund, Singapore, for the Month of December, 1908.

RECEIPTS.	JAN./NOV.	DECEMBER.	JAN./DEC.	ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$
RATES :—				
Assessment on Houses and Buildings ...	1,115,612 78	27,313 51	1,142,926 29	1,120,000
Do. Land	1,308 97	105 00	1,413 97	1,400
Do. ,, reserved for Building Purposes	2,325 13	17 26	2,342 39	2,000
TAXES :—				
Private Carriages and Horses	30,061 50	981 00	31,042 50	32,000
Registered do.	9,861 50	...	9,861 50	8,000
Do. Cattle-Carts	31,968 00	6 00	31,974 00	38,000
Do. Hand-Carts	12,513 00	9 00	12,522 00	12,000
Do. Jinrikishas	80,208 00	7,144 00	87,352 00	85,000
Do. Dogs	4,110 00	105 00	4,215 00	7,500
LICENCES :—				
Offensive Trades	10,474 34	7 00	10,481 34	11,000
Dangerous Trades	16,706 17	202 65	16,908 82	22,000
Registered Public Carriages	1,206 00	...	1,206 00	1,200
Registered Drivers	1,280 40	1 30	1,281 70	1,200
FEES :—				
Hawkers	15,764 50	61 50	15,826 00	10,000
Slaughter-Houses	46,992 35	4,065 30	51,057 65	50,000
Cart Registration	661 95	1 95	663 90	700
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer ...	680 75	56 00	736 75	600
Christian Cemetery	3,928 57	144 00	4,072 57	3,000
Notice and Distress	7,782 19	1,108 28	8,890 47	10,000
Building Plans	5,643 71	470 36	6,114 07	7,000
Depositing Building Materials on Roadsides ...	699 00	101 00	800 00	1,000
Religious Ceremonies	643 50	73 50	717 00	700
RENTS :—				
Markets	225,037 90	28,600 00	253,637 90	247,000
Public Halls	1,325 50	143 10	1,468 60	1,000
Houses, Lands and Easements	6,115 65	527 95	6,643 60	7,000
WATER SUPPLY :—				
Private Supply to Houses, Etc.	478,216 37	42,238 55	520,454 92	475,000
GAS SUPPLY :—				
Private Supply and Meter Hire	87,006 10	8,799 78	95,805 88	90,000
Residual Products	41,187 05	5,394 13	46,581 18	48,000
ELECTRICITY :—				
Private Supply	43,694 64	4,891 15	48,585 79	35,000
Reimbursements	...	...	...	500
MISCELLANEOUS :—				
Sale of Night-soil	2,495 16	621 36	3,116 52	3,000
Sale of Stores and Materials, and Miscellaneous Receipts	4,475 62	1,524 07	5,999 69	2,500
Sale of Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries and Tables of Fares	351 29	4 65	355 94	400
Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts	26,532 71	334 81	26,867 52	40,000
Fines under Section 324 of the Municipal Ordinance	40,575 86	2,555 95	43,131 81	30,000
Fines under the Jinrikisha Ordinance ...	10,407 85	884 00	11,291 85	7,000
Carried forward ...	2,367,854 01	138,493 11	2,506,347 12	

Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund, Singapore, for the Month of December, 1908—continued.

RECEIPTS.	JAN./NOV.	DECEMBER.	JAN./DEC.	ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$
Brought forward ...	2,367,854 01	138,493 11	2,506,347 12	...
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*				
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Fines under the Ordinance	3,418 10	328 72	3,746 82	4,000
Infirmary Charges	1,320 40	120 20	1,440 60	1,500
REIMBURSEMENTS :—				
Sultan ALI's Estate	1,180 10	44,380 24	45,560 34	75,000
Formation of Roads and Drains	23,112 41	6,862 95	29,975 36	20,000
Diversion of Tank Road	10,000 00	...	10,000 00	...
Robertson Quay	2,210 30	...	2,210 30	10,000
Stamp Duty...	887 35	71 00	958 35	500
Pipes and Fittings, Water Supply	20,947 96	3,480 82	24,428 78	50,000
Do. do. Labour ...	7,917 91	1,455 11	9,373 02	
Do. Gas Supply	13,059 15	3,797 66	16,856 81	22,000
Miscellaneous Gas	...	...	...	4,000
Issue of Miscellaneous Stock	193,074 06	15,313 75	208,387 81	215,000
Miscellaneous	13,851 71	915 11	14,766 82	30,000
Singapore-Kranji Railway	...	...	...	2,500
Maintenance of Animals at Infirmary ...	2,024 20	187 30	2,211 50	2,000
Sale of Licence Boards...	710 00	5 50	715 50	...
Sale of Dog Muzzles	1,535 05	3 50	1,538 55	...
Tampenis Road	...	...	...	3,000
Moulmein Road	...	...	...	16,000
Public Lighting—Gas	...	...	...	87,000
Electricity	...	...	...	3,000
Cash Deposits Repayable...	7,100 00	1,000 00	8,100 00	...
Tender Deposits Repayable	11,950 00	...	11,950 00	...
Water Security Deposits	35,000 00	...	35,000 00	...
Water Deposit—Current Account	9,083 96	8,730 57	17,814 53	...
House Service—Suspense Account	6,467 00	505 00	6,972 00	...
Suspense Account	28,701 00	1,633 39	30,334 39	...
Kalang Valley Extension Contract—Retention Money	212 50	...	212 50	...
Fire Brigade Reward Fund	121 33	3 95	125 28	...
New Reservoir	56 40	...	56 40	...
Clyde Terrace Pier Service	6,362 30	270 00	6,632 30	
Fire Insurance Fund	10,403 60	...	10,403 60	...
Advances	1,167 61	297 17	1,464 78	...
Electric Installation	779 00	...	779 00	...
Security for Woodleigh Earthwork Contract ...	6,270 00	...	6,270 00	...
Advance from Colonial Government on account of Water Loan	1,150,000 00	300,000 00	1,450,000 00	...
Completion of New Theatre	6,185 55	...	6,185 55	...
Stock Account	250 40	...	250 40	...
Loan Suspense Account	33,950 52	...	33,950 52	...
Excess contributions to Government Pathological Department during 1906/1907 refunded ...	5,300 71	...	5,300 71	...
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit—Account Kalang Contract	3,444 53	255 66	3,700 19	...
S. S. Thomson Road Reservoir	450 00	...	450 00	...
Interest—Account Kalang Valley Extension Contract	17 77	10 22	27 99	...
Bridge over Singapore River—Account Loan 1907	119,372 47	...	119,372 47	
	4,105,749 36	528,120 93	4,633,870 29	
Balance, 31st December, 1907	...	...	590,109 54	
	...	...	5,223,979 83	

Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund, Singapore, for the Month of December, 1908—continued.

DISBURSEMENTS.	JAN./NOV.	DECEMBER.	JAN./DEC.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
THE PRESIDENT	10,427 83	1,009 63	11,437 46	
Secretariat	72,698 99	7,466 62	80,165 61	
Victoria Memorial Hall	599 00	60 00	659 00	
Dog Registration	6,945 12	234 09	7,179 21	
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration ...	41,283 64	3,815 58	45,099 22	
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	8,992 10	1,484 58	10,476 68	
Health Officer's Department	72,966 88	9,474 70	82,441 58	
Markets	10,620 47	1,105 25	11,725 72	539,626 04
Slaughter-Houses	29,737 18	2,696 45	32,433 63	
Cemetery	6,213 05	551 56	6,764 61	
Fire Brigade	28,110 44	3,705 43	31,815 87	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT:—				
Personal Emoluments	182,600 75	16,678 17	199,278 92	
Other Charges	18,509 00	1,639 53	20,148 53	
ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
Roads and Streets	158,092 74	12,177 09	170,269 83	
Street Watering	21,620 25	2,083 49	23,703 74	
Bridges	8,088 72	874 48	8,963 20	
Store and Workshop	3,669 21	303 91	3,973 12	
Conservancy	125,715 69	12,532 61	138,248 30	
Disposal of Refuse	25,703 01	3,592 70	29,295 71	
Disposal of Night-soil	17,335 64	1,826 49	19,162 13	
Drainage	20,470 65	2,738 05	23,208 70	
Municipal Buildings	14,626 64	5,588 23	20,214 87	
Public Grounds and Roadside Trees	6,275 16	1,465 00	7,740 16	
Piers and Canals	10,129 06	746 50	10,875 56	587,381 99
WATER SUPPLY:—				
Thomson Road Reservoir and Grounds ...	12,261 89	1,623 11	13,885 00	
Filters and Grounds	15,861 44	1,662 12	17,523 56	
Pumping Station and Grounds	38,695 62	3,179 08	41,874 70	
Mains and Services	22,592 52	2,385 94	24,978 46	
ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT	29,862 88	3,394 17	33,257 05	
MINOR WORKS	192 60	15 30	207 90	
DISBURSEMENTS RECOVERABLE:—				
Roads and Drains, Sultan ALI'S Estate ...	18,925 55	21,058 92	39,984 47	
Roads and Drains	43,022 06	6,705 08	49,727 14	
Rowell and Desker Roads	232 76	...	232 76	
Miscellaneous Stock	186,288 46	15,999 82	202,288 28	
Miscellaneous Works	17,955 94	2,180 24	20,136 18	353,673 25
Water Pipes and Fittings	31,813 08	1,663 46	33,476 54	
Singapore-Kranji Railway	1,600 54	409 93	2,010 47	
Electricity, Miscellaneous	90 23	16 50	106 73	
Tanjong Katong Road	5,692 83	17 85	5,710 68	
SPECIAL SERVICES:—				
Roads and Streets	326,796 63	11,292 30	338,088 93	
Street Watering	6,307 30	...	6,307 30	
Bridges	5,023 35	8,095 32	13,118 67	
Store and Workshop	5,648 69	12,904 75	18,553 44	
Conservancy	24,280 60	5,111 72	29,392 32	
Disposal of Night-soil	...	...	...	
Drainage	32,849 42	1,864 19	34,713 61	
Municipal Buildings	3,189 72	122 78	3,312 50	532,742
Piers and Canals	1,220 57	242 54	1,463 11	
Thomson Road Reservoir	17,285 96	158 46	17,444 42	
Filters and Grounds	576 84	2,221 96	2,798 80	
Mains and Services	47,421 08	3,888 04	51,309 12	
Markets	11,525 10	70 28	11,595 38	
Slaughter-Houses	...	...	...	
Cemeteries	4,205 15	439 80	4,644 95	
Carried forward ...	1,812,850 03	200,573 80	2,013,423 83	

Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund, Singapore, for the Month of December, 1908—continued.

DISBURSEMENTS.	JAN./NOV.	DECEMBER.	JAN./DEC.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,812,850 03	200,573 80	2,013,423 83	
Gas Department	167,087 31	11,786 34	178,873 65	
Fines under Municipal Ordinance—Process Fees	5,748 90	292 60	6,041 50	
Reimbursement—Advances	650 00	1,500 00	2,150 00	
Cash Deposits Repayable	10,100 00	7,200 00	17,300 00	
Tender Deposits Repayable	2,750 00	9,200 00	11,950 00	
Water Security Deposits	18,585 00	5,690 00	24,275 00	
Water Deposit—Current Account	3,702 74	1,044 47	4,747 21	
House Service—Suspense Account	7,472 81	757 50	8,230 31	
Suspense Account	11,130 35	1,472 72	12,603 07	
Interest Account	3,204 03	65 55	3,269 58	
Clyde Terrace Pier Service	412 88	47 22	460 10	
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit—Account Kalang Contract	212 50	...	212 50	
Stock Suspense Account	12,987 64	...	12,987 64	
Fire Brigade Reward Fund	5 00	...	5 00	
Chartered Bank Fixed Deposit—Account Fire Insurance Fund	10,403 60	...	10,403 60	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
Police Contribution	36,000 00	12,000 00	48,000 00	
Donation to Superannuation and Provident Fund	21,446 83	2,072 80	23,519 63	
Superannuation Allowances to Subordinate Staff	2,000 00	...	2,000 00	
Compassionate Allowance to Mr. MOORE ...	550 00	50 00	600 00	
Medicines and Hospital Charges for Staff ...	1,592 48	191 55	1,784 03	
Exchange Compensation Allowance to Officers on leave	361 43	32 86	394 29	
Quit Rents	318 95	38 00	356 95	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	6,000 00	...	6,000 00	
Insurance of Municipal Buildings	10,000 00	...	10,000 00	
Translation—Notices, By-laws, Etc.	47 00	...	47 00	123,061 10
Legal Fees	2,119 45	880 55	3,000 00	
Telephones	2,649 92	838 78	3,488 70	
Printing for all Departments	6,477 41	718 69	7,196 10	
Stationery for all Departments	4,803 10	155 82	4,958 92	
Expenses in connection with the engagement of Officers	1,809 05	157 03	1,966 08	
Contribution to Govt. Pathological Department...	4,350 00	4,350 00	8,700 00	
Cost of Public Lighting	...	...	...	
Power for Electric Fans in Offices	438 25	93 25	531 50	
Maintenance of Motor Cars	517 90	...	517 90	
Loans—Interest, Repayment and Sinking Funds...	332,371 06	39,880 00	372,251 06	
Refund of Rates, etc., overpaid or paid in error...	1,723 82	555 08	2,278 90	
Refund of Assessments in respect of unoccupied Houses	36,874 87	...	36,874 87	
Completion of New Theatre	6,185 00	0 55	6,185 55	
Kalang Valley Extension Contract—Retention Money	3,000 00	...	3,000 00	
Temporary Loan from Government of the F. M. S.	600,000 00	...	600,000 00	
WORKS CHARGED TO LOANS.				
ACCOUNT WATER LOAN—				
New Reservoir	658,680 45	124,151 23	782,831 68	
ACCOUNT LOAN, 1907:—				
Stamford Canal	9,791 13	80 00	9,871 13	
New Cinerators	1,162 88	...	1,162 88	
Pearl's Hill Reservoir	2,960 00	...	2,960 00	
Muhammadan Cemetery	7,690 53	867 73	8,558 26	
Tanjong Katong Roads	20,659 76	6,118 61	26,778 37	
Salt Water System for Street Watering ...	5 00	...	5 00	
Bridge over Singapore River	135,871 09	...	135,871 09	
Quarantine Camp	40,823 17	1,303 15	42,126 32	
Carried forward ...	4,026,583 32	434,165 88	4,460,749 20	

Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund, Singapore, for the Month of December, 1908—concluded.

DISBURSEMENTS.	JAN./NOV.	DECEMBER.	JAN./DEC.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,026,583 32	434,165 88	4,460,749 20	
ACCOUNT LOAN, 1907—*continued.*				
Kalang Tunnel Works	24,942 49	...	24,942 49	
New Markets and Extensions	50,981 34	2,578 05	53,559 39	
Fire Stations	33,490 22	10,262 00	43,752 22	
Purchase of Land for Street Improvements ...	3,199 05	29 75	3,228 80	
Reforming Town Drains	13,812 07	...	13,812 07	
ACCOUNT LOAN, 1908:—				
Pulau Ubin Quarry—Purchase of Plant, etc. ...	107,912 66	2,123 70	110,036 36	
New Incinerators	4,493 65	0 48	4,494 13	
Electric Installation	45,286 26	1,447 48	46,733 74	
New Water Mains	16,862 06	20 00	16,882 06	1,585,510 70
Reforming Town Drains	36,285 52	4,604 11	40,889 63	
Sanitary Improvements including Purchase of Land for Back Lanes and Open Spaces ...	2 34	4 76	7 10	
New Gas Holder	20,340 64	315 35	20,655 99	
New Markets and Extensions	...	2,039 87	2,039 87	
Bidadari Cemetery	26,775 75	959 40	27,735 15	
Bridge over Singapore River	96,882 68	23,422 45	120,305 13	
Cantonment Road	7,977 61	...	7,977 61	
Tanjong Katong Roads	...	...	...	
Fire Stations	...	...	...	
Completion of New Theatre	28,371 44	9,922 79	38,294 23	
	4,544,199 10	491,896 07	5,036,095 17	
$ c.				
Current Account with Banks ... 24,829 97				
Fixed Deposits with Banks 163,054 69				
Balance	...	...	187,884 66	
			5,223,979 83	

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 28*th January*, 1909.

We certify the above Statement to be correct.

A. KNIGHT,
EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

Dr. *Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1908.* *Cr.*

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance at 31st December, 1907—			
Cash in Banks as per Memorandum *A*		180,660 80	
Stock Account	113,710 73		
Suspense Account—Land at Cemetery	31,959 86		
Sundry Debtors	3,279 48		
Electrical Department	35,575 05		
Suspense Account	2,854 62		
		187,379 74	
Assets as per Memorandum *B*			368,040 54
Rates.			
To Assessment on Houses		1,142,926 29	
Less Refund of Rates in respect of unoccupied Houses		36,874 87	
		1,106,051 42	
,, Assessment on Land		1,413 97	
,, Assessment on land reserved for Building Purposes		2,342 39	
			1,109,807 78
Taxes.			
To Tax on Private Carriages and Horses		31,042 50	
Less Refund of Tax paid in error		1,056 50	
		29,986 00	
,, Tax on Registered Carriages and Horses		9,861 50	
,, ,, Cattle-Carts		31,974 00	
,, ,, Hand-Carts		12,522 00	
,, ,, Jinrikishas		87,352 00	
,, ,, Dogs		4,215 00	
			175,910 50
Licences.			
To Offensive Trades		10,481 34	
,, Dangerous Trades		16,908 82	
,, Registered Public Carriages		1,206 00	
,, ,, Drivers		1,281 70	
			29,877 86
Carried forward ...		...	1,683,636 68

EXPENDITURE.

	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By The President—Personal Emoluments	10,837 46		
,, ,, Other Charges	600 00		
		11,437 46	
,, Secretariat—Personal Emoluments	67,807 22		
,, ,, Other Charges	12,418 24		
		80,225 46	
			91,662 92
,, Victoria Memorial Hall—Personal Emoluments		659 00	
,, Dog Registration—Personal Emoluments ...	4,521 61		
,, ,, ,, Other Charges	2,663 90		
		7,185 51	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration—			
Personal Emoluments	38,156 12		
Other Charges	6,949 40		
		45,105 52	
,, Health Officer's Department—			
Personal Emoluments	55,003 11		
Other Charges	27,674 45		
		82,677 56	
,, Markets—Personal Emoluments	5,917 88		
,, ,, Other Charges	5,807 84		
		11,725 72	
,, Slaughter-Houses—Personal Emoluments ...	26,443 73		
,, ,, Other Charges	5,989 90		
		32,433 63	
,, Cemetery—Personal Emoluments	1,796 47		
,, ,, Other Charges	4,968 14		
		6,764 61	
,, Fire Brigade -Personal Emoluments	19,090 89		
,, ,, Other Charges	12,724 98		
		31,815 87	
			218,367 42
Municipal Engineer's Department—			
Personal Emoluments		186,730 59	
Other Charges		19,455 36	
			206,185 95
Works Annually Recurrent.			
,, Roads and Streets (Maintenance and Repairs)		170,269 83	
,, Street Watering		23,703 74	
Carried forward...		193,973 57	516,216 29

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1908—continued.

Dr.

REVENUE.

		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	1,683,636 68
Fees.			
To Hawkers		15,826 00	
,, Slaughter-Houses		51,057 65	
,, Cart Registration		663 90	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer		736 75	
	$ c.		
,, Christian Cemetery	4,072 57		
Less Refund of Fees, paid in error	128 00		
		3,944 57	
,, Notice and Distress		8,890 47	
,, Building Plans	6,114 07		
Less Refund of Fees, paid in error	162 16		
		5,951 91	
,, Depositing Building Materials on Road sides		800 00	
,, Religious Ceremonies		717 00	
			88,588 25
Rents.			
To Markets		253,637 90	
,, Public Halls		1,468 60	
,, Houses, Land and Easements		6,643 60	
			261,750 10
To Water Supply		527,747 96	
Less Refund of Rates, paid in error		700 63	
			527,047 33
Miscellaneous.			
To Sale of Night-soil		3,116 52	
,, Sale of Stores and Materials and Miscellaneous Receipts	9,948 00		
Less Refund of Amount, paid in error	110 21		
		9,837 79	
,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries and Tables of Fares		355 94	
,, Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts ...	22,789 25		
,, Interest on overdraft—Electrical Department ...	1,751 26		
		24,540 51	
Carried forward ...		37,850 76	2,561,022 36

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.

		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		193,973 57	516,216 29
Works Annually Recurrent—*continued.*			
By Bridges		8,963 20	
,, Store and Workshop		3,973 12	
,, Conservancy		138,248 30	
,, Disposal of Refuse		29,295 71	
,, Disposal of Night-soil		19,162 13	
,, Drainage		23,208 70	
,, Municipal Buildings		20,214 87	
,, Public Grounds and Roadside Trees		7,740 16	
,, Piers and Canals		10,875 56	
		455,655 32	
Water Supply.	$ c.		
By Thomson Road Reservoir and Grounds ...	$13,885 00		
,, Filters and Grounds	17,523 56		
,, Pumping Station and Grounds	41,874 70		
,, Mains and Services	24,978 46		
		98,261 72	
,, Minor Works		207 90	
			554,124 94
Disbursements Recoverable.			
By Roads and Drains, Sultan Ali's Estate		39,984 47	
,, Roads and Drains		49,727 14	
,, Rowell and Desker Roads		232 76	
,, Miscellaneous Works		20,136 18	
,, Water Pipes and Fittings		33,476 54	
,, Electricity, Miscellaneous		106 73	
,, Tanjong Katong Road		5,038 59	
			148,702 41
Carried forward ...		...	1,219,043 64

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1908—continued.

Dr. — REVENUE

		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		37,850 76	2,561,022 36
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*			
To Fines under Section 324, Municipal Ordinance		37,090 31	
,, ,, the Jinrikisha Ordinance		11,291 85	
,, Excess contributions to Government Pathological Department during 1906-07, refunded		5,300 71	
,, 5% Royalty on Profit of 1906 of the Singapore Electric Tramways, Limited		2,567 53	
,, Kalang and Seletar Rents		5,548 90	
			99,650 06
REIMBURSEMENTS.			
,, Sultan ALI's Estate...		45,560 34	
	$ c.		
,, Formation of Roads and Drains	29,975 36		
Less Refund of Amount, paid in error	2,150 00		
		27,825 36	
,, Robertson Quay		2,210 30	
,, Stamp Duty		958 35	
,, Pipes and Fittings—Arrears—Water Supply		7,279 89	
,, Do. do. Labour—Arrears do. ...	1,205 40		
,, Less Refund of Amount, paid in error	2 00		
		1,203 40	
,, Pipes and Fittings, 1908	17,178 82		
Less Refund of Amount, paid in error	145 24		
		17,033 58	
,, Pipes and Fittings, Labour 1908		8,167 62	
,, Miscellaneous		14,766 82	
,, Sale of Licence Boards		715 50	
,, ,, Dog Muzzles		1,538 55	
,, Diversion of Tank Road		10,000 00	
			137,259 71
,, Net Stock Surplus 1908 on re-valuation		1,340 80	
,, Net amount at credit of Suspense Account on 31st December, 1906 on account of Stock, transferred		10,996 38	
			12,337 18
Carried forward ...		...	2,810,269 31

Cr. — EXPENDITURE

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	1,219,043 64
SPECIAL SERVICES.		
By Roads and Streets	338,088 93	
,, Street Watering	6,307 30	
,, Bridges	13,118 67	
,, Store and Workshop	18,553 44	
,, Conservancy	29,392 32	
,, Drainage	34,713 61	
,, Municipal Buildings	3,312 50	
,, Piers and Canals	1,463 11	
,, Thomson Road Reservoir	16,994 42	
,, Filters and Grounds	2,798 80	
,, Mains and Services	51,309 12	
,, Markets	11,595 38	
,, Cemeteries	4,644 95	
		532,292 55
LOANS—INTEREST, REPAYMENTS AND SINKING FUNDS—		
,, Interest on Loans	217,287 06	
,, Repayments	42,600 00	
,, Sinking Funds	65,120 00	
		325,007 06
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
,, Police Contribution	48,000 00	
,, Donation to Superannuation and Provident Fund	23,519 63	
,, Superannuation Allowances to Subordinate Staff	2,043 32	
,, Compassionate Allowance to Mr. MOORE	600 00	
,, Medicines and Hospital charges for Staff	1,798 03	
,, Exchange Compensation Allowance to Officers on leave ...	394 29	
,, Quit Rents	394 95	
,, Auditing Municipal Accounts	6,000 00	
,, Insurance of Municipal Buildings	10,000 00	
Carried forward ...	92,750 22	2,076,343 25

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1908—continued.

Dr. | Cr

REVENUE.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	2,810,269 31
Carried forward ...	...	2,810,269 31

EXPENDITURE.		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...		92,750 22	2,076,343 25
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*			
By Translation of Notices, By-laws, etc.		47 00	
,, Legal Fees		3,000 00	
,, Telephones		3,488 70	
,, Printing for all Departments		7,196 10	
,, Expenses in connection with the Engagement of Officers ...		1,966 08	
,, Stationery for all Departments		4,958 92	
,, Contribution to Government Pathological Department ...		8,700 00	
,, Power for Electric Fans in Municipal Offices		531 50	
,, Maintenance of Motor Cars		517 90	
	$ c.		
,, Cost of Public Lighting—Gas	84,687 64		
,, Do. Electricity	1,883 82		
		86,571 46	
			209,727 88
			2,286,071 13
Carried forward ...		...	2,286,071 13

Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ending 31st December, 1908—concluded.

Dr. — *Cr.*

REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.		
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	2,810,269 31	*Brought forward* ...	...	2,286,071 13
			BALANCE.		
			$ c.		
			Stock Account at 31st December, 1907 ... 113,710 73		
			Stock Surplus 1908 ... ... 1,340 80		
			Amount brought forward from Suspense Account of 1906 ... ... 10,996 38		
			Excess of Purchase of Stock over that of 1907 15,016 97		
			141,064 88		
			Value of Stock Issued December, 1908, to Account 1909 ... ... 16,175 43		
				157,240 31	
			Suspense Account	211 13	
			Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	1,740 66	
			Electrical Department Account 31st December, 1907 ... 35,575 05		
			,, ,, Excess of Expenditure over Revenue, 1908 ... ... 10,831 03		
				46,406 08	
			Land at Cemetery	31,959 86	
			Sundry Debtors	3,825 17	
			Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Revenue 1908 on Works chargeable to Water Loan	78,756 81	
			Amount temporarily expended to Loan 1908—Pulau Ubin Quarry	16,173 50	
				336,313 52	
			Cash in Banks—Account Revenue	187,884 66	524,198 18
Total ...	...	2,810,269 31	Total ...	...	2,810,269 31

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 29*th March*, 1909.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Dr. *Balance Sheet (General Fund) at 31st December, 1908.* *Cr.*

LIABILITIES.	$ c.	$ c.
To Sundry Creditors :—		
„ Gas Department	63,568 05	
„ Fire Brigade Reward Fund	196 97	63,765 02
„ Cash Deposits Repayable	38,069 47	
„ Tender Deposits Repayable	800 00	
„ Water Security Deposits	106,095 00	
„ Water Deposit Current Acc unt	14,397 55	
„ House Service Suspense Account	2,400 00	161,762 02
„ Suspense Account	...	1,964 67
„ Advance from Government on account of Moulmein Road ...	...	10,000 00
„ Advance from Government on account of Water Main to Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang. Balance as per last statement $5,233.—Since paid $1,744	3,489 00	
„ Advance from Government on account of Water Main to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital. Balance as per last statement $5,750.—Since paid $1,000	4,750 00	8,239 00
„ Security for Woodleigh Earthwork Contract	...	6,270 00
„ Fire Insurance Fund	...	20,493 60
„ Kalang Valley Extension Contract—Retention Money ...	3,226 23	
„ Interest—Account Kalang Valley Extension Contract ...	1,904 41	5,130 64
„ Stock Suspense Account	...	22,784 74
„ Revenue and Expenditure Account 1907	368,040 54	
„ Add Stock Surplus 1908	1,340 80	
„ „ Excess of Receipts over payments during 1908	143,820 46	
„ „ Net amount at credit of Suspense Account on 31st December, 1906 on account of Stock	10,996 38	524,198 18
Total ...	...	824,607 87

PROPERTY AND ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
By Stock Account—Account Revenue	141,001 00	
„ Uniform Suspense Account—Account Revenue	63 88	
„ Stock Suspense Account—Account Revenue	16,175 43	157,240 31
„ Suspense Account—Account Revenue	...	211 13
„ Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Account Revenue ...	...	1,740 66
„ Electrical Department Account—Account Revenue	...	46,406 08
„ Land at Cemetery—Account Revenue	...	31,959 86
„ Sundry Debtors—Account Revenue	...	3,825 17
„ Cash in Banks—Account Revenue	.	187,884 66
„ Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Revenue 1908 on Works chargeable to Water Loan	78,756 81	
„ Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Loan 1908—Pulau Ubin Quarry	16,173 50	94,930 31
„ Amounts Temporarily Expended in 1908 from Cash Balances on Works chargeable to Loan 1908 :—		524,198 18
Pulau Ubin Quarry—Purchase of Plant, etc.	93,862 86	
New Incinerators	2,654 89	
Electric Installation	45,954 74	
New Water Mains	16,882 06	
Reforming Town Drains	40,889 63	
Sanitary Improvements including Purchase of Land for Back Lanes and open spaces	7 10	
New Markets and Extensions	2,039 87	
Bidadari Cemetery	27,735 15	
Bridge over Singapore River	1,091 91	
Cantonment Road	7,977 61	
Completion of New Theatre	38,294 23	277,390 05
„ Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit :— Account Kalang Contract	..	2,526 04
„ Chartered Bank Fixed Deposit :— Account Fire Insurance Fund	...	20,493 60
Total ...	...	824,607 87

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th March*, 1909.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Dr. *Receipts and Payments on Loan Account at 31st December, 1908.* *Cr.*

		$ c.
To Amount subscribed on account of Loan 1907		1,600,000 00
,, Advance from Colonial Government on account of Water Loan ...		1,600,000 00
	$ c.	
,, Amount Temporarily Appropriated in 1908 from Revenue 1908 for Works chargeable to Water Loan ...	78,756 81	
,, Amount Temporarily Appropriated in 1908 from Revenue 1908 for Works chargeable to Loan 1908 Pulau Ubin Quarry	16,173 50	
		94,930 31
,, Amount Temporarily Appropriated in 1908 from Cash Balances for Works chargeable to Loan 1908		277,390 05
Carried forward ...		3,572,320 36

	Amount spent in 1907.	Amount spent in 1908.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Account Loan 1907 :—			
,, Raising Dam	10,485 84	...	10,485 84
,, Stamford Canal	52,757 94	9,871 13	62,629 07
,, Completion of Filters Nos. 11 and 12	9,962 81	...	9,962 81
,, Purchase of Worthington Pumps	82,724 93	...	82,724 93
,, New Water Mains	100,000 00	...	100,000 00
,, Electric Power Installation	200,000 00	...	200,000 00
,, New Cinerators	31,997 88	3,002 12	35,000 00
,, Pearl's Hill Reservoir	26,748 07	2,960 00	29,708 07
,, Muhammadan Cemetery	46,000 00	8,558 26	54,558 26
,, Tanjong Katong Roads	43,085 85	21,640 87	64,726 72
,, Cantonment Road	25,000 00	...	25,000 00
,, Salt Water System for Street Watering	953 98	5 00	958 98
,, Bidadari Cemetery, laying out	50,000 00	...	50,000 00
,, Bridge over Singapore River	4,288 16	135,711 84	140,000 00
,, Quarantine Camp	690 74	42,126 32	42,817 06
,, Kalang Tunnel Works	115,057 51	24,942 49	140,000 00
,, New Markets and Extensions	76,440 61	53,559 39	130,000 00
,, Fire Stations	1,390 23	43,752 22	45,142 45
,, Purchase of Land for Street Improvements	12,854 63	3,228 80	16,083 43
,, Reforming Town Drains	36,187 93	13,812 07	50,000 00
	926,627 11	363,170 51	1,289,797 62
,, Account Water Loan :—			
New Reservoir	750,000 00	850,000 00	
,, Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from the Balance of Loan 1907 on Works chargeable to Water Loan	...	310,202 38	
,, Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Revenue 1908 on Works chargeable to Water Loan	...	78,756 81	
	750,000 00	1,238,959 19	1,988,959 19
Carried forward ...	...	...	3,278,756 81

Dr. *Receipts and Payments on Loan Account at 31st December, 1908—concluded.* *Cr.*

—	—	—	Amount spent in 1907.	Amount spent in 1908.	Total.
	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,572,320 36	*Brought forward* ...	...	...	3,278,756 81
		By Account Loan 1908:—			
		,, Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Revenue 1908 on Works chargeable to Loan 1908—Pulau Ubin Quarry ...	16,173 50		
		,, Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Cash Balances on Works chargeable to Loan 1908—Pulau Ubin Quarry ...	93,862 86		
				110,036 36	
		New Incinerators		2,654 89	
		Electric Installation		45,954 74	
		New Water Mains		16,882 06	
		Reforming Town Drains		40,889 63	
		Sanitary Improvements including Purchase of land for Back-lanes and Open Spaces		7 10	
		New Markets and Extensions		2,039 87	
		Bidadari Cemetery		27,735 15	
		Bridge over Singapore River		1,091 91	
		Cantonment Road		7,977 61	
		Completion of New Theatre		38,294 23	
					293,563 55
Total ...	3,572,320 36	Total ...	...	...	3,572,320 36

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Dr. — *Loans Fund—Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1908.* — *Cr.*

LIABILITIES.	$	$ c.	$ c.
To 5% Loan of 1889		400,000 00	
„ 6% „ 1890		400,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1893		280,000 00	
	$		
„ 4% „ 1897	500,000		
Less unissued	75,500		
		424,500 00	
„ 4% Loan of 1898	150,000		
Less unissued	122,000		
		28,000 00	
„ 4% Loan of 1899		400,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1901 (Account Gas Works $450,000)		1,000,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1902		400,000 00	
„ 4½% „ 1907		1,600,000 00	
		4,932,500 00	
„ 4½% Loan from Colonial Government		1,600,000 00	
		6,532,500 00	
Less—	$		
1893 Loan repaid out of 1897 Loan ...	184,000		
1893 „ „ Revenue	18,000		
1897 „ „ „	106,000		
1899 „ „ „	272,000		
		580,000 00	
„ Loan Redemption Account.			5,952,500 00
Amount set aside out of Revenue—			
Redeeming portion of 1893 Loan		18,000 00	
„ „ of 1897 Loan		106,000 00	
„ „ of 1899 Loan		272,000 00	
			396,000 00
„ Total Amount diverted from Revenue 1908		...	94,930 31
„ „ „ „ in 1908 from cash Balances ...		...	277,390 05
Total ...		...	6,720,820 36

PROPERTY AND ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
By Loans expended as per Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings:—		
„ Government Loan Repaid	230,000 00	
„ Markets	200,000 00	
„ Bridges	183,417 00	
„ Sanitation Works	364,077 53	
„ Improvements	158,322 15	
„ Water Works	3,765,612 80	
„ Properties	1,136,868 14	
		6,038,297 62
By Account Water Loan.		
New Reservoir—Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from the Balance of Loan 1907 on Works chargeable to Water Loan ...	310,202 38	
„ Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Revenue 1908 on Works chargeable to Water Loan	78,756 81	
		388,959 19
„ Account Loan, 1908.		
Amount temporarily expended in 1908 from Revenue 1908 on Works chargeable to Loan 1908—Pulau Ubin Quarry ...	16,173 50	
Amounts temporarily expended in 1908 from Cash Balances on Works chargeable to Loan 1908:—		
Pulau Ubin Quarry	93,862 86	
	110,036 36	
New Incinerators	2,654 89	
Electric Installation	45,954 74	
New Water Mains	16,882 06	
Reforming Town Drains	40,889 63	
Sanitary Improvements including Purchase of Land for Back-lanes and Open Spaces	7 10	
New Markets and Extensions	2,039 87	
Bidadari Cemetery	27,735 15	
Bridge over Singapore River	1,091 91	
Cantonment Road	7,977 61	
Completion of New Theatre	38,294 23	
		293,563 55
		6,720,820 36

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th March*, 1909.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co. } *Municipal Auditors*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings, 1888—1908.

—	5% Loan 1889 $400,000.	6% Loan 1890 $400,000.	5% Loan 1893. 1st Issue $150,000.	5% Loan 1893. 2nd Issue $130,000.	4% Loan 1897 $424,500.	4% Loans 1898/1899 $428,000.	5% Loan 1901 $1,000,000.	5% Loan 1902 $400,000.	4½% Loan 1907 $1,600,000.	4½% Loan from Colonial Govt. $1,600,000.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Repayment of Government Loan	230,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230,000 00
MARKETS :—											
New Town Market, 1893	...	...	70,000 00	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	70,000 00
New Markets and Extensions, 1907, 1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	130,000 00	...	130,000 00
BRIDGES :—											
Kim Seng Bridge, 1888–1891	41,076 96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,076 96
Widening Footways, Cavenagh Bridge, 1898-1900	...	...	...	...	2,340 04	...	...	...	...	...	2,340 04
Bridge over Singapore River, 1907, 1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140,000 00	...	* 140,000 00
SANITATION WORKS :—											
Stamford Canal Improvements, 1898–1904, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	67,000 00	...	...	62,629 07	...	129,629 07
Drainage, 1890–1897	...	60,000 00	9,953 42	15,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,953 42
Sewage Depôt, 1896	...	...	...	20,719 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,719 00
New Cinerators, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000 00	...	35,000 00
Salt Water System for Street Watering, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	958 98	...	958 98
Quarantine Camp, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,817 06	...	42,817 06
Reforming Town Drains, 1907, 1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000 00	...	50,000 00
IMPROVEMENTS :—											
Battery Road Improvements, 1890	39,512 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,512 00
Boat Quay Landing Steps, 1896–1901 ...	...	...	...	13,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000 00
Tanjong Katong Roads, 1907, 1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,726 72	...	64,726 72
Cantonment Road, 1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000 00	...	25,000 00
Purchase of Land for Street Improvements, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,083 43	...	16,083 43
WATER WORKS :—											
Filters Nos. 1/ 4—1888–1893	89,411 04	63,113 96	10,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162,525 00
,, ,, 5/ 7—1896–1901	...	...	...	46,750 00	58,023 64	...	...	...	...	...	104,773 64
,, ,, 8/12—1898–1904	...	...	...	...	...	83,000 00	50,000 00	...	...	...	133,000 00
,, ,, 11/12—1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,962 81	...	9,962 81
Carried forward ...	400,000 00	123,113 96	89,953 42	95,469 00	60,363 68	150,000 00	50,000 00	...	577,178 07	...	1,546.078 13

* Excluding $100,000—contributed by Colonial Government and $19,372.47 (being 3 instalments) by the Singapore Electric Tramways, Limited.

Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings, 1888–1908.

—	5% Loan 1889 $400,000.	6% Loan 1890 $400,000.	5% Loan 1893. 1st Issue $150,000.	5% Loan 1893. 2nd Issue $130,000.	4% Loan 1897 $424,500.	4% Loans 1898/1899 $428,000.	5% Loan 1901 $1,000,000.	5% Loan 1902 $400,000.	4½% Loan 1907. $1,600,000.	4½% Loan from Colonial Govt. $1,600,000.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	400,000 00	123,113 96	89,953 42	95,469 00	60,363 68	150,000 00	50,000 00	...	577,178 07	...	1,546,078 13
WATER WORKS—*continued.*											
Impounding Reservoir Extension, 1890 ...	...	276,886 04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276,886 04
Duplicating 24-inch Main, 1896–1900 ...	...	...	10,000 00	25,000 00	72,499 89	...	...	...	...	...	107,499 89
New Pump Engines, 1893–1894	...	...	50,046 58	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	50,046 58
Purchase of Worthington Pumps, 1902–1906...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000 00	82,724 93	...	142,724 93
Tanglin Water Extension, 1897–1899 ...	...	...	...	...	30,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 00
Kalang Valley Extension, 1897–1905 ...	...	...	...	...	30,000 00	...	300,000 00	55,000 00	...	...	385,000 00
Kalang Tunnel Works, 1907, 1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140,000 00	...	140,000 00
24-inch Main, Orchard Road to Cross Street, 1898–1900	...	...	...	...	...	78,000 00	...	...	...	...	78,000 00
New Water Mains, 1907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000 00	...	100,000 00
New Reservoir, Pearl's Hill, 1898–1905, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	200,000 00	...	105,000 00	29,708 07	...	334,708 07
Raising Dam, Impounding Reservoir, 1902–1905, 1906	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000 00	10,485 84	...	110,485 84
New Reservoir, 1903–1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600,000 00	1,600,000 00
PROPERTIES :—											
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha New Office, 1896–1899	...	...	...	9,531 00	47,636 43	...	...	...	...	...	57,167 43
Purchase of Esplanade Estate, 1901 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	* 200,000 00	...	...	...	* 200,000 00
Purchase of Gas Works, 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	450,000 00	...	...	...	450,000 00
Purchase of Land for Cemetery. 1902–1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,000 00	...	...	80,000 00
Muhammadan Cemetery, 1907, 1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,558 26	...	54,558 26
Bidadari Cemetery, laying out, 1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000 00	...	50,000 00
Electric Power Installation, 1904–1907 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000 00	.	200,000 00
Fire Stations, 1907, 1908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,142 45	...	45,142 45
											6,038,297 62
Repayment of Loan, 1893	...	...	...	...	184,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	184,000 00
Total ...	400,000 00	400,000 00	150,000 00	130,000 00	424,500 00	428,000 00	1,000,000 00	400,000 00	1,289,797 62	1,600,000 00	6,222,297 62

* The Estate cost £30,000—and this was paid at exchange 1/11 31/32 = $300,391.13, $100,391.13 of which is charged to Revenue for the year 1901.

The Singapore Municipal Superannuation and Provident Fund.

Working Account for the year ending 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on 31st December, 1907, (Cash in Hongkong and Shanghai Bank)	...	616 08
,, Contributions from Staff	23,523 00	
,, Donations from Staff	23,523 01	
		47,046 01
,, Amount from Fixed Deposit—Account Mrs. Andrew ...	...	101 28
,, Interest accrued on Investments	...	14,099 47
,, Amount from Fixed Deposits	...	22,600 00
,, Municipal 4% Loan 1897 sold	...	4,384 00
,, Suspense Account	...	379 31
Total ...	...	89,226 15

Cr.

	$ c.	$ c.
By Investments out of Funds in hand during the year :—		
,, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit	47,100 00	
,, Singapore Municipal 5 % Debenture Stock 1889	600 00	
,, ,, ,, 4 % Loan 1897	2,430 00	
,, ,, ,, 5 % ,, 1902	5,000 00	
,, ,, ,, 4½% ,, 1907	20,500 00	
		75,630 00
,, Interest on Investments	...	362 03
,, Premium on Investments	...	665 00
,, Payment to Mrs. Andrew	...	1,334 81
,, Suspense Account	...	379 31
,, Claims paid to Members on retirement or resignation :—		
W. Penson	2,651 14	
L. Jeremiah	1,438 50	
Deonaraina Rai	55 85	
J. Jeremiah	71 72	
F. Jessop	4 87	
A. B. Hendricks	316 62	
E. D. Cruze	144 42	
A. Mills	122 45	
K. Muttiah	111 41	
T. M. Garnell	160 02	
R. Sta. Maria	13 50	
G. A Rodrigues	169 89	
W. Goularte	2,581 22	
L. L. Lee	175 38	
G. D. McKellar	155 84	
M. J. Jansen	1,054 46	
G. C. Klyne	74 16	
H. de Mornay	24 00	
O. G. C. Addison	1,349 12	
		10,674 57
,, Balance (Cash in Hongkong and Shanghai Bank)	...	180 43
Total ...	...	89,226 15

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Contributions from Staff and Interest	149,287 67	
,, Donations from Municipal Fund and Interest	166,106 82	
		315,394 49
,, Interest Account	...	142 87
,, Suspense Account	...	11,123 07
,, Mrs. H. Capel	...	2,024 00
Total ...	...	328,684 43

Cr.

	$ c.	$ c.
By INVESTMENTS IN :—		
,, Singapore Municipal 5 % Debenture Stock 1889	54,380 00	
,, Do. 5 % Loan 1893	5,000 00	
,, Do. 5 % do. 1901	70,000 00	
,, Do. 5 % do. 1902	43,000 00	
,, Do. 4½% do. 1907	120,500 00	
,, Penang Municipal 5 % Debenture Stock 1889	4,300 00	
,, Do. 6 % do. 1891	600 00	
		297,780 00
,, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit	28,700 00	
,, Do. do. Current Account	180 43	
		28,880 43
,, Do do. Fixed Deposit Account Mrs. Capel	...	2,024 00
Total ...	...	328,684 43

Suspense Account.

Statement for the year ending 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Investment Charges		665 00
,, Payment to Mrs. Moore		298 35
,, Sundries		87 71
,, Balance		11,123 07
Total		12,174 13

Cr.

	$ c.	$ c
By Balance on 31st December, 1907		10,437 37
,, Amount paid in to account of Mrs. Moore		298 35
,, Sundries		206 86
,, Donations lapsed and forfeited :—		
Seet Yang Teck	47 50	
Low Yak Loon	118 64	
G. R. A. Peterson	21 08	
F. J. Rodrigues	92 52	
Deonaraina Rai	55 85	
J. Jeremiah	71 72	
Ching Swee Sing	22 50	
Frank Jessop	4 87	
E. D. Cruze	144 42	
K. Muttiah	3 75	
A. Mills	122 45	
T. M. Garnell	160 02	
R. Sta. Maria	16 50	
G. A. Rodrigues	169 89	
G. D. Mc Kellar	155 84	
H. de Mornay	24 00	
		1,231 55
Total ...	...	12,174 13

Municipal Office,
Singapore, *8th March*, 1909.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Analysis of Expenditure for the year 1908.

Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Annually recurrent Expenditure.	Disbursements Recoverable.	Special Services.	Loan Charges.	Miscellaneous Services.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The President	10,837 46	600 00	...	...	...	...	...	11,437 46
Secretariat	67,807 22	12,418 24	...	...	...	...	...	80,225 46
Victoria Memorial Hall and Municipal Buildings	659 00	...	20,214 87	...	3,312 50	...	...	24,186 37
Dog Registration	4,521 61	2,663 90	...	...	...	...	...	7,185 51
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration	38,156 12	6,949 40	...	...	...	...	...	45,105 52
Health Officer's Department...	55,003 11	27,674 45	...	...	...	...	...	82,677 56
Markets	5,917 88	5,807 84	...	...	11,595 38	...	...	23,321 10
Slaughter-Houses	26,443 73	5,989 90	...	...	...	...	...	32,433 63
Cemetery	1,796 47	4,968 14	...	...	4,644 95	...	...	11,409 56
Fire Brigade	19,090 89	12,724 98	...	...	...	...	...	31,815 87
Municipal Engineer's Department :—								
General Staff	70,900 50	19,455 36	...	...	...	...	...	90,355 86
Buildings	15,372 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,372 00
Roads and Streets	20,945 42	...	170,269 83	5,271 35	338,088 93	...	...	534,575 53
Store and Workshop	12,266 84	...	3,973 12	...	18,553 44	...	...	34,793 40
Conservancy	20,990 96	...	138,248 30	...	29,392 32	...	...	188,631 58
Public Grounds	1,470 00	...	7,740 16	...	...	...	...	9,210 16
Water Supply (Total Personal Emoluments Engineer's Department $186,730.59)	44,784 87	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,784 87
Thomson Road Reservoir and Grounds	...	...	13,885 00	...	16,994 42	...	...	30,879 42
Filters and Grounds	...	...	17,523 56	...	2,798 80	...	...	20,322 36
Pumping Station	...	...	41,874 70	...	...	...	...	41,874 70
Mains and Services	...	...	24,978 46	...	51,309 12	...	...	76,287 58
Minor Works	...	...	207 90	...	...	...	...	207 90
Street Watering	...	...	23,703 74	...	6,307 30	...	...	30,011 04
Bridges	...	...	8,963 20	...	13,118 67	...	...	22,081 87
Disposal of Refuse	...	...	29,295 71	...	...	...	...	29,295 71
Disposal of Night-soil	...	...	19,162 13	...	...	...	...	19,162 13
Drainage	...	...	23,208 70	...	34,713 61	...	...	57,922 31
Piers and Canals	...	...	10,875 56	...	1,463 11	...	...	12,338 67
Roads and Drains	...	...	...	89,711 61	...	...	...	89,711 61
Miscellaneous Works	...	...	...	20,242 91	..	...	...	20,242 91
Water Pipes and Fittings	...	...	...	33,476 54	...	...	...	33,476 54
Loans	...	...	...	...	...	325,007 06	...	325,007 06
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	123,156 42	123,156 42
Public lighting—Account Gas and Electricity	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,571 46	86,571 46
Total ...	416,964 08	99,252 21	554,124 94	148,702 41	532,292 55	325,007 06	209,727 88	2,286,071 13

Comparative Statement of Expenditure of the Singapore Municipality.

Head of Expenditure.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Personal Emoluments	300,676 60	289,639 87	306,609 35	338,369 19	358,303 13	388,778 24	416,964 08
Other Charges	84,342 09	79,595 03	89,306 41	94,834 86	113,583 71	122,785 48	99,252 21
Annually Recurrent Expenditure	590,979 78	757,588 12	961,903 06	884,009 19	563,602 04	576,425 36	554,124 94
Disbursements Recoverable	52,857 88	66,891 08	121,972 68	162,220 39	164,866 88	136,025 24	148,702 41
Special Services	146,531 66	190,411 94	169,060 41	224,631 74	641,405 57	618,539 19	532,292 55
Loan Charges	201,475 14	197,903 35	201,768 00	205,264 00	210,609 86	289,679 10	325,007 06
Miscellaneous	114,591 62	135,462 69	128,908 95	217,815 41	202,004 76	200,284 07	209,727 88
Total ...	1,491,454 77	1,717,492 08	1,979,528 86	2,127,144 78	2,254,375 95	2,332,516 68	2,286,071 13

Statutory Limit of Borrowing Powers.

Statement of Rates and Taxes 1904–08.

Year.	Rates.	Taxes.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1904	933,386 23	183,150 50	1,116,536 73
1905	1,073,912 98	172,214 75	1,246,127 73
1906	1,071,784 89	172,647 75	1,244,432 64
1907	1,105,610 45	183,143 25	1,288,753 70
1908	1,109,807 78	175,910 50	1,285,718 28
Total ...	5,294,502 33	887,066 75	6,181,569 08

	$	$	$
Average of five years ($1,236,313 × 6)= ...	...	7,417,878	
Statutory Limit of Borrowing Powers	...	...	7,417,878
5% of 1889	400,000		
6% of 1890	400,000		
	800,000		
Less Sinking Fund	290,668		
		509,332	
5% of 1893	280,000		
Less Repayment	202,000		
	78,000		
Less Sinking Fund	15,713		
		62,287	
4% of 1897 ($500,000)			
Issued	424,500		
Less Repayment	106,000		
		318,500	
4% of 1898 ($150,000)			
Issued	28,000		
Less Sinking Fund	5,394		
		22,606	
4% of 1899	400,000		
Less Repayment	272,000		
		128,000	
5% of 1901	1,000,000		
Less Sinking Fund	130,918		
		869,082	
5% of 1902	400,000		
Less Sinking Fund	45,209		
		354,791	
4½% of 1907	1,600,000		
Less Sinking Fund	64,050		
		1,535,950	
			3,800,548
			$3,617,330

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

NOTE.—Account Water Loan (not included in above)
Advance from Colonial Government $1,600,000

SINGAPORE, *March*, 1909.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

Receipts and Payments for the Year ending 31st December, 1908.

Dr. | *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.
To BALANCE AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1907, @ 174½	...	8,675 29
,, INTEREST received as per Accounts of the Chartered Bank, Calcutta :—		
Sinking Fund Investment Loan 1889	4,925 04	
Do. do. 1890	4,812 08	
Do. do. 1893	480 02	
Do. do. 1898	208 86	
Do. do. 1901	4,264 00	
Do. do. 1902	1,457 04	
Do. do. 1907	2,192 39	
		18,339 43
,, REMITTANCE TO CALCUTTA for Investment by the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :—		
Sinking Fund Loan 1889	8,000 00	
Do. 1890	8,000 00	
Do. 1893	1,560 00	
Do. 1898	560 00	
Do. 1901	20,000 00	
Do. 1902	8,000 00	
Do. 1907	32,000 00	
		78,120 00
Total ...	...	105,134 72

	$ c.	$ c.
By CHARGES for collecting interest by the Chartered Bank, Calcutta :—		
Sinking Fund Loan 1889	11 80	
Do. 1890	11 63	
Do. 1893	5 14	
Do. 1898	2 86	
Do. 1901	10 82	
Do. 1902	4 50	
Do. 1907	5 78	
		52 53
,, PURCHASE OF STOCK :—		
Investment of Sinking Fund Loan 1889	15,213 73	
Do. do. 1890	14,888 70	
Do. do. 1893	2,209 97	
Do. do. 1898	856 32	
Do. do. 1901	25,907 26	
Do. do. 1902	9,976 11	
Do. do. 1907	34,378 24	
		103,430 33
,, BROKERAGE ON ABOVE :—		
Investment of Sinking Fund Loan 1889	38 57	
Do. do. 1890	37 86	
Do. do. 1893	5 71	
Do. do. 1898	2 14	
Do. do. 1901	40 71	
Do. do. 1902	25 71	
Do. do. 1907	46 43	
		197 13
,, DIFFERENCE IN EXCHANGE	...	136 40
,, BALANCE UNEXPENDED AS FOLLOWS @ 175 :— $ c.		
Sinking Fund Loan 1889 ... ... 157 00		
Do. 1890 ... ... 221 50		
Do. 1893 ... ... 75 02		
Do. 1898 ... ... 207 82		
Do. 1901 ... ... 185 59		
Do. 1902 ... ... 224 01		
Do. 1907 ... ... 247 39		
	1,318 33	1,318 33
Total ...	...	105,134 72

Examined and found correct.

A. KNIGHT,
EVATT & Co., } *Auditors.*

Sinking Fund, Loans 1889, 1890, 1893, 1898, 1901, 1902 and 1907.

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

LIABILITIES.	$ c.	$ c.
To Sinking Funds at the rate of 2% per annum :—		
5 % Loan 1889	173,686 30	
6 % ,, 1890	168,674 20	
5 % ,, 1893	17,325 69	
4 % ,, 1898	6,116 19	
5 % ,, 1901	129,487 81	
5 % ,, 1902	42,906 93	
4½% ,, 1907	32,551 50	
Balance at 31st December, 1907		570,748 62
,, Amounts Added in 1908.		
Loan 1889.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	8,000 00	
Interest accrued at 175	4,913 24	
Loan 1890.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	8,000 00	
Interest accrued at 175	4,800 45	
Loan 1893.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	1,560 00	
Interest accrued at 175	474 88	
Loan 1898.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	560 00	
Interest accrued at 175	206 00	
Carried forward ...	28,514 57	570,748 62

Cr.

ASSETS.	Amount of Indian Government 3% and 3½% Rupee Paper Purchased.	Market Price at 31st Dec., 1908.	Net value of Investment.	Exchange.	
	Rs.		Rs.	@	$ c.
By Investment of Sinking Fund Loan, 1889.					
Indian Government 3% ...	92,500	81	74,925	175	42,814 28
Do. 3½% ...	190,700	94¾	180,688	,,	103,250 29
Indian Government 3½% not included in the list of securities at 31st December, 1908	2,500	,,	2,369	,,	1,353 71
,, Investment of Sinking Fund Loan, 1890.					
Indian Government 3% ...	91,100	81	73,791	175	42,166 29
Do. 3½% ...	183,700	94¾	174,056	,,	99,460 57
Indian Government 3½% not included in the list of securities at 31st December, 1908	3,000	,,	2,842	,,	1,624 00
,, Investment of Sinking Fund Loan, 1893.					
Indian Government 3% ...	9,500	81	7,695	175	4,397 14
Do. 3½% ...	20,400	94¾	19,329	,,	11,045 14
Indian Government 3½% not included in the list of securities at 31st December, 1908	500	,,	474	,,	270 86
,, Investment of Sinking Fund Loan, 1898.					
Indian Government 3% ...	3,000	81	2,430	175	1,388 57
Do. 3½% ...	7,400	94¾	7,011	,,	4,006 29
Carried forward ...	604,300	...	545,610	...	311,777 14

SINKING FUND, LOANS 1889, 1890, 1893, 1898, 1901, 1902 AND 1907—*concluded.*

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1908—concluded.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	28,514 57	570,748 62
LIABILITIES—*continued.*		
LOAN 1901.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	20,000 00	
Interest accrued at 175	4,253 18	
LOAN 1902.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	8,000 00	
Interest accrued at 175	1,452 54	
LOAN 1907.—		
Remittance to Calcutta	32,000 00	
Interest accrued at 175	2,186 61	
		96,406 90
Total amount set aside to-date	...	667,155 52
Less Reduction due to fluctuation in exchange and price of stock to 1907	102,497 98	
Do. do. do. 1908 ...	11,384 36	113,882 34
Total ...	...	553,273 18

Cr.

	Amount of Indian Government 3% and 3½% Rupee Paper Purchased.	Market Price at 31st Dec., 1908.	Net value of Investment.	Exchange.	
	Rs.		Rs.		$ c.
Brought forward ...	604,300	...	545,610	...	311,777 14
ASSETS—*continued.*					
By INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUND LOAN, 1901.				@	
Indian Government 3½% ...	239,300	94¾	226,737	175	129,564 00
Indian Government 3½% not included in the list of securities at 31st December, 1908	2,500	,,	2,369	,,	1,353 71
,, INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUND LOAN, 1902.					
Indian Government 3½% ...	83,000	,,	78,642	175	44,938 28
Indian Government 3½% not included in the list of securities at 31st December, 1908	500	,,	474	,,	270 86
,, INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUND LOAN, 1907.					
Indian Government 3½% ...	116,800	,,	110,668	,,	63,238 86
Indian Government 3½% not included in the list of securities at 31st December, 1908	1,500	,,	1,421	,,	812 00
Rs. ...	1,047,900	...	965,921	175	551,954 85
,, CASH IN HANDS OF CHARTERED BANK IN CALCUTTA @ 175 ...	...	...	2,307.1.4	175	1,318 33
Total ...	...	...	...	...	553,273 18

NOTE.—The Bank's buying rate for on demand bills on 31st December, 1908, was 175.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *29th March*, 1909.

Examined and found correct.

A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

E. G BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners

Savings on Votes, 1908.

	$ c.
THE PRESIDENT	729 54
Secretariat	3,351 39
Victoria Memorial Hall	1,261 00
Dog Registration	810 79
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration	5,003 78
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	4,213 32
Health Officer's Department...	8,377 42
Markets	472 28
Slaughter-Houses	1,140 37
Cemetery	1,216 39
Fire Brigade	21,617 13
Personal Emoluments—Municipal Engineer's Department	6,892 08
Other Charges—Municipal Engineer's Department	3,858 47
Roads and Streets	2,830 17
Street Watering	296 26
Bridges	36 80
Store and Workshop	1,026 88
Conservancy	61,231 70
Disposal of Refuse	454 29
Disposal of Night-soil	5,687 87
Drainage	1,791 30
Municipal Buildings	5,085 13
Public Grounds and Roadside Trees	759 84
Piers and Canals	5,124 44
Thomson Road Reservoir and Grounds...	1,515 00
Filters and Grounds	4,476 44
Pumping Station and Grounds	1.125 30
Mains and Services	3,021 54
Electricity Department	10,842 95
Minor Works	792 10
DISBURSEMENTS RECOVERABLE :—	
Roads and Drains, Sultan ALI's Estate...	35,015 53
Roads and Drains	272 86
Rowell and Desker Roads	1,267 24
Miscellaneous Stock	12,711 72
Miscellaneous Works	9,863 82
Water Pipes and Fittings	16,523 46
Singapore-Kranji Railway	489 53
Electricity, Miscellaneous	393 27
Tanjong Katong Road	1,489 32
SPECIAL SERVICES :—	
Roads and Streets	26,161 07
Street Watering	42 70
Bridges	7,381 33
Store and Workshop	16,446 56
Conservancy	2,957 68
Drainage	5,286 39
Municipal Buildings	15,937 50
Piers and Canals	3,536 89
Thomson Road Reservoir	3,400 58
Filters and Grounds	3,451 20
Mains and Services	11,190 88
Markets	12,754 62
Cemeteries	1,355 05
Gas Department	19,769 35
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—	
Donation to Superannuation and Provident Fund	480 37
Superannuation Allowances to Subordinate Staff	500 00
Medicines and Hospital charges for Staff	15 97
Exchange Compensation, Allowance to Officers on leave	105 71
Quit Rents	143 05
Translation-Notices, By-laws, etc.	253 00
Telephones	11 30
Printing for all Departments	803 90
Stationery for all Departments	3,041 08
Expenses in connection with the engagement of Officers	533 92
Power for Electric Fans in Offices	68 50
Maintenance of Motor Cars	32 10
Loans—Interest, Repayment and Sinking Funds	46,819 94
Total ...	$425,549 36

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.

Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
TO MANUFACTURE OF GAS:—		
Coals ...	63,222 24	
Salaries ...	3,972 60	
Wages—Carbonizing ...	6,074 38	
Repairs to Works, Wages, and Retorts Renewal ...	14,795 07	88,064 29
„ DISTRIBUTION OF GAS:—		
Salaries ...	6,139 25	
Wages ...	8,449 89	
Transport ...	500 04	
Repairs and Maintenance of Mains and Services ...	2,443 58	
Meters, Repairing and Renewing ...	835 22	18,367 98
„ PUBLIC LIGHTING:—		
Expenses connected therewith ...	...	18,811 34
„ MANAGEMENT:—		
Salaries ...	7,970 22	
Transport ...	527 92	
Stationery ...	671 38	
General Establishment Charges and Incidentals ...	673 02	
Audit of Accounts ...	1,200 00	
Audit of Stock ...	625 00	
Bonus to Collectors ...	43 35	11,710 89
„ MISCELLANEOUS:—		
Land Rent ...	198 00	
Discount Allowed on Gas Accounts ...	7,731 30	
Allowances and Bad Debts ...	912 26	8,841 56
„ BALANCE carried to PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT ...	...	95,028 24
Total ...	...	240,824 30

Cr.

		$ c.	$ c.
BY SALE OF GAS:—			
Private Consumption ...		103,359 10	
Meter Rental ...		2,761 45	
Public Lighting ...		84,687 64	190,808 19
„ RESIDUAL PRODUCTS:—			
Coke ...		32,188 36	
Tar ...		10,084 96	42,273 32
„ MISCELLANEOUS:—			
Sundries ...		3,300 80	
	$ c.		
Profit on Sale of Fittings ...	3,840 00		
Less Sundry Shortages ...	206 70	3,633 30	
Interest on Monthly Credit Balances ...		808 69	7,742 79
Total ...		...	240,824 30

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *29th March*, 1909.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Gas Works.

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Capital Account:—		
Municipal Loan (Portion of 5 per cent Loan 1901) ...	450,000 00	
Surplus Profits	163,199 65	613,199 65
,, Sundry Creditors:—		
Sundry Outstanding Accounts	...	4,409 72
,, Depreciation Fund Account:—		
Balance at credit thereof	...	150,103 05
,, Profit and Loss Account:—		
Balance at credit thereof	...	400 37
Total ...	...	768,112 79

Cr.

	Expenditure out of Loan to 31st December, 1907.	Expenditure from other sources to 31st Dec, 1907.	Expenditure from other sources during 1908.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Purchase of Gas Works including Land, Buildings, Plant, Machinery and Storage Works:—				
Out of Loan, 1901	450,000 00	...	...	
From other Sources	...	133,463 81	...	
Extension of Mains	...	...	8,883 91	
New Gas Holder	...	...	20,851 93	613,199 65
By Sundry Debtors—				
Municipal Fund Account ...	...	...	63,568 05	
Sundry Accounts	...	...	26,997 03	90,565 08
By Stock in Hand—				
Coals	...	...	25,858 07	
Pipes and Fittings	...	...	36,803 44	
Tar, Coke, etc.	...	...	1,686 55	64,348 06
Total ...	...	...	...	768,112 79

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th March*, 1909.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1908.

Dr.	$ c.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.
To INTEREST ON LOAN—			By BALANCE brought forward	126,819 79
Amount paid to the Municipality	22,500 00		,, BALANCE brought from Revenue Account	95,028 24
Proportion of Sinking Fund...	9,000 00	31,500 00		
To Amount utilized for Capital outlay to 31st December, 1907 ...	133,463 81			
,, ,, ,, Extension of Mains, 1908	8,883 91			
,, ,, ,, New Gas Holder, 1908	20,851 93	163,199 65		
,, AMOUNT CARRIED TO DEPRECIATION FUND	...	26,748 01		
,, BALANCE carried forward	...	400 37		
		221,848 03		221,848 03

Depreciation Fund Account at 31st December, 1908.

Dr.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.
To BALANCE carried to next ACCOUNT	150,103 05	By BALANCE brought from last Account	123,355 04
		,, BALANCE brought from Profit and Loss Account	26,748 01
	150,103 05		150,103 05

Sinking Fund Statement at 31st December, 1908.

Dr.	$ c.	*Cr.*	$ c.
To BALANCE carried to next Account	63,000 00	By BALANCE brought from last Statement	54,000 00
		,, AMOUNT paid to the MUNICIPALITY during the period	9,000 00
	63,000 00		63,000 00

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 29*th March*, 1909.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, }
EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1908.

Dr.

		$ c.	$ c.
TO DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRIC CURRENT:—			
Maintenance of Plant—Repairs	$ 194 37		
Maintenance of Plant—Wages	418 33		
		612 70	
Transport		744 00	
Mains, Services and Meters	$ 647 58		
Mains, Services and Meters—Wages	1,200 44		
		1,848 02	
Public Lighting—Expenses connected therewith		508 95	
Supply of Current		31,126 46	
			34,840 13
„ MANAGEMENT—			
General Establishment Charges		271 85	
Salaries		12,652 33	
Interest on overdrawn account		1,751 26	
			14,675 44
„ BALANCE carried to Profit and Loss Account		...	4,936 66
Total ...		...	54,452 23

Cr.

	$ c.	$ c.
By SALE OF ELECTRIC CURRENT:—		
Light	47,647 75	
Power	4,595 66	
Testing	50 00	
Sundries	233 00	
Meter hire	42 00	
Sale of Power—Public Lights	1,883 82	
		54,452 23
Total ...	...	54,452 23

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 29*th March*, 1909.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co. } *Municipal Auditors.*

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Singapore Municipal Electricity Department.

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1908.

Dr. — *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
To Balance brought forward from last Account	...	51,508 86	By Balance from Revenue Account	4,936 66
„ Interest on Loan—Amount due to the Municipality ...	9,000 00	...	„ Balance carried forward to next Account	71,572 20
„ Proportion of Sinking Fund	4,000 00	13,000 00		
„ Amount carried to Depreciation Fund	...	12,000 00		
	...	76,508 86		76,508 86

Depreciation Fund Account at 31st December, 1908.

Dr. — *Cr.*

	$ c.		$ c.
To Balance carried to next Account	29,489 44	By Balance brought from last Account	17,489 44
		„ Balance brought from Profit and Loss Account	12,000 00
	29,489 44		29,489 44

Sinking Fund Statement at 31st December, 1908.

Dr. — *Cr.*

	$ c.		$ c.
To Balance carried to next statement	10,217 00	By Balance brought from last statement	6,217 00
		„ Amount due to the Municipality for the period	4,000 00
	10,217 00		10,217 00

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 29*th March*, 1909.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co., } *Municipal Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

Dr. *Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1908.* *Cr.*

LIABILITIES.		$ c.	$ c.
To CAPITAL ACCOUNT—			
Municipal Loan (Portion of 4½% Loan 1907)		200,000 00	
Do. (do. Loan 1908)		45,954 74	
			245,954 74
Note :—(as above)	$245,954 74		
Add Sundry Creditors *as below* * ...	* 234 50		
	$246,189 24		
„ SUNDRY CREDITORS—			
Municipal Fund Current Account		46,406 08	
Sundry Outstanding Accounts		3,644 14	
Plant and Property Account *		* 234 50	
			50,284 72
„ DEPRECIATION FUND ACCOUNT—			
Balance at credit thereof		...	29,489 44
Total ...		...	325,728 90

ASSETS.		$ c.	$ c.
By PLANT AND PROPERTY ACCOUNT—			
Expenditure to 31st December, 1907		207,885 55	
Expenditure during 1908		38,303 69	
		246,189 24	
Less Sales to 31st December, 1907 :—	$ c. 2,047 23		
Sales during 1908	293 96		
		2,341 19	
			243,848 05
„ SUNDRY DEBTORS		...	10,308 65
„ PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT		...	71,572 20
Total ...		...	325,728 90

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 29*th March*, 1909.

J. POLGLASE,
Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct.
A. KNIGHT, EVATT & Co } *Municipal Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

PENANG.

1908.

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Municipality of George Town, Penang, for the Year 1908.

1908.	REVENUE.	$ c.	$ c.
	To Balance on 1st January, 1908	...	61,262 85
	,, Rates:—		
	House	361,147 09	
	General Water Rate	58,097 42	
	Land Assessment	3,555 57	
			422,800 08
	,, Taxes:—		
	Private Carriages and Horses	13,859 41	
	Licensed Carriages	1,006 00	
	Licensed Carts	11,611 50	
	Jinrikishas	37,806 25	
	Dogs	1,441 50	
			65,724 66
	,, Licences:—		
	Trade Licences and Permits	7,145 35	
	Common Lodging-Houses...	949 20	
			8,094 55
	,, Fees:—		
	Licensed Carriages and Carts	449 25	
	Warrants and Notices	5,194 62	
	Cemetery	826 00	
	Building Plans	3,063 66	
			9,533 53
	,, Water Supply:—		
	Domestic and Trade Supplies	107,265 57	
	Shipping	10,524 02	
			117,789 59
	,, Conservancy:—		
	Sanitary Improvements	77,742 26	
	Removal of Trade Refuse	8,836 50	
			86,578 76
	Carried forward ...	...	771,784 02

1908.	EXPENDITURE.		$ c.	$ c.
	By President, Personal Emoluments and Other Charges		...	8,770 20
	Secretariat do. do. ...		...	34,764 08
	Town Hall and Municipal Offices ...		...	1,895 98
	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikishas Dept. do ...		...	14,920 46
	Engineer's Department do. ...		...	51,000 53
	Health Officer's Department do. ...		...	36,307 81
	Veterinary Department do. ...		...	29,421 37
	Fire Brigade do. ...		...	12,134 27
	Markets and Baths ...		...	1,810 52
	Conservancy		...	119,567 33
	Town Lighting and Street Watering		...	48,564 48
	Roads—Maintenance and Repairs		115,659 03	
		$ c.		
	Special Services	1,223 54		
	Formation, Private Street and Drains	14,453 93		
			15,677 47	
				131,336 50
	Drainage		...	2,456 33
	Stores and Workshops		...	5,121 46
	Town Water Supply		...	46,900 42
	Public Grounds and Buildings		...	3,404 03
	Works and Buildings—Annually recurrent expend.		...	11,464 90
	Street Name Plates		317 47	
	Hydrant Plates		226 40	
	Victoria Street and Other New Streets ...		1,016 66	
	Hackney Carriage, Jinrikisha and Bullock Stands...		789 73	
	Reconstruction of Noordin Street Ghaut Market on new site		180 00	
	Latrines near Magazine		936 55	
	Fencing and filling up Jelutong Depôt ...		366 66	
	Temporary Quarters for Waterworks, Coolies Road Tindals and Coolies		3,000 00	
				6,833 47
	Carried forward ...		...	566,674 14

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN, PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1908.—*continued.*

1908.	REVENUE.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	771,784 02
	To RENTS:—		
	Central Market	12,107 75	
	Prangin Market	10,285 23	
	Chowrasta Market	18,454 43	
	Campbell Street Market	19,784 21	
	Noordin Street Ghaut Market	816 00	
	Jelutong Market	2,004 00	
	Anson Road Market	371 00	
	Town Hall	1,476 22	
	Public Baths	1,422 37	
			66,721 21
	,, VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:—		
	Fees, Pen Rents, etc.	...	35,973 69
	,, MISCELLANEOUS:—		
	Interest on Fixed Deposit and Bank Account Current	9,556 91	
	Fines under Municipal Ordinances	12,684 74	
	Sundry Receipts	4,489 46	
			26,731 11
	,, ELECTRICITY SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:—		
	Sale of Energy, etc.	92,244 05	
			92,244 05
	,, ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS:—		
	Passengers	69,865 54	
			69,865 54
	,, REIMBURSEMENTS:—		
	Fittings, Domestic Water Services	18,990 49	
	Formation of Private Roads and Drains ...	10,945 16	
	Sale of Apron Cloth and Mats for Jinrikishas ...	7,715 57	
	Private Works recharged	408 91	
			38,060 13
	Carried forward ...	...	1,101,379 75

1908.	EXPENDITURE.		$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	566,674 14
	By Concrete Floor and Drains at Animal Infirmary ...	1,199 82	
	,, Small-pox Hospital for Europeans half contribution.	2,175 00	
	,, Deviation of Drains, &c., at Jelutong Road ...	1,594 53	
	,, Purchase of Motor Car and upkeep for 1 year ...	4,646 62	
	,, Dredging Outlet, Prangin Ditch	1,240 00	
	,, Concreting bottom of Prangin Ditch	4,973 70	
	,, Drainage Outlet Water Gates	890 79	
	,, Surveying of Back Lanes and Construction ...	556 86	
	,, Indian Immigration Ordinance Assessment ...	1,798 00	
	,, Alteration to Campbell Street Market ...	1,945 54	
			21,020 86
	,, ELECTRICITY SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:—		
	Management Expenses	69,210 80	
	Sinking Fund and Renewals Funds	12,600 00	
			81,810 80
	,, ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS:—		
	Running Expenses and General Maintenance ...	55,861 27	
	Interest	16,000 00	
			71,861 27
	,, CONTRIBUTION TO GOVERNMENT:—		
	Police Contribution	...	24,000 00
	,, LOANS:—		
	Interest on $250,000 5 % of 1889 ... $12,500 00		
	Sinking Fund 2% 5,000 00		
		17,500 00	
	Interest on $100,000 6% of 1891 ... 6,000 00		
	Sinking Fund 2% 2,000 00		
		8,000 00	
	Interest on $500,000 5% of 1901 ... 25,000 00		
	Sinking Fund 2% 10,000 00		
		35,000 00	
			60,500 00
	Carried forward ...	...	825,867 07

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Municipality of George Town, Penang, for the Year 1908.—*concluded.*

1908.	REVENUE.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	1,101,379 75
	Total ...	...	1,101,379 75

1908.	EXPENDITURE.		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ..		...	825,867 07
	Loans.—*Continued.*			
	Interest on $600,000 5% of 1904 ...	$30,000 00		
	Sinking Fund at 2% balance in E. S. Dept., $1,500,000 4½% of 1907 ...	4,000 00	34,000 00	
	Interest on $500,000		10,457 88	44,457 88
	By Repayment of Loans:—			
	Repayment of Tramway Loan of $400,000 3rd Instalment		...	20,000 00
	„ Miscellaneous:—			
	Provident Fund Donations		10,382 99	
	Miscellaneous		33,098 76	43,481 75
	„ Reimbursements:—			
	Fittings Domestic Water Services		11,882 51	
	Formation of Private Streets and Drains ...		8,142 63	
	Purchase of Jinrikisha Apron Cloth and Mats ...		6,387 97	
	Private Works		2,185 73	28,598 84
	Balance on 31st December, 1908		...	138,974 21
	Total ...		...	1,101,379 75

Loan Accounts.

1908.		$ c.
	To Balance on 1st January 1908	72,420 07
	„ Electric Capital Account	1,221 87
	„ Tramways Capital Account	4,145 46
	„ Municipal Loan 1907 2nd Instalment	350,000 00
	„ Sungai Pinang Bridges	15,750 00
		$443,537 40

1908.		$ c.
	By Sungai Pinang Bridges	35,703 44
	„ Drainage Improvements	36,350 83
	„ Market Accommodations	25,416 23
	„ Improvements to Water Supply	20,819 33
	„ Night-soil Disposal	41,121 43
	„ Electric Capital Account	50,402 00
	„ Tramways Capital Account	50,924 29
	„ Fire Station	29,936 58
	„ Purchase of Land in Water Catchment Area	14,188 25
	„ Victoria and other new Streets	688 00
		305,550 38
	„ Balance on 31st December, 1908	137,987 02
		443,537 40

Certified to be correct,

R. P. PHILLIPS, GEORGE COPLEY, } *Auditors.*

F. J. HALLIFAX,
President.

Municipal Office,
George Town, Penang.

10th February, 1909.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

MALACCA.

1908.

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the Year 1908.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.
	MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
1	Assessment on Houses	28,500 00	30,124 05
2	Do. District Collections	...	4,043 42
3	Do. Lands	300 00	316 82
4	Private Water Supply	7,000 00	9,478 53
5	Taxes on Carriages and Horses	2,200 00	3,683 50
6	Do. Carts	30,000 00	27,895 85
7	Do. Jinrikishas	6,000 00	6,442 25
8	Do. Dogs	500 00	441 00
9	Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades ...	1,400 00	1,400 25
10	Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	200 00	237 75
11	Do. Hackney Carriages and Drivers ...	150 00	171 80
12	Do. Pigstyes	500 00	499 30
13	Slaughter-House Fees	1,400 00	1,213 90
14	Rent of Market	900 00	900 00
15	Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices ...	75 00	253 50
16	Fines in Police Court	500 00	806 03
17	Cemetery Fees	150 00	158 00
18	Wharf Crane Charges	50 00	70 25
19	Reimbursements (Fittings, Domestic Water Supply)	3,000 00	2,633 22
20	License Fees, Private Market	600 00	600 00
21	Miscellaneous	250 00	461 88
22	Interest on Fixed Deposit	500 00	714 32
		84,175 00	92,545 62
	Balance from 31st December, 1907, brought forward	...	10,562 61
	Carried forward ...	...	103,108 23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.				
Salaries—Secretary's Department	12,711 00		12,569 07	
Do. —Engineer's do	4,464 00		4,370 32	
Do. —Health Officer's do.	1,809 00	18,984 00	1,492 27	18,431 66
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, etc.				
Travelling Allowance	180 00		111 43	
Audit Fee	300 00		300 00	
Pony Allowance (Secretary)	240 00		240 00	
Rikisha Allowance (Lady Inspector)	180 00		85 16	
Uniform for Inspectors of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons	280 00		266 09	
Cost of Summonses, etc.	10 00		...	
Expenses of Fire Brigade	1,400 00		1,243 60	
Municipal Medical Officer	100 00		100 00	
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials ...	96 00		48 00	
Half-Share Rikisha Allowance to Deputy Registrar of Deaths	90 00	2,876 00	90 00	2,484 28
CONSERVANCY.				
Town Conservancy and Sanitation	6,000 00		5,975 06	
Lighting	3,150 00	9,150 00	3,123 23	9,098 29
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.				
Interest on Capital Cost of Water Works ...	4,210 00		4,210 00	
Do. Loan 3%	450 00		450 00	
Do. do. 4½%	2,250 00		1,826 61	
Re-payment of Principal (3% loan)	500 00		500 00	
Carried forward ...	7,410 00	31,010 00	6,986 61	30,014 23

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the year 1908.—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.
		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	103,108 23
	Carried forward ...	...	103,108 23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-head.	Amount for Head
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
ESTABLISHMENT.—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,410 00	31,010 00	6,986 61	30,014 23
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.—*Continued.*				
Re-payment of Principal (4½ % loan) ...	2,000 00		2,000 00	
Half-Share Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	643 00		642 84	
Contribution towards Cost of Police Force ...	200 00		200 00	
		10,253 00		9,829 45
OTHER CHARGES.				
Travelling and Transport	660 00		656 44	
Maintenance of Roads	38,969 00		34,937 69	
Do. Coolie Lines	300 00		271 04	
Purchase of Tools and Plant	500 00		466 00	
Maintenance of Water Supply	5,700 00		5,439 72	
Do. Ayer Kroh and Bungalow Grounds.	500 00		392 74	
Up-keep of Cemeteries and Public Grounds and Pier	1,000 00		967 30	
Additions and Repairs to Existing Drains ...	2,000 00		1,994 19	
		49,629 00		45,125 12
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stationery, Printing and Binding	800 00		715 66	
Rent of Office	206 00		205 68	
Do. Store-room and Wharf Crane ...	38 00		37 00	
Gratuity to Mohamet Arsat bin Ali late Peon Nuisance Department	100 00		100 00	
Numbers for Pigstyes	60 00		45 00	
Office Furniture	100 00		40 19	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, Dogs and Jinrikishas	250 00		248 59	
Carried forward ...	1,554 00	90,892 00	1,392 12	84,968 80

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the year 1908.—Concluded.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.
		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	103,108 23
	Total ...	...	103,108 23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	1,554 00	90,892 00	1,392 12	84,968 80
MISCELLANEOUS.—*Concluded.*				
Expenses of Registering and Destroying Dogs ...	200 00		28 00	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses ...	400 00		280 79	
Maintenance of Town Clocks	120 00		120 00	
Extermination of Rats	40 00		25 87	
Miscellaneous Contingencies	500 00		408 04	
Contribution to Provident Fund	500 00	3,314 00	488 57	2,743 39
SPECIAL SERVICES.				
Extending Main Blacksmith, Goldsmith Temple, Second and Third Cross Street	2,575 00		2,459 15	
Renewal of Water Mains	1,000 00		66 85	
Improvements to Streets	2,000 00		1,769 28	
Special Liabilities	75 00	5,650 00	75 00	4,370 28
	...	99,856 00	...	92,082 47
Balance on 31st December, 1908 ...	...	...	...	11,025 76
Total ...	...	...	...	103,108 23

Certified to be correct.

WM. QUIM
Ag. Municipal Secretary.
29th January, 1909.

J. HOWELL,
Auditor.
30th January, 1909.

W. EVANS,
President, Municipal Commissioners.
8th February, 1909.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1908.

£5,000,000.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED BY ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 1907.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1908.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 97 parades in 1908.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Nine gun drills, two lectures, one annual inspection. Total, 11 drills.

FOR RECRUITS:—Twelve gun drills, six Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant), two Lectures, one annual inspection. Total, 21 Drills.

RESERVISTS DRILLS—Three per annum.

The Singapore Royal Engineers Volunteers.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 72 drills in 1908.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Sappers who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Twelve Engineer's Drills, one annual inspection. Musketry-Table B.

FOR RECRUITS:—Six Infantry Drills, Twelve Engineer's Drills, one annual inspection. Musketry-Table A.

RESERVISTS DRILLS—Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

The Singapore Volunteer Maxim Company.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 86 parades in 1908.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Nine Maxim Drills, Musketry-Table B., one annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Six Squad Drills, Twelve Maxim Drills (or until passed by Adjutant), Musketry, Recruits' Course-Table A., one annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS:—As for Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 80 parades in 1908.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Twelve Drills, Musketry-Table B., one annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Twenty-four Squad and Company Drills, (or until passed by Adjutant), Musketry-Table A., one annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS:—Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

The Singapore Bearer Company.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 45 parades in 1908.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills, etc., are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Four Lectures, six Stretcher and Ambulance Drills, one annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Eight Lectures, four Squad Drills, sixteen Stretcher and Ambulance Drills, one annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS:—Same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

The Singapore Volunteer Cadet Corps.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 80 drills in 1908.

EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888."

EXPENSES OF THE VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Sub-heads: —	$ c.
1. Capitation Grant, earned by whole Corps ...	8,275 00
2. Staff	9,848 17
3. Ammunition	8,909 08
4. Maintenance of Arms	2,438 22
5. Transport	3,075 94
6. Upkeep of Range	2,200 00
7. Engineer's Stores	298 75
8. Camp Allowance	2,700 00
9. Camp Transport	500 00
TOTAL ...	38,245 16

The Malacca Cadet Company.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 75 days drill in 1908.

EXPENDITURE ON CADET CORPS.

	$ c.
Maintenance of Arms, Range and Targets	417 58
Ammunition for Cadet Corps	296 33
Capitation Grant earned	300 00
TOTAL ...	$1,013 91

The Penang Volunteer Rifles.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 101 parades in 1908.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz.*:—

Ten Company, Musketry 2nd class and annual inspection.

FOR RECRUITS:—Twenty-four Squad and Company, Musketry Recruits course, and annual inspection.

RESERVISTS DRILLS (VOLUNTARY):—The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.

Total Expenditure:—$11,139.19.

The Penang Volunteer Cadet Corps.

NUMBER OF DAYS AND DRILLS.

There were in all 85 drills in 1908.

Capitation Grant earned:— $1,200.

To earn the Government Grant, Cadets are required to appear at Inspection in uniform, to fire a Musketry course and obtain 120 points out of a possible 240.

ARMY PAY OFFICE, SINGAPORE, S.S.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st December, 1908.

Local Expenditure NETT.

Vote Headings.	Expenditure in Sterling after deducting Receipts.			Remarks.
	£	s.	d.	
Vote 1, Pay, etc., of Troops	62.331	0	0	The value of the dollar 2*s.* 4*d.*
Vote 2, Pay, etc., of Medical Establishments	3,632	0	0	
Vote 5, Education	252	0	0	
Vote 6, Transport	17,537	0	0	
Vote 7, Provisions, Forage, Clothing, Etc.	35,478	0	0	
Vote 8, Warlike and other Stores	1,696	0	0	
Vote 9, Armament, Engineer Stores	...	0	0	
Vote 10, Works, Buildings, Military Works Loan	25,457	0	0	
Vote 11, Miscellaneous	418	0	0	
Vote 12, Army Accounts Department	1,290	0	0	
Vote 14, Pensions	352	0	0	
	£148,443	0	0	
Deduct Receipts in excess of Expenditure Vote 9	1,272	0	0	
Total Local Expenditure Nett ...	£147,171	0	0	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1908.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...	Maintaining.	6,600 00	Budget for 1908.
		500 00	Wt. No. 819 of 1908.
		1,600 00	Wt. No. 1083 of 1908.
2. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings		3,000 00	Budget for 1908.
3. Maintenance of Beacons		800 00	
4. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		6,360 00	
5. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery ...		440 00	
7. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...		300 00	
8. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits		2,500 00	
9. Maintenance of Dredgers, Launches, Etc. ...		4,000 00	
		3,860 00	Wt. No. 793 of 1908.
10. Maintenance of Motor Car		960 00	Budget for 1908.
		600 00	Wt. No. 918 of 1908.
11. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		2,500 00	Budget for 1908.
		400 00	Wt. No. 290 of 1908.
		345 00	Wt. No. 704 of 1908.
		81 00	Wt. No. 997 of 1908.
12. Gas for Exterior of Government House ...	...	1,300 00	Budget for 1908.
13. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices ...	Conservancy.	150 00	
14. Government Buildings let for profit, Repairs and Improvements to	Repairing and Improving.	2,500 00	
15. Current Repairs	Repairing.	45,000 00	
16. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	...	105,796 00	
Special Services.			
1. Assistant Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Rebuilding Stables	Constructing.	4,000 00	Budget for 1908.
2. Beach Road Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs ...	Repairing.	750 00	
3. Botanic Gardens, Quarters for Clerk and Foremen Gardeners at the Economical Gardens	Constructing.	7,500 00	
4. Botanic Gardens, Office and Herbarium, Whitewashing, Painting and Repairs ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
5. Cadet's Bungalow, Whitewashing and Painting, Etc.	Do.	750 00	
6. Cape Rachado Lighthouse, New Light to ...	Constructing.	66,720 00	
7. Changi Bungalow, New Out-buildings ...	Do.	5,000 00	
8. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow and Out-houses, Whitewashing, Painting, Etc. ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
9. Cross Street School, Covered-way between Main Building and detached class Rooms.	Do.	4,000 00	
10. Cross Street School, Erection of New School Building on site at the Junction of Railway Line and New Bridge Road ...	Constructing.	4,000 00	
11. Drill Hall, Removing and Re-erecting on Beach Road Reclamation	Do.	8,000 00	
12. Fort Canning Roadside Drain, Concrete Drain to carry off Drainage from various Government Quarters	Do.	520 00	
Carried forward ...	...	103,240 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1908.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1908.	Finished.	8,438 18	...	
			2,887 15	...	
			689 35	...	
			6,203 97	...	
			1,948 73	...	
			390 55	...	
			299 36	...	
			1,883 35	...	
			7,814 70	...	
			1,558 38	...	
			3,325 80	...	
			1,100 73	...	
			150 00	...	
			2,498 21	...	
			44,887 45	...	
			19,520 43	...	
			103,596 34	...	
	May, 1908.		3,877 80	...	
	April, 1908.		731 97	...	
			6,935 37	...	$400. Transferred to "Botanic Gardens, Renewing Floor of Office," *vide* Gardens $\frac{6664}{08}$.
			923 85	...	
			663 05	...	
	September, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	95 99	Re-voted. Vote reduced to $54,000.
	August, 1908.	Finished.	4,736 75	...	
	April, 1908.		979 20	...	
	...	...	...	...	Abandoned.
	May, 1908.	Finished.	3,529 68	...	
	January, 1908.		6,169 28	...	
	June, 1908.		517 00	...	
			29,063 95	95 99	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Special Services.—Continued.				
Brought forward ...	...	103,240	00	
13. General Post Office, connecting with Shipping Office	Constructing.	800	00	Budget for 1908.
14. General Post Office, Quarters for three Postmen at Sub-Post Office, Kandang Kerbau	Do.	2,100	00	
15. General Post Office, Sub-Post Office, North Canal Road ...	Do.	5,000	00	
16 General Post Office, Quarters for two Postmen at Sub-Post Office, Tanglin ...	Do.	1,200	00	
17. Goodwood Estate, Whitewashing and Painting Quarters occupied by Messrs. BAILEY and GREEN	Repairing.	800	00	
18. Goverment House, Extension of Electric Lighting to	Lighting.	2,500 389	00 00	Wt. No. 912 of 1908.
19. Government House, Renewing Ceilings to Hall of Ground Floor, Hall, Drawing Rooms, and Library of First Floor in Steel Sheeting	Renewing.	3,000	00	Budget for 1908.
20. Government House, Renewing Ceilings in Bed Rooms and Verandahs of First Floor in Uralite	Do.	3,500	00	
21. Government House and all Out-houses and Peons' Quarters, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs	Repairing.	5,000	00	
22. Government House, New Quarters and Out-houses for Orderly	Constructing.	1,800	00	
23. Government House Domain, P. C. Catchwater Drain along Northern Boundary of Police Officer's Quarters to McKenzie Road	Do.	600	00	
24. Horsburgh Lighthouse, General Repairs, Painting, Limewhiting, Etc.	Repairing.	900	00	
25. Hospital, General, Erection of Bath-room and Latrine in Nurses' Quarters ...	Constructing.	750	00	
26. Hospital, General, Renewing Wooden Pantry Floor in Seamen's Ward in Cement	Renewing.	800	00	
27. Hospital, Lock. Whitewashing and General Repairs to all Buildings	Repairing.	2,000	00	
28. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, New ...	Constructing	102,306	00	
29. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, New Coroner's Court	Do.	2,500	00	
30. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, New cells for Patients under Medical Observation ...	Do.	7,000	00	
31. Johnston's Pier Reclamation, Maintenance of	Maintaining.	3,000	00	
32. Laboratory, New Pathological ...	Constructing.	6,000	00	Wt. No. 84 of 1908.
33. Lunatic Asylum, Bath-room and Latrine at European Attendant's Quarters ...	Do.	6,000 750	00 00	Budget for 1908.
34. Lunatic Asylum, Extension of front Verandah of European Cottage ...	Do.	3,000	00	
35. Lunatic Asylum, Renewing existing Wooden Floors in Single Rooms of European Cottage in Cement	Repairing.	520	00	
36. Lunatic Asylum, Substituting Concrete Floor to Verandah of European Cottage for existing Wooden Floor ...	Constructing.	1,620	00	
Carried forward ...	...	267,075	00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
			29,063	95	95	99	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1908.	Finished.	640	34	...		
	July, 1908.		2,095	55	...		
	September, 1908.		5,000	00	...		
	April, 1908.		1,048	45	...		
	Do.		770	88	...		
	January, 1908.		392	74	...		
	March, 1908.	Unfinished.	...		1,749	77	Balance re-voted.
	June, 1908.	Do.	...		2,769	05	Do.
	January, 1908.	Finished.	4,918	27	...		
	April, 1908.		1,698	24	...		
	Do.		559	24	...		
	August, 1908.		738	90	...		
	Do.		698	02	...		
	July, 1908.		778	59	...		
	March, 1908.		1,924	61	...		
	January, 1908.	Unfinished.	...		102,269	39	A further sum of $42,753.06 was spent for this work in 1908 which will be charged to Deposits "Miscellaneous."
	August, 1908.	Do.	...		500	00	Balance re-voted.
	June, 1908.	Finished.	5,936	84	...		
	January, 1908.	Do.	2,989	76	...		
	June, 1908.	Unfinished.	...		11,203	82	Balance re-voted.
	...						
	August, 1908.	Finished.	721	60	...		
	May, 1908.		2,990	55	...		
	June, 1908.		510	50	...		
	Do.		1,613	45	...		
			65,090	48	118,588	02	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$.	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Special Services.—Continued.				
Brought forward .	...	267,075	00	
37. Lunatic Asylum, Repairing pavings throughout	Repairing.	9,800	00	Budget for 1908.
38. Lunatic Asylum, Renewing Flat Roofs and Improving Ventilation in Refractory Block	Do.	3,200	00	
39. Lunatic Asylum, Association Wards Nos. 1 and 2, Renewing Flat Roofs and Iron Bars in Windows where necessary ..	Do.	3,250	00	
40. Lunatic Asylum, Refractory Block, Diverting Drains in large airing Court ...	Re-constructing	600	00	
41. Lunatic Asylum, Refractory Block, Regrading Single Rooms in J. K. L. M. Blocks ...	Repairing.	1,750	00	
42. Lunatic Asylum, Refractory Block, New Kitchen Range	Constructing.	850	00	
43. Lunatic Asylum, Camp, Pasir Panjang, Re-building	Re-constructing	27,850	00	
44. Magistrates' Courts, Raising compound and Metalling Roads therein ...	Repairing.	1,450	00	
45 Marine Department, New Lascars' Quarters at Teluk Ayer	Constructing.	20,500	00	
46. Marine Police Station, Repairs and Additions to Boat Shed	Repairing.	1,500	00	
47. Maternity Wards, New, in connection with General Hospital	Constructing.	81,000	00	
48. Medical School, Providing New 3″ Gas main from Municipal Gas main in New Bridge Road, including Gas Installation to Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital	Fixing.	1,100 90	00 00	Wt. No. 454 of 1908.
49. Medical School, Physiological Laboratory, New Ceiling	Constructing.	1,000	00	Budget for 1908.
50. Orchard Road Police Station, Repairs to Old Barracks and Painting and Whitewashing Buildings	Repairing.	2,500	00	
51. Outram Road School, Limewhiting, Etc. ...	Do.	1,500	00	
52. Payah Lebar Police Station, General Repairs, Painting and Whitewashing	Do.	600	00	
53. Pearl's Hill, Converting Buildings into Barracks for 30 European Police, Etc.	Converting.	16,500	00	
54. People's Park Barracks, Re-grading Surface Drains	Re-constructing.	1,800	00	
55. Poh Leung Kuk Buildings, Re-constructing One Ward	Do.	5,000 300	00 00	Wt. No. 230 of 1908.
56. Prison, Criminal, Alteration to Punishment Cells	Do.	1,000	00	Budget for 1908.
57. Prison, Criminal, New Doors to Cells ...	Constructing.	2,500	00	
58. Prison, Criminal, continuing the Granite Paving to Entrance of Stone-yards ...	Do.	900	00	
59. Prison, Criminal, Converting Partitions of Cells to Brickwork	Do.	3,000	00	
60. Prison, Criminal, Substitution of Surface Drains in lieu of Underground Drains ...	Do.	8,900	00	
61. Prison, Criminal, Rendering Internal Surface of Cells with Cement	Do.	3,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	468,515	00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			65,090 48	118,588 02	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1908.	Finished.	8,809 88	...	
	August, 1908.		2,885 36	...	
	July, 1908.		2,875 59	...	
	May, 1908.		518 00	...	
	Do.		1,572 71	...	
	December, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	537 25	Balance re-voted.
	May, 1908.	Finished.	27,534 73	...	
	Do.		1,428 50	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	August, 1908.	Finished.	1,433 97	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	64,583 40	$1,000. Re-voted.
	July, 1908.	Finished.	1,190 00	...	
	June, 1908.		726 80	...	
	February, 1908.		2,495 25	...	
	Do.		1,038 99	...	
	May, 1908.		500 00	...	
	May, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	14,221 63	Balance re-voted.
	June, 1908.	Finished.	1,740 40	...	
	May, 1908.		5,294 35	...	
	July, 1908.		993 72	...	
	June, 1908.		2,345 72	...	
	Do.		841 05	...	
	January, 1908.		1,732 55	...	
	July, 1908.		6,913 26	...	
	August, 1908.		2,983 50	...	
			140,944 81	197,930 30	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward	...	468,515 00	
62. Prison, Criminal, Inspector of Prison's Quarters, Rebuilding Stables and Syce's Quarters	Reconstructing.	3,500 00	Budget for 1908.
63. Prison, New Civil, Laying New water main to connect present Supply Pipe with Municipal main	Laying & Fixing	1,925 00	
64. Public Morgue and Post-mortem Rooms, Sepoy Lines	Constructing.	11,300 00	
65. Pulau Pisang Lighthouse, General Repairs, Limewhiting, Painting, Etc.	Repairing.	1,000 00	
66. Pulau Pisang Lighthouse, Coral Pier from L. W. O. S. T. to end of present Pier ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
67. Quarantine Camp, Balestier Road, Renewing existing Wooden Fence, Small-pox Wards, in Corrugated Iron	Repairing.	3,100 00	
68. Quarantine Camp, New (Moiety)	Contributing.	50,000 00	
69. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Additional Quarters for ten Gardeners ...	Constructing.	1,800 00	
70. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Two Latrines for Females	Do.	3,600 00	
71. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Sea Wall in front of Fumigator House and Disinfector Station	Do.	2,845 00	
72. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Erections of New Quarters for Two Dressers and Removal of Existing Attap Building	Do.	6,000 00	
73. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Erection of Iron Roofed Dhobi Shed ...	Do.	2,500 00	
74. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Upkeep of Buildings and Repairs to Brick Paths and Steps	Repairing.	5,000 00	
75. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Wards Nos. 1 and 2, Renewing Woodwork and Framings	Do.	3,300 00	
76. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Wards Nos. 3 and 4, Special Services to ...	Do.	3,700 00	
77. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Rice Boielrs for 20 Kitchens	Constructing.	1,712 00	
78. Quarters for Govt. Officers, Sepoy Lines ...	Do.	9,000 00	
79. Quarters for Junior Boarding Officer at Teluk Ayer	Do.	7,900 00	
80. Quarters for Principal, S. S. and F. M. S. Medical School, including approach Road.	Do.	6,150 00	
81. Raffles Girls' Training School, Whitewashing, Painting, Etc., and Re-paving Floor of Covered-way	Whitewashing & Repairing.	800 00	
82. Raffles Institution, Paving Floors of Covered-way with Cement Concrete and providing surface Drains for same ...	Constructing.	1,250 00	
83. Raffles Institution, Raising Floor of Tiffin Shed	Do.	800 00	
84. Raffles Institution, New Surface Drains ...	Do.	1,200 00	
85. Raffles Institution, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs	Repairing.	3,500 00	
Carried forward ...	...	602,397 00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			140,944 81	197,930 30	
Colonial Revenue.	July, 1908.	Finished.	3,313 26	...	
	August, 1908.		1,192 00	...	
	June, 1908.	...	10,618 15	...	
	August, 1908.	Finished.	990 00	..	
	September, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	1,023 60	Balance re-voted.
	May, 1908.	Finished.	2,579 26	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	June, 1908.		1,760 29	...	
	July, 1908.		3,375 50	...	
	February, 1908.		2,837 80	...	
	June, 1908.		5,895 14	...	
	August, 1908.	Finished.	2,500 00	...	
	January, 1908.		4,957 35	...	
	May, 1908.		3,280 18	...	
	Do.		3,698 88	..	
	July, 1908.		1,710 00	...	
	June, 1908.		8,559 04	...	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted
	May, 1908.		6,120 64	...	
	April, 1908.		775 78	...	
	May, 1908.	Finished.	1,010 20	...	
	Do.		669 67	...	
	Do.		1,025 00	...	
	February, 1908.		2,818 89	...	
			210,631 84	198,953 90	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	602,397 00	
86. Raffles Library and Museum, Curator's Quarters, General Repairs and Painting ...	Repairing.	750 00	Budget for 1908.
87. Raffles Lighthouse, Repairs to Pier and Providing New Fender Piles ...		2,500 00	
88. Reformatory, Providing Two New Steel Sentry Towers	Constructing.	1,000 00	
89. Reformatory, Three Quarters for Chinese Instructors		1,800 00	
90. Reformatory, New Entrance Gates and New Boundary Wall to enclose Additional Ground		2,500 00	
91. Rochore Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting and General Repairs ...	Repairing.	1,200 00	
92. Sea and River Walls, Repairs to ...		14,100 00	
93. Sikhs' Barracks, Sepoy Lines, Married Quarters, Renewing Floors of Kitchen and Out-houses in Concrete		800 00	
94. Sikhs' Barracks, Sepoy Lines, Eight Additional Quarters for Married Sikh Constables	Constructing.	4,800 00	
95. Singapore River, Improvement of ...	Reclaiming.	45,000 00	
96. Singapore River, New Bridge over (Moiety)	Contributing.	197,150 00	
97. Singapore River, Partial Re-construction of Revetment Walls	Re-constructing	35,130 00	
98. Singapore River, Widening and Deepening Channel below Cavenagh Bridge ...	Improving.	12,000 00	
99. Supreme Court, Alterations and Additions...	Re-constructing	20,500 00	
100. Supreme Court, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs	...	1,500 00	
101. Tanjong Rhu Bungalow, Re-building ...	Re-constructing	5,000 00	
102. Tanjong Rhu Police Station, Whitewashing and Painting and Repairs to Retaining Walls	Repairing.	1,000 00	
103. Tanjong Rhu Police Station, Construction of a Granite Pierre Perdue Wall along the Foreshore to protect foundation of Building from Erosion	Constructing.	5,000 00	
104. Telegraph Land Line from Singapore to Penang (Singapore-Johore Section) ...	...	12,100 00	
105. Teluk Blanga Police Station, Erection of New Barracks	Constructing.	7,500 00	
106. Woodlands, New Police Station and Barracks at		8,500 00	
Wt. 251-08. Raffles Institution, Erection of Additional Laboratory Benches ...		700 00	Wt. No. 251 of 1908.
Wt. 287-08. One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse, completion of		8,297 00	Wt. No. 287 of 1908.
Wt. 287-08. Government House Domain, Filling in Swamp	Reclaiming.	2,900 00 2,080 00	Wt. No. 287 of 1908. Wt. No. 404 of 1908.
Wt. 371-08. Raffles Institution, Partitioning some of the class Rooms	Constructing.	1,182 00	Wt. No. 371 of 1908.
Wt. 917-08. Chief Clerk, Post Office, Quarters, Alterations and Improvement to	Re-constructing	2,200 00	Wt. No. 917 of 1908.
Wt. 842-08. Reformatory, Erection of new Playshed	Constructing.	4,298 00	Wt. No. 842 of 1908.
Carried forward ...	...	1,003,884 00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			210,631 84	198,953 90	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1908.	Finished.	648 41	...	
	July, 1908.		2,462 62	...	
	March, 1908.		999 03	...	
	June, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	863 65	Balance re-voted.
	August, 1908.	Finished.	2,343 80	...	
	Do.		1,061 91	...	
	January, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	9,395 07	Balance re-voted.
	April, 1908.	Finished.	571 00	...	
	July, 1908.		3,931 65	...	
	January, 1908.		40,713 07	...	
	...	...	...	100,000 00	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted.
	August, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	8,323 46	
	Do.	Do.	...	10,010 70	
	...	...	...	...	
	September, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	4,000 00	
	April, 1908.	Finished.	880 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,864 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Transferred to General Post Office *vide* P. W. D. 4773-08.
	May, 1908.	Finished.	7,419 50	...	
	January, 1908.		8,125 68	...	
	April, 1908.		699 74	...	
	January, 1908.		7,259 97	...	
	Do.		4,979 10	...	
	September, 1908.		746 78	...	
	November, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	650 00	Balance re-voted.
	Do.	Finished.	4,298 00	...	
			302,636 72	332,196 78	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Concluded.*			
Special Services.—Concluded.			
Brought forward ...	...	1,003,884 00	
Wt. 925-08. Examination Stations near the mouth of Singapore River and at the end of Japan Street for the examination under Section 49 of The Opium Ordinance 1906, Erection of	Constructing.	1,800 00	Wt. No. 925 of 1908.
Wt. 968-08. Botanic Gardens, Renewing Floor of Office	Repairing.	400 00	Wt. No. 968 of 1908.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	1,006,084 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	1,500 00	Budget for 1908.
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		6,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,250 00	
4. Maintenance of Country Roads ...		73,000 00	
5. Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Rollers and Purchase of Water Carts, and all Tools and Plant used on Country Roads, E. and W. Divisions	Maintaining and Repairing.	3,000 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	...	86,250 00	
Special Services.			
1. Approach Road to Goodwood Estate and the Government Residential Buildings thereon, Re-metalling	Repairing.	1,500 00	Budget for 1908.
2. Bukit Timah Road, Re-metalling 1 mile ...		3,500 00	
3. Changi Road, Metalling with Granite, 7½ to 9½ milestone		10,000 00	
4. Cutting and Removing side Tables on Country Roads (E. and W. Divisions)	Removing.	4,750 00	
5. East Coast Road. Re-metalling 1½ miles ...	Repairing.	5,300 00	
6. Holland Road, Re-metalling 1 mile ...		3,500 00	
7. Kranji Road, Re-metalling 1¼ miles ...		4,375 00	
8. Lunatic Asylum, Re-metalling Roads ...		2,000 00	
9. Mandai Road, Re-metalling ½ mile ...		2,650 00	
10. New Road from 13½ milestone Kranji Road to Woodlands	Constructing.	15,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	52,575 00	

Works, Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished of unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			302,636 72	332,196 78	
	November, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	Do.		309 19	...	
			302,945 91	332,196 78	
	October, 1908.	Finished.	1,334 38	...	
	January, 1908.		6,424 99	...	
			1,249 62	...	
			69,840 61	...	
			806 14	...	
			2,729 65	...	
			82,385 39	...	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1908.	Finished.	1,485 41	...	
	February, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	1,221 85	$2,000. Re-voted.
	January, 1908.	Do.	...	6,786 43	Balance re-voted.
	Do.	Finished.	4,330 07	...	
	February, 1908.		4,486 32	...	
	January, 1908.		1,978 04	...	
	Do.		3,970 40	...	
	June, 1908.		1,999 98	...	
	January, 1908.		1,403 10	...	
	Do.		13,844 46	...	
			33,497 78	8,008 28	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.—*Concluded.*				
Special Services.—Concluded.				
Brought forward ...	...	52,575	00	
11. New 6-ton Aveling and Porter Steam Roller.	Purchasing.	6,000	00	Budget for 1908.
22. Ponggol Road, Metalling unmetalled Portions of	Repairing.	10,000	00	
13. Seranggong Road, Metalling with Granite $5\frac{1}{4}$ to $7\frac{1}{4}$ milestones	Do.	15,000	00	
14. Special Repairs to Bridges and Culverts in E. and W. Divisions	Do.	2,000	00	
15. St. Andrew's Cathedral, Re-metalling Cathedral Drives	Do.	1,500	00	
16. Tampinis Road, Re-metalling 1 mile ...	Do.	3,500	00	
17. Thomson Road, Re-metalling 1 mile ...	Do.	3,500	00	
18. Yio Chu Kang Road, Re-metalling $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	Do.	6,150	00	
19. Yio Chu Kang Road, Metalling unmetalled Portion of $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles and Providing Foundation to same	Do.	5,000	00	
Wt. 47-08. East Coast Road between 8 and $8\frac{1}{2}$ milestones, Raising and Extending existing wall	Constructing.	5,000	00	Wt. No. 47 of 1908.
Wt. 287-08. Pasir Panjang Road, Re-metalling Portion of	Repairing.	6,141	00	Wt. No. 287 of 1908.
Wt. 287-08. West Coast Road, Metalling, etc. between Pandan and Jurong Rivers, providing Bridges and Culverts between Jurong and end of Earth Formation ...	Constructing.	3,007	00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS SPECIAL SERVICES.	...	119,373	00	

Works, Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			33,497 78	8,008 28	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1908.	Finished.	5,354 88	...	
	Do.		8,448 08	...	
	January, 1908.		12,923 23	...	
	Do.		1,987 37	...	
	May, 1908.		1,496 60	...	
	January, 1908.		3,352 75	...	
	Do.		2,475 83	...	
	Do.		5,630 57	...	
	Do.		4,342 38	...	
	Do.		4,993 76	...	
	Do.		6,139 64	...	
	Do.		3,006 48	...	
			93,649 35	8,008 28	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1908.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and Where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	1,500 00	Budget of 1908.
2. Maintenance of Grounds connecting Government Buildings		2,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds, Penang Hill		1,700 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		500 00	
6. Maintenance of Residency, Furniture and Grounds		1,750 00	
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...		150 00	
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		500 00	
9. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station		500 00	
10. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings		3,500 00	
11. Maintenance of Iron Pier		3,000 00	
12. Maintenance of Dredger and Launch ...		20,966 29	
13. Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghant Wharf		2,000 00	
14. Upkeep of Cantonment		1,250 00	
15. Sanitation of Cantonment		540 00	
16. Current Repairs		24,047 24	
17. Minor Works and Alterations		9,000 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, PENANG ...	..	74,703 53	
DINDINGS.			
1. Drainage and Conservancy	Maintaining.	1,700 00	
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds ..		50 00	
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses		150 00	
4. Current Repairs		1,650 00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations		1,850 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, DINDINGS ...	...	5,400 00	
Special Services,—PENANG.			
1. Tile Roofing one Vernacular School ...	Tile Roofing.	700 00	
2. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings. Purchase of	Purchasing.	2,000 00	
3. Brick Kiln Road, Cattle Quarantine Station, Repairs to woodwork, Floor, Roof and Drains	Repairing.	1,000 00	
4. Brick Kiln Road, Cattle Quarantine Station, Raising Low-lying Grounds	Raising ground.	1,000 00	
5. Central Police Station, Whitewashing, Painting, etc.	Whitewashing.	2,500 00	
6. Chamber of Commerce and Town Club, Painting, Colourwashing, etc. ..	Painting.	1,000 00	
7. Chinese Protectorate and Indian Immigration Office	Constructing.	79,000 00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
8. Chowrasta, Government Buildings, Whitewashing, Painting, etc.	Painting.	2,000 00	Budget of 1908.
Carried forward ...	...	89,200 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1908.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1908.	Finished.	1,036 73	...	
	January, 1908.		2,389 82	...	
			1,699 14	..	
			1,297 89	...	
			482 68	...	
			1,749 89	...	
			145 57	..	
			311 32	...	
	February, 1908.		475 35	...	
	January, 1908.		2,754 50	...	
			611 21	...	
			15,939 33	...	
			1,133 65	...	
			1,249 17	...	
			300 00	...	
			21,563 35	...	
			8,766 12	...	
			61,905 72	...	
			1,699 12	...	
			33 80	...	
			150 00	...	
			1,649 99	...	
			1,850 00	...	
			5,382 91	...	
	May, 1908.		621 54	...	
	April, 1908.		1,629 61	...	
	October, 1908.		840 76	...	
	April, 1908.		966 08	..	
	November, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	1,369 90	
	January, 1908.	Finished.	994 05	...	
	August, 1907.	Unfinished.	...	36,963 66	Expended in 1907 ... $1,369 32 " 1908 ... $35,594 34 $36,963 66
	November, 1908.	Finished.	1,756 64	...	
			6,808 68	38,333 56	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Special Services.—Continued.				
Brought forward ...	...	89,200	00	
9. Convalescent Bungalow, New, Furniture for	Furnishing.	1,000	00	Budget of 1908.
10. Convalescent Bungalow, Rebuilding ...	Constructing.	10,000	00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
11. Eating Stalls for Natives	Do.	3,800	00	
12. Eye Hospital in District Hospital ...	Do.	3,000	00	
13. Fort Road Cattle Enclosure, Draining and Cementing Floor	Draining.	1,550	00	
14. Government Offices, Colourwashing, Painting, etc., throughout	Colourwashing.	4,000	00	
15. Hospital, District, Erection of Quarters for Dressers	Erecting.	5,000	00	
16. Hospital, District, Whitewashing, Painting, etc.	Whitewashing.	1,000	00	
17. Hospital, General, Renewing Verandah Floors to Native Wards	Renewing floors.	4,000	00	
18. Hospital, General, Nurses' Quarters, Bathroom and Lavatory ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	
19. Hospital, General, Filling in and Draining Low-lying Grounds	Filling in.	2,000	00	Budget of 1908.
20. Hospital, General, Whitewashing, Painting, etc.	Whitewashing.	2,000	00	
21. Hospital, General, Electric Bells for ...	Providing.	650	00	
22. Harbour Department, Erection of Store Room for Harbour Master's Stores, etc	Constructing.	1,000	00	
23. Jelutong School, Extension of	Extending.	2,000	00	
24. Jetty Sheds, Rebuilding one and constructing another and three Electric Cranes ...	Constructing.	75,766	00	
25. Magazine Police Station, Erection of Barracks, etc.	Do.	14,500	00	
26. Opium Factory, Sungai Pinang, Improvements to roof of	Improving.	700	00	
27. Penang Hill, Improving Water Supply ...	Do.	4,500	00	
28. Perak Road, Quarantine Camp, Cementing Earth Floor in Wards	Cementing.	840	00	
29. Prangin Station, Reconstruction of ...	Constructing.	29,000	00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
30. Pulau Jerejak, Converting two Wards in the Central Quarantine Camp into Female Leper Wards	Converting.	13,000	00	Budget of 1908.
31. Pulau Jerejak, New, Quarantine Station ...	Constructing.	30,000	00	
32. Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Works	Purchasing.	7,000	00	
33. Quarters for Cadets and Unmarried Government Officers	Constructing	12,000	00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
34. Quarters for Overseers, etc, Forests and Gardens Department	Do.	1,200	00	
35. Quarters for P. W. D. Subordinates ...	Do.	5,000	00	
36. Quarters for Senior Puisne Judge ...	Do.	15,000	00	
37. Resident Councillor's Office, Wood and Iron Racks for Filing Correspondence ...	Erecting.	1,000	00	Budget of 1908.
38. Sepoy Lines, Cement Drains at ...	Constructing.	1,000	00	
39. Residency Furniture, Renewal of ...	Renewing.	1,000	00	
40. Teluk Kumbar and Tanjong Tokong Schools, Enlarging	Enlarging.	4,000	00	
41. Sungai Pinang Reclamation, Roads at ...	Metalling.	5,000	00	
42. Sungai Pinang Bridge, New	Contributing.	80,000	00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
Carried forward ...	...	432,706	00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			6,808 68	38,333 56	
Colonial Revenue.	October, 1908.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	November, 1907.		9,998 99	...	Expended in 1907 ... $1,077.50 " 1908 ... 8,921.49 $9,998.99
	July, 1908.		3,800 00	...	
	Do.		2,956 13	...	Total expenditure $5,706.13 ($2,750 being paid out of $3,000 provided by the Chinese Community).
	May, 1908.		1,511 75	...	
	February, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	2,444 33	
	December, 1907.	Finished.	4,999 81	...	
	March, 1908.		999 37	...	
	May, 1908.		3,733 17	...	
	...		...	...	Not carried out.
	April, 1908.		2,000 00	...	
	October, 1908.		1,998 73	...	
	May, 1908.		650 00	...	
	November, 1908.		960 06	...	
	May, 1908.		942 44	..	
	February, 1908.		75,719 47	...	
	April, 1908.		12,143 85	...	
	July, 1908.		643 88	...	
	June, 1908.		4,248 05	...	
	Do.		665 00	...	
	November, 1907.		21,529 62	...	Expended in 1907 ... $5,277.67 " 1908 ... $16,251.95 $21,529.62
	March, 1908.		11,648 63	...	
	November, 1907.	Unfinished.	..	28,020 47	
	April, 1908.	Finished.	7,000 00	...	
	February, 1908.		11,997 57	...	Expended in 1907 ... $998.98 " 1908 ... $10,998.59 $11,997.57
	June, 1908.		1,180 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
	October, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	6,822 97	
	September, 1908.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	March, 1908.		999 75	...	
	July, 1908.		999 71	...	
	June, 1908.		1,875 12	...	
	November, 1908.		5,000 00	...	
	August, 1907.		42,000 00	...	Expended in 1907 ... $26,250.00 " 1903 ... 15,750.00 $42,000.00
			241,009 78	75,621 33	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	432,706 00	
43. Supreme Court, Colourwashing, Painting and Providing Guards to Chicks ...	Colourwashing.	1,250 00	Budget of 1908.
44. Swettenham Pier, Metalling Approach to, etc.	Metalling.	3,000 00	
45. Kedah Road School, Repairs, etc., to ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	
46. Treasury Vault, Extension of	Extending.	5,500 00	
47. Swettenham Pier, Special Services to ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
48. Weld Quay, Harbour Master's Boat Shed ...	Erecting.	10,000 00	Do.
49. Fort Jetty, Repairs to	Repairing.	1,082 00	Budget of 1908.
50. Jelutong Quarantine Camp, Contagious Wards for Europeans	Constructing.	4,350 00 (Half the amount contributed by the Municipality.)	
51. Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine, Preliminary Works in connection with the erection of ...	Erecting.	17,000 00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
52. Swettenham Pier, Goods Sheds on the South side of, Repairs to Floors, Roofs and sides of	Repairing.	7,500 00	
53. Government Wharves, Penang, Expenditure for Equipment, etc.	Equiping.	218,630 00	Budget of 1908.
54. Quarters for Chief Police Officers, Northam Road, Raising, Draining and Constructing side Road for the erection of ...	Raising Ground.	6,000 00	
55. Government Wharves, Steel Quay in front of Shed No. 4., Erection of	Erecting.	20,000 00	
56. Government Wharves, Concreting and Raising Floor of Shed No. 4. ...	Concreting floor	3,000 00	
57. Hire of Hopper Barges and Cost of New Barges	Hiring and Purchasing.	79,000 00	
58. Swettenham Pier Extension	Constructing.	16,000 00	
59. Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station, Steel Pale Fence round Hospital, Disinfecting Chamber and Observation Ward	Fencing.	3,500 00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...	...	850,518 00	
DINDINGS.			
1. District Office, Extension of	Extending.	1,500 00	Budget of 1908.
2. Post Office and Quarters at Lumut ...	Constructing.	2,500 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, DINDINGS ...	...	4,000 00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			241,009 78	75,621 33	
Colonial Revenue.	November, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	808 40	
	December, 1908.		2,573 79	...	
	January, 1908.		1,999 88	...	
	April, 1908.		4,171 21	...	
	May, 1907.		19,498 49	...	Expended in 1907 ... $16,432.46 " 1908 ... 3,066.03 $19,498.49
	...		9,533 23	...	Expended in 1907 ... $ 3.90 " 1908 ... 9,529.33 $9,533.23
	April, 1908.	Finished.	1,080 13	...	
	October, 1907.		3,305 51	...	Expended in 1907 ... $1,150.00 " 1908 ... 2,155.51 $3,305.51
	November, 1907.		17,000 00	...	Expended in 1907 ... $ 1,220.00 " 1908 ... 15,780.00 $17,000.00
	January, 1907.		7,407 54	...	Expended in 1907 ... $1,593.73 " 1908 ... 5,813.81 $7,407.54
	...	Unfinished.	...	591 12	
	November, 1908.	Do.	...	3,000 00	
	Do.	Do.	...	10,712 47	
	...	...	..	...	
	June, 1908.	Finished.	78,800 00	...	Including $60,000 paid by the Hon. Colonial Treasurer in October, 1908.
	January, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	15,935 19	
	September, 1907.	Finished.	3,190 11	...	Expended in 1907 ... $3,121.71 " 1908 ... 68.40 $3,190.11
			389,569 67	106,668 51	
	July, 1908.	Finished.	1,178 57	...	
	February, 1908.	Do.	2,415 05	...	
			3,593 62	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$	c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	500	00	
2. Maintenance of Hill Roads		3,500	00	
3. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...		30,000	00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		500	00	
5. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		2,000	00	
6. Maintenance of Quay Frontage ..		15,000	00	
7. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town		3,000	00	
8. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000	00	
9. Reforming Natural Road where necessary ...	Reforming.	2,000	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, PENANG ...	...	57,500	00	
DINDINGS.				
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...	Maintaining.	10,000	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT, DINDINGS ...	...	10,000	00	
Special Services,—PENANG.				
1. Batu Feringgi Road, Extending towards Sungai Pinang (Balik Pulau) ...	Forming.	30,000	00	Budget of 1908.
2. Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	8,000	00	
3. Drains in Villages	Constructing.	3,000	00	
4. Relau Road, Re-metalling one mile ...	Re-metalling.	5,000	00	
5. Roads at Sepoy Lines, Re-metalling ...	Do.	1,800	00	
6. Road between Cattle Quarantine Station and Sungai Pinang, Forming	Forming.	2,500	00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...	.	50,300	00	
DINDINGS.				
1. Damar-Laut, Landing Place at	Constructing.	500	00	
2. Drains in Lumut and Pankor Villages, Concreting	Concreting.	2,000	00	
3. Lumut-Bruas Road, Coolie Lines at ...	Constructing.	650	00	
4. Lumut-Bruas Road, Renewing Bridges and Culverts	Renewing.	5,000	00	
5. Lumut, Rebuilding Jetty	Rebuilding.	1,400	00	
6. Lumut River, Landing Places	Building.	1,000	00	
7. Lumut-Sitiawan Road, Metalling one mile ...	Metalling.	5,000	00	
8. Road, Sungai Segari Kechil to 9th mile (Bruas-Lumut Road)	Forming.	1,000	00	
9. Sungai Rotan Road, Coolie Lines at ...	Constructing.	650	00	
10. Lumut-Sitiawan Road, Colony's Share of the Cost of Contribution	Contributing.	1,116	94	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, DINDINGS ..	...	18,316	94	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1908.		498 75	...	
			3,496 33	...	
			19,999 74	...	
			314 85	...	
			1,982 69	...	
			11,784 38	...	
			2,716 09	...	
			652 82	...	
			1,997 47	...	
			43,443 12	...	
	January, 1908.		9,998 99	...	
			9,998 99	...	
	January, 1908.	Finished.	23,274 85	...	
	Do.		7,999 57	...	
	June, 1908.		2,993 03	...	
	Do.		4,996 42	...	
	February, 1908.		1,798 27	...	
	June, 1908.		1,560 00	...	
			42,622 14	...	
	July, 1908.		500 00	...	
	March, 1908.		1,994 97	...	
	Do.		650 00	...	
	Do.		5,000 00	...	
	July, 1908.		1,400 00	...	
	Do.		1,000 00	...	
	Do.		4,998 34	...	
	March, 1908.		1,000 00	...	
	Do.		650 00	...	
	...		1,116 94	...	
			18,310 25	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	1,500 00	
2. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings		500 00	
7. Maintenance of Country Rest Houses ...		600 00	
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		5,500 00	
16. Current Repairs		9,000 00	
17. Minor Works and Alterations		3,500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE, P.W.	...	20,600 00	
Special Services.			
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Tile Roofing three Vernacular Schools ...	Roofing.	2,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, PENANG ...	...	2,000 00	
Special Services.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			Budget of 1908.
1. Bagan Ajam School, Extension of ...	Extending.	1,000 00	
2. Bukit Mertajam, Quarters for three Clerks ...	Constructing.	6,000 00	
3. Bukit Mertajam, P. W. D., Office, Extension of	Extending.	2,000 00	
4. Bukit Mertajam, P. W. D., Store Yard, Iron Fence round	Erecting.	1,000 00	
5. Bukit Mertajam Hospital New Office and Dispensary	Constructing.	1,500 00	
6. Bukit Mertajam, Quarters for two P. W. D. Clerks including purchase of site ...	Do.	4,500 00	
9. Bukit Tengah Police Station, New roof ...	Roofing.	750 00	
10. Butterworth Hospital New Ward ...	Constructing.	1,600 00	
11. Butterworth Isolation Camp for Cattle and Dogs	Do.	2,000 00	
12. Cattle Quarantine Station at Bukit Selarong Road	Do.	5,000 00	
13. Expenses of a Special Survey in connection with the improvement of Irrigation and Domestic Water Supply, P. W. ..	Improving.	1,000 00	
14. Lahar Ikan Mati Police Station, Special Services to	Do.	1,650 00	
15. New School at Chero To' Kun including cost of site	Constructing.	3,000 00	
16. Teacher's Quarters at Kubang Semang, Penaga Permatang Buloh and Sungai Puyu Schools	Do.	3,400 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W. ...	..	34,400 00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1908.	Finished.	572 70	...	
			283 94	...	
			408 80	...	
			5,372 83	...	
			8,098 70	...	
			2,972 31	...	
			17,709 28	...	
	September, 1908.	Finished.	1,250 00	...	
			1,250 00	...	
	April, 1908.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	March, 1908.		5,900 62	...	
	Do.		1,909 43	...	
	July, 1908.		994 60	...	
	March, 1908.		1,362 11	...	
	Do.		4,483 34	...	
	April, 1908.		606 26	...	
	March, 1908.		1,555 00	...	
	November, 1907.		2,000 00	...	
	...	Unfinished.	20 00	...	Not carried out.
	...	Do.	...	...	
	October, 1908.	Finished.	1,189 00	...	
	March, 1908.	Do.	2,905 00	...	
	July, 1908.	Unfinished.	1,820 45	...	
			25,745 81	...	

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$	c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
3. Maintenance of Ferries ...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
4. Maintenance of Muda Bund ...		2,700	00	
5. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ...		240	00	
6. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...		82,928	00	
7. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,500	00	
8 Maintenance of Krian Bund ...		650	00	
9. Maintenance of Kedah Frontier Boundary ...		500	00	
10. Share of Upkeep of Boundary Road, Krian ...		2,500	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE, P.W.	...	92,018	00	
Special Services.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
1. Ara Kuda Tasek Glugor Road Bottoming and Metalling one mile ...	Metalling.	5,500	00	
2. Aur Gading-Lahar Bubo Road, Bottoming and Metalling 1½ miles.	Do.	9,000	00	
3. Bridge No. $\frac{38}{2}$ Reconstruction in Steel ...	Reconstructing.	1,500	00	
4. Bridge No. 3/6 Reconstruction in Steel ...	Do.	1,200	00	Budget of 1908.
5. Bridge No. $\frac{33}{2}$ Reconstruction in Steel, including New Abutments ...	Do.	3,500	00	
6. Bridges, Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry ...	Renewing.	10,000	00	
7. Bridges and Culverts Decayed Timbers, Renewing in Iron and Masonry... ...	Do,	5,000	00	
8. Coolie Lines at Bukit Tambun and Machang Bubo ...	Constructing.	3,000	00	
9. Coolie Lines at Kubang Semang, Simpang Ampat and Tassek Glugor, including Purchase of sites ...	Do.	3,600	00	
10. Culverts under 6 Feet Span, Re-constructing in Masonry ...	Reconstructing.	5,000	00	
11. Culverts under 6 Feet Span, Renewing in Masonry ...	Do.	2,000	00	
14. Teluk Ipil, Ferrymen's Quarters at ...	Constructing.	1,500	00	
Repairs to Muda Bund ...	Repairing.	2,000	00	
Rough Rubble-stone ramp and approach road at a point on the Muda River, Construction of ...	Constructing.	1,786	00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES P. W. ...	...	54,586	00	
RE-VOTES 1908.				
Special Services.				
3. Butterworth Isolation Camp for Cattle and Dogs ...	Constructing.	3,600	00	Budgets 1907 and 1908.
4. Butterworth New Quarters for Inspector of Police and improving old Quarters for European Sergeant including purchase of site ...	Do.	6,600	00	
5. Paya Kladi, New School and Site ...	Do.	2,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	12,200	00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1908.	Finished.	9,767 12	...	
			2,677 29		
			60 40	...	
			82,747 39	...	Transferred to Rural Board $62,248.
			1,392 04	...	
			591 97	...	
			477 20	...	
			1,048 62	...	
			98,762 03	...	
	January, 1908.	Finished.	5,422 39	...	
	Do.		8,936 25	...	
	March, 1908.		1,492 77	...	
	September, 1908.		1,198 45	...	
	March, 1908.		3,420 13	...	
	January, 1908.		9,920 16	...	
	Do.		4,858 37	...	
	June, 1908.	Unfinished.	1,418 00	...	
	August, 1908.	Do.	2,640 00	...	
	January, 1908.	Finished.	4,963 50	...	
	Do.		1,931 79	...	
	June, 1908.		1,437 00	...	
	October, 1908.		1,979 38	...	
	Do.		1,785 72	...	
			51,403 91	...	
	November, 1907.	Finished.	3,510 00	...	
	Do.		2,240 63	...	
	August, 1907.		2,000 00	...	Expended in 1907 ... $ 220.55 " 1908 ... 1,780.00
			7,750 63	...	$2,000.55

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			
RE-VOTES 1908.—*Continued.*			
Special Services.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	12,200 00	
6. Permatang To' Jaya, New School and Site ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
7. Sungai Lembu New Police Station ...	Do.	5,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, ...	...	20,200 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.			
2. Extension of Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Sungai Star and Sungai Acheh ...	Extending.	16,360 00	
4. Nibong Tebal, two Groynes on the bank of Krian River	Constructing.	8,000 00	
7. Transkrian, Restoring Water Supply and Renewing Syphon across Krian River at Telok Ipil	Restoring.	1,970 00	Budgets of 1907 and 1908.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W., SOUTH ...	...	26,330 00	
RE-VOTES 1908.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Special Services.			
4. Kubang Semang—Padang Manorah Road, Bottoming and metalling 1 mile ...	Metalling.	5,000 00	
6. Sungai Lembu Road, Bottoming and metalling 1 mile	Do.	5,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, ...	...	10,000 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.			
3. Cooly lines at Bukit Tambun, Machang Bubo, Simpang Ampat and Sungai Acheh including Purchase of Site	Constructing.	8,000 00	Budgets 1906, 1907 and 1908.
5. Nibong Tebal Bridge, Special Services to ...	Improving.	5,200 00	Budgets of 1907 and 1908.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, P. W. SOUTH.	...	13,200 00	

Works, Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished. or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			7,750 63	...	
	May, 1907.		2,999 22	...	Expended in 1907 ... $1,562.50 " 1908 ... 1,436.72 $2,999·22
	June, 1907.		4,994 35	...	Expended in 1907 ... $2,108.75 " 1908 ... 2,885.60 $4,994.35
			15,744 20	...	
	August, 1907.		16,307 53	...	Expended in 1907 ... $15,872.15 " 1908 ... 435.38 $16,307.53
	September, 1907.		5,498 34	...	Expended in 1907 ... $4,726.60 " 1908 ... 771.74 $5,498.34
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1907.	Finished.	1,579 25	...	Expended in 1907 ... $1,179.25 " 1908 ... 400.00 $1,579 25
			23,385 12	...	
	October, 1907.		4,998 20	...	Expended in 1907 ... $4,049.81 " 1908 ... 948.39 $4.998.20
	March, 1907.		4,975 99	...	Expended in 1907 ... $4,263.04 " 1908 ... 712.95 $4,975.99
			9,974 19	...	
	March, 1906.		6,974 75	...	Expended in 1906 ... $2,975.12 " 1907 ... 2,686.63 " 1908 ... 1,313.00 $6,974.75
	June, 1907.		5,191 80	...	Expended in 1907 ... $4,442.75 " 1908 ... 749.05 $5,191.80
			12,166 55	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Concluded.*			
RURAL BOARD.			
Special Services.			
7. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Cleaning ...	Cleaning.	5,000 00	Budget of 1908.
8. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Widening Dam to a Slope of 2 to 1	Improving.	1,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	6,000 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	4,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	1,200 00	
6. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	69,700 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	74,900 00	
Special Services.			
12. Drains in Villages, Construction of ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	
13. Drains in Villages Construction of and Repairing	Do.	1,500 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	5,000 00	

Works, Penang—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Deposit Account.	January, 1908.	Unfinished.	...	4,758 98	
	April, 1908.		949 67	...	
			949 67	4,758 98	
	January, 1908.	Finished.	3,959 45	...	
	Do.		975 46	...	
	Do.		62,105 42	...	Actual amount transferred to Rural Board A/c $62,248.
			67,040 33	...	
	Do.		3,166 52	...	
	Do.		1,398 47	...	
			4,564 99	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1908.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1. Conservancy of Latrines in Public Buildings	Repairs.	700	00	Colonial Estimates, 1908.
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,500	00	
3. Maintenance of Government Residences ...		1,920	00	
4. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...		100	00	
5. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		850	00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply to Public Buildings		100	00	
7. Current Repairs		18,000	00	
8. Minor Works and Alterations .		5,000	00	
9. Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations		1,200	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	30,370	00	
Special Services.				
1. Constructing rough packed Coral Shield Walls to protect re-claimed Areas, B & C.	Constructing.	9,000	00	
2. Criminal Prison Hospital, Reconstruction of		2,000	00	
3. District Officer's Quarters at Alor Gajah, Re-roofing with tiles etc.	Repairing.	1,600	00	
4. Dredging Main Channel to a Depth of 5 feet at L. W. O. S. T.	Constructing.	12,000	00	
5. Durian Daun Hospital, Renewing Roof of Wards Nos. 4 and 6 with tiles ...	Repairing.	3,500	00	
6. Durian Daun Hospital, Reconstruction of Mortuary	Constructing.	1,400	00	
7. Groynes, Raising North and South, to three feet above H. W. O. S. T.	Do.	10,000	00	
8. Jasin P. W. D. office and store at, extending store and providing Verandah to office ...	Do.	700	00	
9. Land Office, Renewing Terrace Roof ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
10. Malacca River, New Bridge over ...	Constructing.	22,500	00	
11. Motor Car Shed, New		800	00	
12. Quarters for Clerk of Works, P. W. D. ...		3,500	00	
13. Sungai Udang, New Vernacular Schools ...		1,000	00	
14. Survey Office, Renewing floor of ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
15. Reclamation near Malacca River, Retaining Wall	Constructing.	...		
16. Reclamation near Malacca River, Cost of Removal of Houses		...		
17. Reclamation near Malacca River, Roadway on		...		
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	70,000	00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1908.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1908.	Finished.	661	82	...		
	Do.		2,491	86	...		
	Do.		1,459	91	...		
	Do.		99	00	...		
	Do.		837	69	...		
	Do.		99	83	...		
	Do.		17,612	30	...		
	Do.		4,996	85	...		
	Do.		1,003	35	...		
			29,262	61	...		
	1st Mar., 1908.		6,499	28	...		A sum of $2,500 has been reduced and added to vote "Reclamation near Malacca River, Retaining Wall" *vide* Wt. 522.
	1st June, 1908.		1,945	12	...		
	1st Mar., 1908.		1,599	16	...		
	1st Feb., 1908.		9.359	36	...		The sum of $2,600 has been reduced from this vote and added to two new votes, viz., $600 to Reclamation near Malacca River cost of Removal of Houses, and $2,000 to Reclamation near Malacca River, Roadway on, *vide* Wt. 522.
	1st Mar., 1908.		889	54	...		A sum of $2,599.94 was spent in 1907 for Ward No. 6 *vide* Wt. 803/07 hence the saving of $2,610.46.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		1,202	86	$197.14 stands as liability post-mortem Table not received yet from C. A.
	Do.	Finished.	9,998	48	...		
	1st Apl., 1908.		641	00	...		
	1st Mar., 1908.		1,000	00	...		
	1st Jan., 1908.		22,496	40	...		
	1st Feb., 1908.		800	00	...		
	1st Mar., 1908.		3,400	00	...		
	Do.		845	00	...		
	1st Feb., 1908.		999	74	...		
	1st Sept., 1908.		2,499	92	...		A sum of $2,500 transferred from the vote and constructing rough packed Coral Shield Walls to protect reclaimed Areas B. and C. *vide* Wt. 522.
	1st July, 1908.		599	54	...		A sum of $600 transferred from vote, Dredging Main Channel to a depth of 5 feet at L. W. O. S. T. *vide* Wt. 522.
	1st Oct., 1908.		1,999	59	...		A sum of $2,000 transferred from vote, Dredging Main Channel to a Depth of 5 feet at L. W. O. S. T. *vide* Wt. 522
			65,572	13	1,202	86	

Return of all Public

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	Repairing.	500 00	
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	66,800 00	
3. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	68,300 00	
Special Services.			
1. A 6-ton Steam Roller and two Water Carts		5,100 00	Colonial Estimates.
2 Bukit Baru Duyong Drainage scheme ...		1,500 00	
3. Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron aad Masonry		10,000 00	
4. Decayed Wooden Culverts, Renewing in Masonry	Constructing.	3,000 00	
5. Gradients of Country roads, Improvements to		6,000 00	
6. New Coolie Lines at Kwala Linggi ...		1,200 00	
7. Opening up Quarries for Granite ...		1,000 00	
8. Road Deviation at Rim from 19¾ to 22¾ milestone		20,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...		47,800 00	

Works, Malacca—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan. 1908.	Finished.	497 44	...	
	Do.		67,030 60	...	A sum of $274.52 credited to the vote *vide* P. W. D. 1686/08.
	Do.		993 83	...	
			68,521 87	..	
	1st Aug., 1908.		5,128 36	...	A sum of $300 was extended *vide* Wt. 822.
	1st July, 1908.		1,420 00	...	
	1st Feb., 1908.		9,999 63	...	
	Do.		2,999 91	...	
	Do.		5,999 13	...	
	Do.		950 00	...	
	Do.		997 27	...	
	1st July. 1908.	Unfinished.	...	17,000 00	$3,000 has been revoted in 1909 Estimates.
			27,494 30	17,000 00	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, *25th February, 1909.*

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as whitewashing, painting, etc.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

A. MURRAY,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1908.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ..	Seven. (3)50′0″ × 28′3″ (1)38′0″ × 29′6″ (2) 35′ × 27′ (1)28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ (2)19′0″ × 17′6″ (2)19′0″ × 15′8″ (2)19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ (8)10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ (2)20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ (2)21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ (4)10′ × 8′	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 2/36′ × 20′	Four. (2)20′ × 17′ 6″ (2)20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	About 2 acres.	Lawns only.
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior Medical Officer.)	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ (2)24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. (4)12′0″ × 11′7″	No artificial heating. Lighting is by oil lamps at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.	Lawns and flower-beds.
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ each.	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
32 gardeners, 1 mandore and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	...
1 caretaker and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Garden and grounds maintained by the Colonial Government.
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Do.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 Guardian and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1908.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	By Government ...	20 miles.	Metre.
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... ...	1,285 miles. 1,096 lines.	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	1,430 yds	
Fort Canning		1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ..		880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ..		1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru		1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ..		700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters		1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate		440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office ..		80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...		1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...		1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile. ...	
Orchard Road Police Station ...		2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison		1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...		880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		1 mile.	
Detective Station		1 mile.	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning ...		¾ mile.	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...		1 mile & 880 yds.	
Telok Ayer Police Station ...		880 ,,	
From Criminal Prison to Civil Prison		½ mile.	
From Central Exchange to Supreme Court		1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...		1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanglin Post Office		2½ miles.	
From Tanglin Post Office to Woodstock		¼ mile.	
From Observatory to Mr. Fry's Office		200 yds.	
From Observatory to Telegraph Office		½ mile.	
From Central Police Station to Assistant Superintendent DEWAR'S Quarters		1½ miles.	
From General Post Office to Kandang Kerbau Sub-Post Office ...		2 miles.	
From Tanjong Pagar Sub-Post Office to Keppel Harbour Sub-Post Office		1½ miles.	
From Criminal Prison Office to Matron's Quarters		300 yds.	
From Criminal Prison Office to Civil Prison		400 ,,	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...		1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station		1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station		3 miles & 220 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	
4,171,431.46	...	171,250.91	18,736.97	$4,958.82	194,946.70	174,512.28	...
...	...	...	...		...	...	...

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Rochor Police Station to:—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	1 mile & 550 yds.	
Beach Road Police Station ...		1,370 ,,	
Gélang Police Station ...		2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station		1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Assistant Superintendent's of Police Quarters, Fort Canning		1 mile & 440 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters.		220 ,,	
General Hospital Nurses' Quarters to Maternity Hospital		100 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office to:—			
Government House		1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Inspector-General's of Police Office		440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ..		330 ,,	
Fort Canning		1,100 ,,	
Telok Blanga Police Station to Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum ...		2 miles.	
Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum to Pasir Panjang Police Station		2 miles.	
General Hospital to Native Ward ...		200 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Central Exchange		880 ,,	
Colonial Engineer do. do.		880 ,,	
Government House do. do.		880 ,,	
Master Attendant do. do.		440 ,,	
Reformatory to Bukit Timah Police Station		1 mile & 880 ,,	
Observatory to Fort Canning ...		880 ,,	
Pulau Brani Work Shop to Pulau Brani Time Ball		440 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Kandang Kerbau Store		2 miles.	
Havelock Road Police Station to Alexander Road Police Station		2 miles.	
Government House to:—			
Stables		110 ,,	
Engine Rooms ...		110 ,,	
Colonial Engineer's Office to:—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall		350 ,,	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office		1 mile & 320 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop		3 miles & 1,100 ,,	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...		3 miles & 660 ,,	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...		1,320 ,,	
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station		1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station		4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station		7 miles & 440 ,,	
Gélang Police Station to Bedok Police Station		5 miles.	
Bedok Police Station to Changi Police Station		6 miles.	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Rumah Miskin Police Station ...		1 mile.	
Rumah Miskin Police Station to Paya Lebar Police Station		3 miles.	
Paya Lebar Police Station to Seranggong Police Station ...		3 miles.	
Thompson Road Police Station to Chua Chu Kang Police Station ...		4 miles.	
Rochor Police Station to Tanjong Rhu Police Station		5 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
Central Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	1,320 yds.	
Do. do.		1,320 ,,	
Do. do		1,320 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub-Post Office, Orchard Road		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub-Post Office, North Bridge Road		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub-Post Office, South Bridge Road		1 mile.	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	92½ miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	99·92 ,,	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	2 cables 3,691 nauts.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...		1 ,, 392 ,,	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 ,, 159 ,,	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 ,, 928 ,,	
Singapore—Batavia		1 ,, 545 ,,	
Batavia—Cocos		1 ,, 778 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..		2 ,, 2,290 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...		1 ,, 893 ,,	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 ,, 1,585 ,,	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 ,, 1,973 ,,	
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...	Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	9 miles.	Metre.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth † ...	Government.	6 miles.	...
2.— Do Perak boundary (Krian) 3 lines		94½ ,,	
3.— Do. Kedah boundary (Permatang Bindari) 2 lines		31 ,,	
4.— Do. Government Hill ...		8 ,,	
5.— Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau †		10¾ ,,	
6.— Do. Race Course ...		3 ,,	
7.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar † ...		3 ,,	
8.—Butterworth to Prai		1¾ ,,	
9.— Do. to Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal †		22½ ,,	
10.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	1½ miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
11—Subscribers, lines (371 in number)	Government.	573 ,,	
Trunk lines (13 in number) ...		61 ,,	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
12.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government.	3 ,,	
13.—Assistant Postmaster General's Quarters		¾ miles.	
14.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Sepoy Lines)		1 ,,	
15.—Bayan Lepas Police Station ...		5 ,,	

* Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1906, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used. † These lines are used as Telephone lines at night.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
$438,904.88 (capital $500,000)	4 %	$69,865.54	...	$69,865.54	$55,861.27	
...	...	...	...	*$20,429	†$1,866.77	Paid ... 68,796 Official 3,822 Total ... 72,618
$162,398.17	...	...	...	$32,997.37	$12,299.29	...

* This is the actual revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited. † Exclusive of Salaries and Allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
16.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang Police Stations	Government	$9\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
17.—Relau Police Station		9 ,,	
18.—Telok Kumbar Police Station ...		$7\frac{1}{4}$,,	
19.—Balik Pulau to Sungai Pinang Police Station		$3\frac{5}{8}$,,	
20.—Balik Pulau to Pulau Betong Police Station		$3\frac{7}{8}$,,	
21.—Marine Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ mile.	
22.—Carnarvon Street Police Station ...		1 ,,	
23.—Central do. ..		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
24.—Senior Medical Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
25.—Chief Police Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
26.— Do. do. Quarters ...		$2\frac{1}{4}$,,	
27.—Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ..		$\frac{7}{8}$,,	
28.—Chaurasta Out-door Dispensary ..		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
29.—Dato Kramat Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{32}$,,	
30.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
31.—Detective Police Station ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$,,	
32.—Fort (Signal Station) and Muka Head Light House ...		18 miles	
33.—General Hospital		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
34.—Government House		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
35.—Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
36.—Government Hill		6 miles.	
37.—Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
38.—Harbour-Master's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
39.— Do. Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
40.—Hutton Lane Police Station ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$,,	
41.—Jelutong do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
42.—Leith Street do. ...		$\frac{7}{8}$,,	
43.—Magazine do. ...		1 ,,	
44.—Officer Commanding Malay States Guides		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
45.—Pitt Street Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
46.—Prangin do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
47.—Prisons		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
48.—Pulau Tikus Police Station ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$,,	
49.—Post Office		$\frac{1}{35}$,,	
50.—Quarantine Camp		1 ,,	
51.—Quarantine Station for Cattle ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
52.—Resident Councillor's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
53.—Solicitor-General's Chambers ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
54.—The Residency		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
55.—The Treasury		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
56.—Tanjong Tokong Police Station ...		$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
57.—Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
58.—Rifle Range		2 ,,	
59.—Coroner's Residence ...		1 ,,	
60.—Assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigrants		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
61.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Fort Cornwallis)		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	...
62.—Government Marine Surveyor's Office		$\frac{1}{32}$,,	
63.—District Officer's Quarters, Balik Pulau		1 ,,	
64.—Boarding Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
65.—First Magistrate's Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
66.—Assistant Treasurer's Residence ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$,,	
67.—District Hospital Medical Officer's Quarters		$\frac{1}{4}$,,	
68.—P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot .		$2\frac{1}{2}$,,	
69.—Police Hut, Mount Erskine ...		$2\frac{1}{2}$,,	
70.—Asst., Protector of Chinese Residence		1 ,,	
71.—Library		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$23,406	...	...	...	...	$1,671.12 which includes maintenance of 25 Telephones in Province Wellesley.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
SERVICE TELEPONES—*Contd.*			
72.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Quarters	Government	¾ mile.	
73.—Public Works Department Stores.		2 ,,	
74.—Indian Immigration Depôt ...		2 ,,	
75.—Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...		1¼ ,,	
76.—Leper Asylum and Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...		14 ,,	
77.—Solicitor-General's Quarters ...		2 ,,	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
RAILWAY.			
Prai to Parit Buntar	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States ...	23 miles.	Metre.
TELEGRAPHS.			
Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines) ...	Do.	46 ,,	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
78—Asst. Supt. of Police Quarters ...	Government, Police Department	⅛ mile.	
79.—Bukit Mertajam ...		8⅜ ,,	
80.—Penaga		6¼ ,,	
81.—Aur Gading		6¼ ,,	
82.—Jalan Bharu		2 ,,	
83.—Permatang Pauh		3½ ,,	
84.—Maklom		4½ ,,	
85.—Padang Manorah		11 ,,	
86--Quarantine Station	Do., Veterinary Do.	½ ,,	
Penaga.			
87.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do., Police Do.	3 ,,	
88.—Permatang Bendahari ..		4 ,,	
89.—Lahar Ikan Mati		6 ,,	
Bukit Mertajam.			
90—Post and Telegraph Office ...	Do., Do. ...	¼ ,,	
91.—Bukit Tengah		3 ,,	
92.—Machang Bubo'		4 ,,	
93.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ...		9 ,,	
Bukit Tambun		10 ,,	
Bukit Tambun.			
94.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ...	Do., Do. ...	6 ,,	
Nibong Tebal		10 ,,	
Nibong Tebal.			
95.—District Officer's Quarters, Sungai Bakap	Do., Do. ...	½ ,,	
96.—Sungai Bakap		4⅝ ,,	
97.—Sungai Bakap Police Station to Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	Do., Medical Department	¼ ,,	
Dindings.			
98.—Lumut to Bruas	Government	18 ,,	
Penang.			
Roads in Penang Island outside Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	92 miles (36¼ First Class, 38 Natural and 17¾ Hill Roads).	
Roads in Province Wellesley ...	Do.	175⅓ miles (117⅓ First Class 58 Natural Roads).	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
						Paid ... 202 Service 8,603 Total ... 8,805

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway of Width of Canal.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles.	Metre
Roads, 1st & 2nd Class	Government	198 ,,	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ..	Government	39¼ ,,	
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *via* Sungai Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.			
2.—Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	
3.—Malacca to Tampin (two lines) ...	Constructed and maintained by the Federated Malay States Railways	42 miles.	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.		M. F.	
1.—Central Police Station to Tranquerah Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	0 6	
2.—Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station ...		9 7	
3.—Central Police Station to Resident Councillor's Office ...		0 1	
4.—Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station		7 0	
5.—Central Police Station to Out-door Dispensary		0 1	
6.—Central Police Station to Criminal Prison		1 1	
7.—Central Police Station to Public Works Department ...		0 0½	
8.—Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...		1 1½	
9.—Central Police Station to Quarters of Superintendent of Police ...		0 4	
10.—Central Police Station to Superintendent's of Telegraphs House.		0 4	
11.—Central Police Station to Residency.		0 1	
12.—Central Police Station to Batu Berendam Police Station ...		4 4	...
13.—Central Police Station to Telephone Office		0 ½	
14.—Central Police Station to Superintendent of Works and Survey's Quarters.		0 1	
15.—Tranquerah Police Station to Batang Tiga Police Station .		4 1	
16.—Batang Tiga Police Station to Sungai Udang Police Station ...		7 1	
17.—Durian Tunggal Police Station to Jasin Police Station ...		13 1	
18.—Jasin Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station		5 0	
19.—Jasin Police Station to District Office Jasin		0 1	
20.—Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station		4 6	
21.—Chin Chin Police Station to Relau Police Station ...		12 0	
Carried forward ...		72 2½	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$64,799.69	Total to	date	...	$4,784.35	...	Paid .. 20,046 Service ... 706 Total ... 20,752
$33,251.69						

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic. M.	F.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...		72	2½	
22.—Kesang Police Station to Selander Police Station	Constructed by Government.	4	4	
23.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7	1	
24.—Jelutong Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station ...		8	4	
25.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7	2	
26.—Alor Gajah Police Station to District Office Alor Gajah ...		0	2	
27.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station		12	2	
28.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Sempang Ampat Police Station		3	4	
29.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station ...		1	4	
30.—Sempang Ampat Police Station to Lubok China Police Station ...		10	0	
31.—Out-Door Dispensary to General Hospital		1	4	
32.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		3	2½	
33.—Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station		3	6	
34.—Umbai Police Station to Merlimau Police Station		6	4	
35.—Merlimau Police Station to Sungai Rambei Police Station ...		5	7	
36.—Batu Berendam Police Station to Ayer Kroh		5	1½	
37.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Training Depôt			0½	
38.—Rifle Range		1	1	
Private Telephones Lines.				
39.—Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow 3rd mile Klebang ...	Constructed by Government.	3	0	
40.—Tan Tat Yan's House to his Bungalow Tanjong Bruas ...		8	0	
41.—Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co. of Singapore.	4	2	
42.—Chan Koon Cheng's House to his Bungalow Klebang ...		4	4	
43.—Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow Klebang ...		3	4	
44.—Low Kay Way's House to his Bungalow Klebang		3	4	
45.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Bungalow Klebang ..		3	6	
46.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Estate Durian Tunggal ...	Constructed by Government.	10	2	
47.—Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow 3rd mile Klebang to his Bungalow 3¾ mile		0	6	
48.—Ong Kim Wee's House to his Estate at Merlimau ...		17	0	
49.—Tan Jiak Hoe's House to 6th mile Pongol and to B. Arang ...		9	0	
50.—Chua Poh Eng's Godown to House, Kampong Blandar ...		0	4	
51.—Tan Swee Kin's House No. 6, First Cross Street to No. 9, Tranquerah		0	6	
Total ...		223	2 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interests, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1908.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
5th February, 1908...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend "The Courts Ordinance 1878" ...	13th February, 1908.
21st Do. ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend "The Stamp Ordinance 1907" ..	27th Do.
25th March, 1908 ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to postpone the coming into operation of "The Criminal Procedure Code 1900 Amendment Ordinance 1907" and to validate proceedings taken thereunder	28th March, 1908.
27th May, 1908 ..	No. IV.—An Ordinance to suspend in the Settlement of Singapore the Operation of "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1895" ...	28th May, 1908.
25th July, 1908 ...	No. V.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Secretary of the Board of Building and Location of the Malaysia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church ...	30th July, 1908.
19th August, 1908 ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Land Improvement Ordinance 1901"	31st August, 1908.
27th Do. ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Widows and Orphans' Pension Ordinance 1904"	9th September, 1908.
3rd Sept., 1908 ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School Ordinance 1905"	24th Do.
3rd Do. ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to provide for the Reception into the Colony and the Detention therein of Youthful Offenders and Destitute Children from the Federated Malay States	24th Do.
9th Do. ..	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Crown Suits Ordinance 1876"	18th Do.
9th Do. ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to provide for Loans being made to Agriculturists	18th Do.
9th Do. ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Military Manœuvres and Artillery Practice Ordinance 1903" ...	24th Do.
15th Do. ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to prevent the introduction into the Colony of pests and insects destructive to trees, plants and crops	24th Do.
15th Do. ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Minor Offences Ordinance 1906"	24th Do.
16th Do. ..	No. XV.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with Amendments "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1907" ...	24th Do.
26th Do. ...	No. XVI.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1907	5th October, 1908.
26th Do. ...	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to repeal and re-enact with Amendments "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" ...	5th Do.
28th October, 1908 ...	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Temporary Detention of certain Foreign Offenders... ...	4th November, 1908.
4th November, 1908.	No. XIX.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1909	19th Do.
4th Do. ...	No. XX.—An Ordinance for restricting Labour on Sunday on Board Vessels in the Waters of the Colony ...	12th Do.
5th Do. ...	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to regulate the employment of Netherlands Indian Labourers in the Colony ...	18th Do.
5th Do. ...	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to provide for the better Protection of Forests and Forest Produce...	19th Do.
12th Do. ...	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend Law relating to the carriage and storage of Petroleum and other inflammable Oils and Liquids	25th Do.
20th Do. ..	No. XXIV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Births and Deaths Ordinance 1897"	2nd December, 1908.
20th Do. ...	No. XXV.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law for the Registration of Marriages and Divorces among Muhammadans and to provide for the Appointment of Kathis	2nd Do.
2nd December, 1908.	No. XXVI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888"	9th Do.
2nd Do. ...	No. XXVII.—An Ordinance further to amend "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899"	9th Do.

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.
3rd January, 1908. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. H. Muhlinghaus.
7th Do. ...	Authorizing the Incandescent Heat Company, Limited, and Mr. A. Stallwood, to file a specification of an invention.
10th Do. ...	Undet Section 5 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Alteration of Limits of the Municipality of Singapore.
13th Do. ...	Order under Section 3 of "The Chinese Immigration Ordinance (Ordinance XIX of 1902)."
13th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Police Force Ordinances 1872 and 1885."
13th Do. ...	Banishing Cheah Ah Pi and 19 others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rate of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements for Crete and Turkey-in-Asia, *viâ* Egypt.
16th Do. ...	Banishing Anang from the Colony.
18th Do. ...	Under Section 9 of "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."—Port Rules for regulating traffic, etc., on certain Piers in the Ports of Singapore and Penang.
18th Do. ...	Exempting "The Anglo-Chinese School Football Team," Penang, from registration.
25th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Cheong and 20 others from the Colony.
29th Do. ...	Banishing Tuin A Po and nine others from the Colony.
30th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. W. W. Seay to file a specification of an invention.
30th Do. ...	Order under "The Stamp Ordinance 1872."
30th Do. ...	Order under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."
30th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. W. W. Seay.
1st February, 1908 ...	Under Section 85 (1) (*a*) of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—By-Laws made by the Rural Board for Penang Island.
7th Do. ...	Under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Application of further Sections of the Municipal Ordinance to certain Areas in the Settlement of Malacca.
7th Do. ...	Under Section 85 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—By-Laws passed by the Rural Board, Penang.
10th Do. ...	Banishing Teh Tek Seng and nine others from the Colony.
14th Do. ...	Under Section 2 of "The Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance, 1904."—Order prohibiting the killing or taking of any specified wild animal or bird within any specified area throughout the Colony.
19th Do. ...	Banishing Yu Ah Lip and three others from the Colony.
20th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. A. D. Wilson to file a specification of an invention.
20th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Tan Soe.
21st Do. ...	Exempting the Eastern Shipping Company, Limited, from the operation of certain rules.
25th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Alfred Aaron Arnold Zeitlin.
25th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. Chua Guan Teong to file a specification of an invention.
28th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Paolo Pietro Giovanni Consiglieri.
29th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Hai Lim and eight others from the Colony.
1st March, 1908 ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
2nd Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
2nd Do. ...	Supplementary Rules regarding Season Tickets, Singapore-Kranji Railway.
2nd Do. ...	Additional Rule under Section 20 of "The Government Savings Bank Ordinance 1907."
3rd Do. ...	Amendment of Municipal By-Laws for the Regulation of Stalls, etc., Singapore ... ...
4th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. T. Heffernan to file a specification of an invention.

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council — *Continued.*
5th March, 1908 ...	Exempting "The Hollandsche Club," Singapore, from registration.
7th Do. ...	Exempting "The Penang Free School Games Club," Penang, from registration.
7th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. L. B. de Laitte to file a specification of an invention.
9th Do. ...	Under Section 5 (xii) of "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Regulations for the Management of Dairies and the sale of Milk in the Rural Districts of Penang and Province Wellesley.
9th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Crown Lands Ordinance (No II of 1886)."
9th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
9th Do. ...	Banishing Chan Si and two others from the Colony.
13th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899."
13th Do. ...	Exempting "The Tampin Railway Reading Room," Malacca, from registration.
16th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance of 1904."—As to rate of postage on parcels for France despatched direct by the French Packet.
17th Do. ...	Banishing Li Ah Yong and seven others from the Colony.
23rd Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Musical Association," Singapore, from registration.
24th Do. ...	Banishing Wong A Kim and six others from the Colony.
24th Do. ...	Exempting the s.s *Profit* from the operation of certain rules.
27th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. N. Debrymple and J. G. Mactaggart to file a specification of an invention.
31st Do. ...	Banishing Ng Ah Leng and five others from the Colony.
3rd April, 1908 ...	By-Laws made by the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, under Section 4 of "The Pilgrim Brokers Ordinance 1906."—As to conditions prescribed for Licences issued under that section. Under Section 32 (2) of "The Minor Offences Ordinance 1906."—As to conditions prescribed for Licences issued under that section.
6th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. M. E. Manook to file a specification of an invention.
6th Do. ...	Banishing Ping Teen and another from the Colony.
6th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. H. Brandenburg to file a specification of an invention.
9th Do. ...	Exempting "The Government Service Football Club," Penang, from registration.
10th Do. ...	Exempting "The Police Recreation Club," Singapore, from registration.
11th Do. ...	Order under "The Mohammedan and Hindu Endowments Ordinance 1905."
11th Do. ..	Rules under Section 15 A of "The (Labuan) Ordinance VIII of 1891" ("The Disposal of Crown Lands Ordinance.")
13th Do. ...	Rules for the Management of Houses in the Dindings licensed under "The Billiards Ordinance 1903."
13th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
13th Do. ...	Exempting the s.s. *Breid* from the operation of certain rules.
13th Do ...	Order under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Rural Board for Malacca.
13th Do. ...	Under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Application of additional sections of the Municipal Ordinance to Province Wellesley and to Penang Island outside Municipal limits.
14th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Hok and another from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Insurance of Parcels to Netherlands Indies.
21st Do. ...	Banishing Chua Chun Keng and eight others from the Colony.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	——
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*	
25th April, 1908 ...	Authorizing Mr. B. Gratz to file a specification of an invention.	
1st May, 1908 ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rate of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to the British Post Office at Beyrout *viâ* Egypt.	
4th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules of the Singapore-Kranji Railway.	
...	Rule under Section 31 of "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886."	
6th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Chu Ha and 17 others from the Colony.	
7th Do. ...	Exempting "The Butterfly Football Team," Penang, from registration.	
9th Do. ...	Order under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."	
11th Do. ...	Exempting "The Chinese Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association," Singapore, from registration.	
13th Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws regarding Market Gardeners, Penang.	
13th Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws as to Buildings in Singapore.	
18th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. P. B. Clarke to file a specification of an invention.	
19th Do. ...	Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
23rd Do. ...	Banishing Chong Cheng Chuan and 12 others from the Colony.	
26th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. P. B. Clarke.	
1st June, 1908 ...	Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
3rd Do. ...	Banishing Chwa Ah Long and 13 others from the Colony.	
5th Do. ...	Exempting "The Pulau Bukom Football Club," Singapore, from registration.	
16th Do. ...	Order under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Rural Board for Singapore.	
16th Do. ...	Under Section 7 of Ordinance VII of 1878.—By-Laws framed by the Committee of the Botanical Gardens, Singapore.	
16th Do. ...	Under Section 7 of Ordinance VII of 1878.—By-Laws framed for the Raffles Library by the Committee.	
16th Do. ...	Under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Application of additional sections of the Municipal Ordinance to the Rural Districts of Malacca.	
...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Police Force Ordinances 1872 and 1885"	
18th Do. ...	Banishing Chan Sun and nine others from the Colony.	
18th Do. ...	Rules for the Training Class at the Raffles Girls' School.	
18th Do. ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Harbours Ordinance (VIII of 1872)."	
...	Rules under Section 5 (v) of "Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1907."	
24th Do. ...	Port Rules under Section 9 of "The Harbours Ordinance 1878."	
26th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Seng Huat and 25 others from the Colony.	
30th Do. ...	Order under "The Stamp Ordinance 1907."	
30th Do. ...	Order under "The Witnesses' Expenses Ordinance 1870."	
1st July, 1908 ...	Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
2nd Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on letters from the Straits Settlements for the British Postal Agencies in Morocco.	
6th Do. ...	Banishing Chia Ee and 20 others from the Colony.	
16th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Alterations of Limits of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.	
16th Do. ...	Banishing Syed Ahmad Bin Syed Habib (Syed Ahmad Bin Syed Hafif) from the Colony.	
17th Do. ...	Under Section 83 of "The Opium Ordinance 1906."—Rule as to Quantity and sale of Chandu.	
17th Do. ...	Banishing Kurupino (Karapen) from the Colony.	

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*
25th July, 1908 ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rate of Postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post (Official Service) from the Straits Settlements to the United States of America *viâ* London.
27th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. Tress and Company to file a specification of an invention.
29th Do. ...	Amendment of By-Laws for the Rural Board, Penang Island.
31st Do. ...	Regulations for the Botanical Gardens, Penang.
31st Do. ...	Exempting "The Keppel Harbour Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
31st Do. ...	Exempting "The Penang Ladies Rifle Club," Penang, from registration.
1st August, 1908 ...	Order under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896" for the Rural Board, Penang.
6th Do. ...	Exempting "The St. George's Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
8th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Oh Ba and 44 others from the Colony.
11th Do. ...	Exempting "The Shahar Kamar Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
11th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Locomotives Ordinance 1871."
13th Do. ...	Exempting the "Red Coats" an Amateur Dramatic Society, Penang, from registration.
17th Do. ...	Under Section 112 (1) (*d*) of "The Liquors Ordinance 1906."—Rules for the Management of the Government Bonded Warehouse, Penang.
17th Do. ...	Rules for the Management of the Bonded Warehouse at Tanjong Pagar, Singapore.
21st Do. ...	Banishing Wong Ah Fah and three others from the Colony.
24th Do. ...	Exempting the "Shorthand Writers Association," Singapore, from registration.
28th Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Arab Pranakan Football Club," Singapore, from registration,
2nd September, 1908.	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rate of Postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to certain countries *viâ* Australia.
10th Do. ...	Under Section 85 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1907."—As to Document executed for the purposes of "The Agriculturists Loans Ordinance 1908" being exempted from stamp duty.
10th Do. ...	Under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881"—As to fees not being levied in respect of any document prepared or registered for the purposes of "The Agriculturists Loans Ordinance 1908."
10th Do. ...	Rules under Section 3 of "The Agriculturists Loans Ordinance 1908."
10th Do. ...	Rule under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1894."
10th Do. ...	Under "The Burials Ordinance 1896."—Rules for the Burial Grounds outside Municipal Limits.
12th Do. ...	Banishing Lau Chu Lai and 17 others from the Colony.
...	Rules under "The Transit of Cattle by Sea Ordinance 1908."
16th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Sin from the Colony.
18th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Wong Ah Fook.
21st Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. Iron Bevan and F. Anderson to file a specification of an invention.
22nd Do. ...	Banishing Lai Lai and 10 others from the Colony.
23rd Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Shaik Mahdee Bin Ahamad.
23rd Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. R. Macpherson and W. E. Heys to file a specification of an invention.
26th Do. ...	Exempting "The Government House Croquet Club." Singapore, from registration.
30th Do. ...	Exempting "The Westminster Athletic Club," Singapore. from registration.

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	—
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*	
1st October, 1908. ...	Banishing Tan Kiam and three others from the Colony.	
1st Do. ...	Exempting the "Darul Mashhor Football Club," Singapore, from registration.	
3rd Do. ...	Exempting the "Gaiety Football Club," Singapore, from registration.	
5th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904"—As to Insurance System to be extended to parcels exchanged between the Straits Settlements and British North Borneo.	
5th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to maximum limit for which a single Money Order may be issued in the Straits Settlements for payment in British North Borneo.	
8th Do. ...	Banishing Liong Ah Chong and five others from the Colony.	
...	Revised Education Code for the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1908.	
9th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Messrs. Iron Bevan and F. Anderson to file a specification of an invention.	
9th Do. ...	Under Section 211 of "The Municipal Ordinances 1896 to 1907."—As to storing and method of preparing and dealing with human excrement and urine as manure, or the irrigation of land with human excrement or urine within a prescribed area in Singapore.	
11th Do. ...	Exempting "The Waterloo Football Club," Singapore, from registration.	
12th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—Regulation prohibiting the transmission by post of firearms.	
12th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887".	
12th Do. ..	Under Section 6 (1) of "The Minor Offences Ordinance XII of 1906."—General Rules regulating the Landing and Shipping of Cattle in Singapore Town and their Transit through the Public Streets.	
13th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr J. G. L. Stephenson to file a specification of an invention.	
15th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Wee Cheow Keng.	
22nd Do. ...	Banishing Lim Hong Tye and 23 others from the Colony.	
24th Do. ...	Under Section 1 of "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1908."—As to bringing into operation in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca.	
26th Do. ...	Rules under Section 7 (1) of "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1908."	
26th Do. ...	Rules under Section 6 (5) of "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1908."	
3rd November, 1908.	Under "The Destructive Pests Ordinance 1908."—Order prohibiting the importation of all coconut and palms from Ceylon.	
...	Rules under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897."	
3rd Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—Regulations for the establishment of a Cash-on-Delivery Service.	
10th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—Regulation prohibiting the transmission by post any postal article containing opium, spirits, bhang, morphia, morphine or cocaine.	
12th Do. ...	By-Laws made by the Rural Board, Malacca.	
13th Do. ...	Exempting "The Jasin Planters' Club," Malacca, from registration.	
16th Do. ...	Under Section 1 of "The Sunday Labour Ordinance 1908."—As to bringing into operation.	
16th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—Regulation as to charges on British Postal Orders sold in the Straits Settlements.	
16th Do. ...	By-Laws for the Inspection and Regulation of Burial and Burning Grounds in Singapore.	
16th Do. ...	Banishing Low Chua and 22 others from the Colony.	
18th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. Fraser & Chalmers, Limited, and P. F. Christensen to file a specification of an invention.	

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.—*Continued.*
18th November, 1908.	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. J. G. L. Stephenson.
18th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. Tan Kheam Hock, Seet Lian Keng and Yeo Cheow Ho to file a specification of an invention.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Courts Ordinance 1907."—As to appeals from any of the Civil Courts of Brunei.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Courts Ordinance 1907."—As to appeals from any of the Criminal Courts of Brunei.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Courts Ordinance 1907."—As to offences committed within the State of Brunei which if committed within the Colony would be triable only by the Supreme Court.
20th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rate of postage on letters from the Straits Settlements for Rhodesia (North-Eastern), Rhodesia (North-Western), the Friendly (or Tonga) Islands, the Gilbert Islands and the Solomon Islands (British).
20th Do. ..	Supplementary Rules under Section 7 (1) of "The Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance."
27th Do. ...	Under Section 2 of "The Sunday Labour Ordinance 1908."—As to exempting certain steamships from the operation.
...	Rules made by His Excellency the General Officer Commanding the Troops under "The Military Manœuvres and Artillery Practice Ordinance 1903 Amendment Ordinance 1908."
27th Do. ...	Banishing Koh Lu Ka and 17 others from the Colony.
28th Do. ...	Exempting "The Penang Chess Club," Penang, from registration.
28th Do. ...	Banishing Tan A Yu and 24 others from the Colony.
2nd December, 1908...	Exempting "The Telok Blangah Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
3rd Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to the Argentine Republic, by way of Gibraltar and the United Kingdom.
4th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Hong Chu and 21 others from the Colony.
7th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. J. C. Hugh to file a specification of an invention.
8th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. Tan Thang.
9th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to the British Postal Agency at Salonica, by way of Egypt and Constantinople.
9th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Russia *viâ* the United Kingdom.
11th Do. ...	Under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Application of certain sections of the Municipal Ordinance to the Dindings.
14th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."
14th Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to fees for licences and permits.
14th Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to scale of Survey Charges for all surveys made by the Department of the Surveyor-General in Labuan.
14th Do. ...	Under "The Pawnbrokers Ordinance 1898."—As to fees for Licences to carry on the business of Pawnbroker for the country divisions of Penang and Province Wellesley.
...	By-Laws for the regulation of Stalls, Tables or Show-boards for the sale of food or goods in public streets and public places within the Municipality of Singapore Town.
16th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. J. C. Hugh.
16th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to the Friendly (or Tonga) Island *viâ* Australia.
16th Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore St. Andrew's Society," Singapore, from registration.

LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	——
	Orders in Council.—*Concluded.*	
17th December, 1908.	Banishing Lim Ba It and 11 others from the Colony.	
21st Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rate of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Ethiopia (Abyssinia) *viâ* Egypt.	
...	Additional Rule under Section 112 of "The Liquors Ordinance XIX of 1906."	
24th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to rates of postage on parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Siam.	
24th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Police Force Ordinances 1872 and 1885."	
30th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance (V of 1904)."—As to the maximum limit for which a single Money Order may be issued in the Straits Settlements for payment in Siam.	
31st Do. ...	Banishing Moses Goldenberg and Aaron Finkelstein from the Colony.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1908.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1908.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1908.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, G.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency THOMAS PERROTT, C.B.	16th March, 1907.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Captain Sir ARTHUR YOUNG, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	28th June, 1906.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Resident Councillor, Penang ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L., Attorney-General	21st March, 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Treasurer	8th May, 1908.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1908.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, G.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency THOMAS PERROTT, C.B.	16th March, 1907.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Captain Sir ARTHUR YOUNG, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	28th June, 1906.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Resident Councillor, Penang ...	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Resident Councillor, Malacca	17th Feb., 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L., Attorney-General	21st March 1907.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Treasurer	8th May, 1908.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble WARREN DELABERE BARNES	17th July, 1908.	,,	
The Hon'ble JOHN TURNER ...	1st March, 1906.	28th Feb., 1909.	
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM ..	25th Aug., 1906.	24th Aug., 1909.	
The Hon'ble JOHN ANDERSON ...	2nd Mar., 1908.	1st Mar., 1911.	
The Hon'ble DAVID JAMES GALLOWAY, M.D.	1st March, 1907.	28th Feb., 1910.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SUMMERS BAKER*	19th Aug., 1907.	18th Aug., 1910.	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS*	16th Sept., 1907.	15th Sept., 1910.	
The Hon'ble EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS	28th March, 1908.	27th March, 1911.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1908.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir John Anderson, K.C.M.G. *a* ...	1st Feb., 1904.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Captain Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley, R.M.L. I. *a*	16th Apl., 1904.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Claud Severn *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	William Walter Bachelor	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	James Edmond McMullen *a*	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Orderly	Francis Aaron	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Overseer	Massillamony Guanamony Ezekiel ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Staff for Electric Lighting.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas *a b* ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	Reginald Kessler	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Wireman	Baboo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Captain Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G. *a*	8th June, 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Arthur Henry Lemon *a*	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Hayes Marriott *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a b*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Clerk, Special Clas ...	William Philip Hale	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	13th June, 1904.	Do.
	Clarence D'Souza	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Tay Soo Chiang	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Ong Kim Tiang	7th July, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Chua Lip Kee	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
	Png Kong Teck	3rd Mar., 1905.	Do.
	Tan Hong Beng	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Edward Tyrrell Ganno	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
24th Mar, 1904.	£6,000		Govt. House.	High Commissioner for the Federated Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for British North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments.		
16th Apl., 1904.	420		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st Feb., 1894.	300		Govt. House.	Acting Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, £330 p. a.	Jinrikisha Allowance, $120 p. a.	
22nd Feb., 1899.	$1,080					
3rd July, 1906.	£135		Free Quarters.			
19th Feb., 1891.	$324		Do.			
14th Oct., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of $600 p. a.			14th Mar., to 10th April. 24th April to 17th July.
1st Oct., 1904.	480		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	432	Colonial Revenue.				
...	£1,700					29th May, to 29th June.
1st Nov., 1888.	900					
6th Nov., 1896.	675					
31st Dec., 1884.	$3,000			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 per annum.		
9th Sept., 1872.	2,400				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a.	
21st Oct., 1885.	1,800					
1st Oct., 1887.	1,800					
3rd July, 1893.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1902.	900					
Do.	840					
Do.	840					
1st April, 1903.	600					
3rd Mar., 1905.	540					
1st Feb., 1906.	480					
8th Oct., 1906.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class III	Harry Dunston Klass	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
	Tan Koh Siew	20th July, 1908.	Do.
Malay Writer	Inche Abdul Hamid	20th Apl., 1903.	Do.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadets ...	Gerard Archibald Smith-Steinmetz *a b* ...	26th July, 1905.	Do.
	Franklyn Robinson *a*	27th July, 1904.	Do.
	Eugene Ernest Colman *a*	Do.	Do.
	Aloysius de Mello *a*	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Frank Thomas Ellis *a b*	Do.	Do.
	James Startin Wills Arthur *a* ...	7th Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Julius Ernest Nathan *a*	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
	John Lisseter Humphreys *a*	27th July, 1907.	Do.
	Maurice Thunder *a*	21st July, 1908.	Do.
Cadets ...	William Milnes Millington *a*	8th Dec., 1906.	Do.
	Norman Kerr Bain *a*	Do.	Do.
	Montague Earle Sherwood *a*	21st Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Norman David Mudie *a*	30th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	George Hawthorn Minot Robertson *a* ...	13th Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Alan Custance Baker *a*	Do.	Do.
	William Bartley *a*	Do.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter *a c*	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	James Ernest Tyler *a*	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jovita John Pereira	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
First Proof-Reader ...	Frank Jenkins	1st June, 1907.	Do.
Second Proof-Reader ...	Michael Constantine Rodrigues ...	4th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Copy-Holders ...	Thompson Trivett	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Thirukamu Muthiah Reddy	21st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	John Alban Pereira	1st July, 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Lent for service in the F.M.S. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Jan., 1907.	$420	Colonial Revenue.				
20th July, 1908.	300					
20th Apl., 1903.	240					
21st Oct., 1902.	£350					
Do.	350					24th Ot., to 31st Dec.
Do.	350					
27th Nov., 1903.	300					
Do.	300					
22nd Oct., 1904.	300					
22nd Oct., 1904.	300					
26th Oct., 1905.	300					4th to 31st December.
14th Dec., 1905.	300					
8th Dec., 1906.	225		Free Quarters.			
Do.	225		Do.			
21st Oct., 1907.	225		Do.			
30th Oct., 1907.	225		Do.			
13th Oct., 1908.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
Do	225		Do.			
31st Dec., 1884.	$1,200			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $3,000 p. a.		
1st July, 1905.	£450				Drew $300 as remuneration in connection with the Opium Commission Work.	
1st July, 1889.	$2,400				Drew $200 as remuneration in connection with the Opium Commission Work.	
1st June, 1907	960					
4th Sept., 1906.	600					
15th Jan., 1907.	300					
21st Jan., 1907.	300					
13th March, 1899.	1,020					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Printing Office—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class III ...	Bala Subramanian	25th July, 1905.	Governor.
	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	29th May, 1907.	Do
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Machine Foreman ...	James Alwies	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Compositor ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Type-Caster	Devasigamony *a*	3rd Apl., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Type-Casters	Chua Chin Nam	1st July, 1907.	Do.
	Ho Swee Cheong	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Engine Driver	Eusope bin Haji Mohamad	7th Apl., 1905.	Do.
Bill Collector	Baboo	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Frederick James Hallifax *b*	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Lambert Philamon de Souza	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Kiong Chin Eng	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Lim Geok Siang	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Shroff	Tan Seng Khee	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Francis Xavier	7th Jan., 1908.	Do.
Land Bailiffs ...	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry	20th June, 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	Alfred Maule Burn-Murdoch *c* ...	16th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State.
Clerk	Tan Chin Leng	1st Dec., 1906.	Governor.
Forest Ranger (III Grade) ...	T. C. Malaya Pillai	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Allowance to General Assistant to Conservator of Forests ...	Clement Campbell	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on the 12th June, 1901. Services dispensed with on the 11th March, 1905, and rejoined on the 3rd April, 1905, at $1.50 per working day. *b*—Seconded for service in the Municipality, Penang. *c*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *d*—One-third from Colonial Revenue.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at Page L 72.]	
25th July, 1905.	$540					
29th May, 1907.	420					
1st Feb., 1901.	1,800					
1st Dec., 1884.	900					
26th July, 1886.	780				S.-A.	
1st Nov., 1881.	420					
12th June, 1901.	480					
1st Dec., 1906.	180					
1st May, 1906.	180				S.-B.	
7th April, 1905.	360					
2nd Dec., 1880.	240					
9th Feb., 1893.	£735	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar of Deeds.	Fixed Transport Allowance of $540 p.a.	
5th Dec., 1895.	$1,200					
1st July, 1900.	1,020					
1st July, 1905.	540					
14th Oct., 1901.	780					
7th Jan., 1908.	600					
5th April, 1897.	1,116				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	996				Do., $300 p. a.	
7th July, 1900	996				Do., $300 p. a.	
2nd Nov., 1903.	720				Do., $168 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	1,020				S.-C.	
20th June., 1904.	660				S.-D.	
1st Jan., 1891.	£1,080 *d*			Conservator of Forests of the F.M.S. which pays two-thirds of the salary.		28th to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1906.	$660				Draws Transport Allowance of $240 p. a.	
14th Jan., 1907.	960					
1st Jan., 1908.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Frederick James Hallifax *a*	1st Oct., 1908.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar of Deeds ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerk, Class I	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Jeronimo Felix	8th July, 1908.	Do.
	Chua Keh Hai	14th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Omar bin Merhaban	24th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Napoleon Nonis	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Tan Yam Lee	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE. CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			
District Officer	Paul August Felix David	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Song Eng Chong	26th Feb., 1907.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	Hon'ble James Oliver Anthonisz *b c* ...	8th May, 1908.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King *b c*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Clerk, Special Class ...	William Clarke	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
	Edward Augustus Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	John Ernest de Souza	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Samuel Jacob Yzelman	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	Rudolph Basil de Roza	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Abdul Aziz Sahib	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Arnasalam Pillay	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Martin Carl Pereira	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Henry de Rozario	8th July, 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Goh Tiang Soo	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Stamp Office.			
Clerk, Special Class ..	Francis William Eber	1st April, 1904.	Do.

a—Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Penang. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emoluments of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
19th Jan., 1893.	...			Collector of Land Revenue, £720 per annum.		
...	...					
1st Oct., 1887.	$1,680					
1st Oct., 1902.	600					
14th Jan., 1905.	540					
24th Jan., 1905.	540				S.-E.	
26th Feb., 1906.	480					
1st June, 1907.	420					
6th Oct., 1896.	£540	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished house.			1st Jan. to 3rd Dec.
21st March, 1899.	$1,320		Do.			
12th Oct., 1883.	7,800					
10th Dec., 1889.	3,300					
1st June, 1879.	2,400					
14th April, 1883.	1,920					
11th July, 1885.	1,800				S.-F.	
15th May, 1899.	1,080				S.-G.	
1st May, 1900.	1,020					
8th Jan., 1902.	1,020					
12th Sept., 1898.	960					
10th Jan., 1907.	420					
1st Aug., 1907.	420					
8th July, 1904.	840					
1st June, 1904.	420					
12th Aug., 1880.	2,400					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY—*Continued.*			
Stamp Office—*Contd.*			
Clerk, Class III	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hong	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Heng Seng Guan	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wee Lian Bee	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.
Head Pressman	Rama Chotta	6th June, 1908.	Do.
Accountant's Branch.			
Accountant	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ..	Henry de Rozario	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	Alexander Guilern e Theseira ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Edward Marquard Perreau	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Samuel Harvey Bateman	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Joseph Rupert Angus	29th May, 1905.	Do.
	Chua Lip Tee	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Edward Fernandez	1st May, 1907.	Do
Currency Note Branch.			
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Francis Pestana	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Shroff, Grade I ...	Song Kee Kuan	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Counters ...	Teo Beng Geok	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Lim Siew Long	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant *a*	8th May, 1908.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Clerks, Class I ...	William Charles Phillip Keun	10th July, 1903.	Governor.
	James William Salmon	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	George William Meyer	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance plus 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
9th Jan., 1905.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
19th Mar., 1898.	1,320				Draws a Transport Allowance of $120 p. a.	28th Aug. to 7th Dec.
16th Oct., 1903.	720					
1st Nov., 1905.	480					
6th June, 1908.	480					
20th Feb., 1888.	1,920					
5th July, 1887	1,680					
23rd Oct., 1883.	1,560					
13th Sept., 1889.	1,140					
21st April, 1898.	1,080					
27th June, 1898.	1,020					
18th Nov., 1897.	960					
1st Jan., 1901.	900					
1st Sept., 1892.	1,320					
1st May, 1899.	2,160					
1st Jan., 1901.	1,020					
1st July, 1904.	420					
1st Sept., 1907.	360					
2nd Oct., 1883.	7,800					8th May to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1884.	1,920					
25th Nov., 1884.	1,920					
18th Aug., 1887.	1,680					
24th July. 1893.	1,320				Receives $360 per annum for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
27th July, 1899.	1,080					
16th Aug., 1900.	900					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy	16th Oct., 1907.	Governor.
	Vythilingam Sellapan	27th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Joseph Lui d'Almeida	4th June, 1904.	Do.
	Louis Gerald Laporte	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Enoch Manuel	3rd Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Christian Andrea Christiansen ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	25th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Koh Keng Boon	13th July, 1908.	Do.
Railway Audit Clerks, Class II	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Lim Khye Liang	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Audit Clerk, Class III	Low Leng Chuan	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States ...	Warren Delabere Barnes *a*	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Arthur Meek Pountney *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
2nd do. do. ...	Arthur Walter Bailey *a*	Do.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Translator & Interpreter	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Chan Cheow Lye	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Choo Kim Swee	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Cho Meng	16th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Kim Hok *c*	11th Feb., 1904.	Do.
First Writer	Wong Chak Chow	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Phua Kim Bun	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan *a*	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Opium Clerk	Tan Kee Soon	16th Feb., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Half paid by F. M. S. *c*—Not in the Regular Clerical Grade.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
9th Jan., 1901.	$900	Colonial Revenue.			Receives $240 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
21st Feb., 1901.	840					
1st June, 1902.	720					
4th June, 1904.	600					
1st Jan., 1906.	480					
3rd Jan., 1906.	480					
1st June, 1906.	480					
25th Oct., 1907.	420					
13th July, 1908.	300					
1st June, 1894.	1,080					
21st Aug., 1900.	900					
9th Jan., 1908.	300					
1st Nov., 1888.	*b* £1,200			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent of Excise Farms without emoluments.	Pony Allowance, $240 per annum.	1st to 17th Jan.
6th Nov., 1896.	675			Asst. Supt. of Excise Farms without emoluments.	Do.	
Do.	570					
2nd Mar., 1883.	$1,800					
23rd Feb., 1884.	2,400					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,800					
7th Dec., 1894.	1,080					
16th Feb., 1905.	540					
19th Mar., 1887.	840					
22nd Dec., 1884.	720					
1st Nov., 1902.	480					1st to 31st Dec.
28th May, 1907.	480					
15th Oct., 1892.	£180					
...	...					
17th Aug., 1900.	$840					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE. —*Continued.*			
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Governor.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do.	(Personal Allowance to present Holder) ...	...	...
Assistant do.	Cecil James D'Cotta	19th June, 1906.	Do.
Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Leung Kwong Hin	16th Feb., 1904.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe *b*	28th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Bertie Angelo Cator *b*	12th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Engineer	Edgar Galistan *b*	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	Edwards Edwards *b*	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Boarding Officers ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers *b* ...	24th Dec., 1906.	Do.
	Joshua Cohen *b*	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Solomon Ebenizer Francis	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Signal Sergeants ...	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do
	John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart *b c*	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Robert Symonds Fry *b c*	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Richard Nonis	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Soo Chong Chin	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept, 1898.	Do.
	Charles John Monteiro	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Cheang Cheng Lim	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Tan Joo Khoon	1st July, 1905.	Do.

a—Half paid by F. M. S. *b*—Draws 15 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at Page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Aug., 1895.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
1st June, 1899.	840					
1st June, 1891.	1,200				Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
...	600					
19th June, 1906.	720				Fixed Transport Allowance of $144 p.a.	
3rd Oct., 1894.	*a* 2,160		Rent Allowance *a* $480 p.a.			
29th Jan., 1903.	£780				S.-H.	6th April to 27th Dec.
12th Jan., 1907.	480				S.-I.	
26th May, 1898.	360		Free Unfurnished Quarters.			
17th Sept., 1906.	250		Do.		Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 p.a.	
24th Dec., 1906.	200		Do.			
18th May, 1900.	200		Do.			
16th Aug., 1880.	$1,140		Do.			
2nd Sept., 1907.	960		Do.			
..	...					
1st Oct., 1881.	960		Do.			
15th July, 1891.	900		Do.			
1st Sept., 1890.	3,000				S.-J.	
18th July, 1885.	2,400		Free Unfurnished Quarters.		S.-K.	
1st Dec., 1878.	2,400				S.-L.	
5th Jan., 1894.	1,440					
1st Jan., 1891.	1,140				Draws an Allowance of $120.	
5th May, 1888.	1,080					
9th Sept., 1898	1,020					
1st Jan., 1901.	1,020				S.-M.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Contd.*			
Clerks, Class II ...	John Walter Pereira	29th May, 1905.	Governor.
	John Lye Yew	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Goh Chin Siew	11th May, 1905.	Do.
	Ram Singh	28th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Kanapathipillai Subramanian	Do.	Do.
	Janis bin Ali	25th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Lim Tiong Ghee	28th Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Daud bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Veena Govindasamy	12th May, 1906.	Do.
	Koh Tek Wee	7th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Goh Hood Seng	1st April, 1908.	Do.
	Lim Ah Kwee	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Ahmat bin Mydin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Malabayar Thampiah	Do.	Do.
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy	Do.	Do.
Usher	Shaik Abdullah bin Kassim	12th Nov., 1907.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keepers ...	William Berry	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
	Robert Dias	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Maximilian Gomes	1st Aug , 1908	Do.
	Perianayagasamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Francis Emanuel Desker	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Alexander Rozells	8th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Stanley MacKendray	15th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	De Cruz Monteiro	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Stacio Adams	21st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Francis De Rozario	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Store-keeper	Teo Guan Quee	3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
27th June, 1898.	$960	Colonial Revenue.				
1st March, 1904.	960					
11th May, 1905.	660					
3rd Sept., 1902.	660					
11th Aug., 1903.	600					
25th Jan., 1904.	600					
28th Apl., 1905.	540					
1st Mar., 1906.	480					
12th May, 1906.	480					
7th Mar., 1907.	420					
1st Apl., 1908.	300					
1st May, 1908.	300					
1st Jan., 1905.	540					
Do.	540					
Do.	540					
12th Nov., 1907.	720					
1st Dec., 1880.	900				Rations.	
1st July, 1890.	900					
1st Sept., 1890.	900					
1st Aug., 1892.	720					
1st Aug., 1900.	720					
8th Feb., 1906.	600					
15th Feb., 1906.	600					
3rd Apl., 1907.	600					
21st Jan., 1908.	600					
1st Aug., 1908.	600					
3rd Dec., 1906.	640					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Concluded.*			
HARBOUR DEPT.—*Concld.*			
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
Engineers ...	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
	Ahmat bin Ripin	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Do.
	Ali	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Lep	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Ahmat	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Lebar	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Suleiman	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Seman bin Haji Mohamed	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Serangs ...	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904.	Do.
	Haji	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Tindal	Seman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Inspector of Marine Surveys, S.S.	William John Trowell *a*	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.
Government Marine Surveyor.	John Norman Dick *a b*	9th Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Assistant Marine Surveyors...	Walter Neill Masterton *a*	4th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar *a* ...	12th April, 1906.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Wee Tian Hoe	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Earnest Harold Valberg	14th Feb., 1906.	Do.
POST OFFICE. *c*			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	William Gregory Bell *a*	29th July, 1907.	Do.
Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ..	George Gordon Wilson *a*	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	William Craig *a*	Do.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1908 was $741.77.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
15th Sept., 1881.	$396	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Rice Allowance of $12 p. a.	
5th Feb., 1883.	396					
1st Nov., 1905.	420					
1st Mar., 1891.	396					
1st Jan., 1 87.	396					
1st Oct., 1893.	396					
1st June, 1893.	396					
26th Apl., 1902.	396					
1st July, 1899.	396					
1st Nov., 1902.	396					
1st Oct., 1891.	336					
1st Jan., 1905.	336					
1st Oct., 1881.	336					
16th Jan., 1903.	£690				S.-N.	17th Mar. to 31st Dec.
22nd Aug., 1883.	$3,600				S.-O.	1st Jan. to 30th April.
13th Mar., 1897.	£360					
1st July, 1900.	360					26th May to 31st Dec.
11th Jan., 1884.	$780					
1st Jan., 1905.	540					
14th Feb., 1906.	480					
20th Oct., 1897.	£900					
16th Nov., 1899.	540					1st Jan. to 14th Feb.
1st May, 1899.	450					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Superintendents of Mails ...	Thomas Alexander Melville *a*	15th Feb., 1908.	Governor.
	Richard Rivers Bullmore *a*	24th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Superintendent, Registration Branch	Thomas Gordon *a*	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Special Class Clerk ..	Arthur Smith	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Edward Popham Holloway	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard... ...	Do.	Do.
	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	1st April, 1905.	Do.
	Henry Hubbard	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Ali Akbar	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Lee Guan Hock	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	Do.	Do.
	Lao Khian Siew	Do.	Do.
	Cheang Koh Eng	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Emanuel Johannes Beins	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Tan Tiam Keat	5th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Daniel Charles Perreau	20th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Kweh Boon Kiang *b*	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	William Walter Wilbert Wilson ..	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Chee Chin Ngian	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Seet Kiam Koo	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Victor Ernest Yzelman	4th Sept., 1903.	Do
	Sayna Govindasamy	Do.	Do.
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam ...	7th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	William Harry Sinclair	9th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	John Charles Holmberg	1st May, 1904.	Do.
	Song Ong Toh	1st June, 1904.	Do.
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beek	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Joined the Government Service on 14th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
28th Oct., 1905.	£360	Colonial Revenue.				13th April, to 20th Aug.
24th Aug., 1907.	300					
19th July, 1907.	300					
1st Nov., 1882.	$2,400		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1886.	2,100					
8th Mar., 1883.	2,100					
4th Dec., 1886.	2,100					
13th Nov., 1889.	1,800					
1st July, 1889.	1,800					
13th Aug., 1888.	1,800					
15th May, 1890.	1,800					
21st April, 1891.	1,800					
10th Dec., 1896.	1,680					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,680					
23rd Feb., 1897.	1,560					
22nd Feb., 1901.	1,560					
21st Oct., 1904.	1,560					
17th July, 1887.	1,560					
21st Sept., 1896.	1,320					
1st Sept., 1897.	1,200					
1st Oct., 1893.	720					
11th Jan., 1899.	1,080					
16th Apl., 1900.	1,080					
1st Sept., 1899.	1,080					
1st Jan., 1902.	960					
24th July, 1902.	960					
16th July, 1898.	960					
1st Sept., 1903.	960					
28th Nov., 1903.	960					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Yew Siong	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.
	John Baptist Pestana	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	E. Foan Kee	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	James Johnson	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza ...	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo	1st June, 1907.	Do.
	Charles Winn Leicester	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Christopher Frederick Klyne	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Walter Marsh	Do.	Do.
	Joseph Angus de Rozario	12th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Frank Lange	20th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Seah Neo Hee	14th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Arthur Leicester	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Alexander Wellington Kessler ...	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Alexander Paul Gammell	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV ...	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	9th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Joseph Carmello Coelho	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Kwan Nee Lip	2nd Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Gay Chin Tiong	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Lee Lee San	2nd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Allen Luice Mowe	24th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Lee Tian Yew	15th May, 1908.	Do.
	Chong Yoon Kee	22nd June, 1908.	Do.
	Cheok Kuan Cheong	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Enoch Theseira	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo	12th Oct., 1908.	Do.
Tamil Clerks ...	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht	11th Mar., 1908.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Dec., 1903.	$840	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1903.	840					
1st Apl., 1904.	840					
1st Feb., 1904.	720					
1st July, 1904.	720					
22nd Mar., 1906.	720					
19th Sept., 1905.	720					
1st April, 1905.	600					
Do.	600					
24th Jan., 1906.	600					
12th Mar., 1908.	600					
1st July, 1906.	600					
18th Oct., 1906.	600					
1st Jan., 1906.	600					
1st Nov., 1906.	600					
1st Dec., 1906.	600					
9th Jan., 1907.	480					
2nd Mar., 1907.	480					
2nd Dec., 1907.	420					
1st Jan., 1907.	420					
2nd Mar., 1908.	420					
24th Mar., 1908.	420					
15th May, 1908.	420					
22nd June, 1908.	420					
14th Jan., 1907.	420					
1st Oct., 1908.	420					
12th Oct., 1908.	420					
...	540					
11th Mar., 1908.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Concluded.*			
Chief Sorter	Louis Mortier de Fontaine	18th Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Second do.	Poonoosamy Kristnasamy Pillay ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
Third do.	Anthony Martin Nonis	13th June, 1907.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Patrick D' Cunha	16th April, 1900.	Do.
Third Stamp Vendor ..	Tan Cheng Poh	1st Apl.. 1903.	Do.
Fourth Stamp Vendor ...	Chua Yong Heng	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Mail Officers ...	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.
	Awang bin Husen	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Arsat bin Abdul Halim	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Shroff, Grade I	Kam Swee Siew	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III	Chia Toon Watt	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ..	Choa Yeo Choo	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ..	Sim Kim Chua	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Savings Bank, Grade I	Tan Beng Tek *a*	13th April, 1903.	Do.
Printer	Joseph Louis	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Teo Yong Ghee	Do.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster (Tanglin) ...	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do. (Kandang Kerbau)	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do. (South Bridge Rd.)	Tay Guan Siew	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do. (Kampong Glam)	Goh Cheng Chia	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do. (Tanjong Pagar)	John Benjamin Bonnaparte	2nd Nov., 1908.	Do.
Do. (Orchard Road)	Monel bin Raedin	26th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Do. (New Harbour)	Charles Monteiro	8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk (Tanglin) ...	Yeo Kim Soon	2nd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Head Postman	Mahmood bin Mohamed	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Head Postman .	Ebrahim bin Yahia	Do.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on 5th May, 1884, retired on a pension of $225 per annum on 1st July, 1896, and rejoined the Service on 13th April, 1903.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
18th Sept., 1903.	$840	Colonial Revenue.				
9th Jan., 1905.	540					
13th June, 1907.	480					
1st June, 1897.	1,020					
1st Mar., 1897.	660					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
1st June, 1899.	600					
9th Sept., 1895.	600					
15th Aug., 1887.	540					
1st Jan., 1905.	300					
1st Mar., 1894.	240					
1st Jan., 1904.	1,200					
21st Aug., 1899.	660					
1st Oct., 1905.	480					
17th Mar., 1908.	420					
13th April, 1903.	1,200					
1st Apl., 1907.	600					
1st Apl., 1901.	600				S.-P.	
1st May, 1907.	480					
1st Oct., 1899.	600		Free Quarters.		S.-Q.	
22nd Feb., 1897.	600		Do.			
21st Mar., 1900.	600		Do.			
14th Mar., 1904.	480		Do.			
2nd Nov., 1908.	360		...		Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
4th Sept., 1907.	360		Do.			
8th Nov., 1907.	360		Do.		Charge Allowance $120 p. a.	
2nd Mar., 1908.	360				Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
5th June, 1895.	360					
12th Apl., 1890.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma	13th June, 1907.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones, Kt. *a*	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.
Puisne Judges ...	His Honour William Woodhouse Fisher *a* ..	Do.	Do.
	His Honour Thomas de Multon Lee Braddell *a*	12th July, 1907.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	James Hunter Baldwin *a*	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judges ...	Philip William Abbott *a*	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	John William Scott *a*	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb *a* ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrars ...	Maurice Rodesse *a*	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Edwy Lyonet Talma *a*	12th July, 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Walter Martin Beins	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
	Moona Suppiah	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ..	Boon Lim Seng	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Syed Idroos bin Abubakar	Do.	Do.
	Ong Boon Chwee	Do.	Do.
	Money Arthur Pushpanathan	Do.	Do.
	Joseph Michael Fernandez	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters ...	Canaran Jagannett Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
	Sayna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreters ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	20th Aug., 1892.	Do.
	Harry Hugh Norris	20th May, 1892.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade I...	Goh Lye Quee	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
6th Nov., 1896.	$480	Colonial Revenue.			S.-R.	
11th Mar., 1881.	£2,000					1st Jan., to 24th Oct.
Mar., 1887.	1,200					
12th July, 1907.	1,200					
24th June, 1905.	225					
1st Feb., 1908.	200					
1st Nov., 1907.	200					
11th Oct., 1880.	780			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No Emoluments.	S.-S.	
20th May, 1889.	600					1st Mar., to 6th Dec.
6th Nov., 1896.	570					
5th Mar., 1891.	$1,320					
15th Mar., 1881.	1,140					
14th April, 1901.	840					
8th Dec., 1902.	600					
5th Apl., 1905.	540					
1st Jan., 1907.	420					
1st Jan., 1908.	300					
1st April, 1908.	300					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,848					
1st Oct., 1892.	1,584					
17th Jan., 1890.	1,716					
1st June, 1890.	1,716					
17th Sept., 1888.	2,280					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.* REGISTRY—*Continued.*			
Chinese Interpreter Grade II	Yeo Tiang Swee	17th Feb., 1906.	Governor.
Do. Grade III	Lo A Peng	25th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Do. do.	Tan Hak Yam	11th Mar., 1908.	Do.
SHERIFF'S BRANCH.			
Bailiffs ...	George Charles Sharnhorst ..	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.
	Walter Wish Wilson Norris	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Soobramany Anandayah	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Teo Gim Seng	7th Jan., 1906.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble Walter John Napier, D.C.L. *a* ...	21st Mar., 1907	D
Assistant to the Attorney-General	George Galistaun Seth *a*	2nd April, 1907.	Do.
Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	Percy Julian Sproule *a*	22nd Aug., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	John Charles Fernandez	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.
	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza ...	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lee Ah Sik	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingam	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
17th Dec., 1898.	$1,440					
22nd Aug., 1891.	792					
1st May, 1902.	792					
1st Mar., 1892.	900					
16th Sept., 1890.	660				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180 p. a. for Transport.	
16th Mar., 1903.	600					
7th Jan., 1906.	480					
21st Mar., 1907.	£1,500	Colonial Revenue.		Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1908.	S.-T.	1st Feb., to 4th Dec.
14th Nov., 1901.	420					2nd Dec., to 31st Dec.
30th Nov., 1895.	780					
29th Mar., 1884.	$1,800					
15th Jan., 1907.	420					
30th Oct., 1890.	$4,800				S.-U.	
12th Feb., 1886.	1,800					
21st Feb., 1901.	720					
1st April, 1906.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	540					
12th Sept., 1899.	840					
26th Mar., 1890.	2,400					
12th Oct., 1896.	720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.			
District Judge and First Magistrate	Edward George Broadrick *a*	8th May, 1908.	Governor.
Second Magistrate ...	William Langham Carter *b*	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Third do.	James Lornie *b*	17th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Fourth do	Bernard Nunn *b*	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Sooppan Kylahsum	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Daniel Michael Fernandez	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Tan Ong Seng	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Emile Nalpon	1st June, 1905.	Do.
	Cheong Keng Liat	16th Nov., 1905.	Do.
Clerk for Registration of Mohammedan Marriages *c* ...	Chay Lee bin Ismail	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
Typewriter	Lim Chu Suan	28th Jan., 1905.	Do.
Shroff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Assistant Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Tian Yan	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Ushers	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreters ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
	Abdul Manan	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade I	Leong Kam Tsum *d*	7th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.

a—Seconded for service as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.
c—Transferred from the District Court. *d*—Provisional and Temporary.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
18th Oct., 1887.	£960	Colonial Revenue.				19th Mar., to 25th Nov.
30th Oct., 1890.	780					
13th Oct., 1899.	420					1st Jan., to 17th June.
15th Nov., 1900.	420					
20th Mar., 1876.	$2,400					
1st Sept., 1886.	1,680					
17th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
18th Mar., 1884.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	1,020					
1st June, 1905.	540					
16th Nov., 1905.	540					
1st March, 1906.	720					
28th Jan., 1905.	540					
1st Jan., 1894.	1,080					
1st Feb., 1907.	420					
23rd May, 1892.	1,590					
2nd Aug., 1885.	1,290					
1st Oct., 1900.	1,020					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,716					
15th Aug., 1898.	1,188					
15th Sept., 1902.	924				Draws an Allowance of $120 p. a. for acting as Javanese Interpreter.	
20th May, 1889.	1,980					
12th Jan., 1882.	792				S.-V.	
1st Nov., 1893.	1,584					14th to 31st Dec.
7th Nov., 1901.	1,980					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320					
1st July, 1883.	1,320					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreters, Class II, New Scheme ...	Song Deung Ngak	1st Feb., 1905.	Governor.
	Kong Keng Kan	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters, Grade III ...	Koh Cheng Chua	15th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Chan Eng Choon	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
DISTRICT COURT.			
District Judge	Gilbert Amos Hall *a b*	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Chew Chong Sim *c*	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Sayna Dora Samy	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Charles Gregory Pestana	22nd Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Appavoo Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Koh Choon Yip	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Rayna Sopaya	28th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Theodore de Silva *c*	Do.	Do.
Assistant Bailiffs ...	Arthur Cosmal Pestana	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Soona Narayanasamy	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Alexander Gentle	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Koh Teng Hai	9th May, 1906.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Colonial Chaplain ...	Reverend Herbert Crawford Izard, M.A.	23rd May, 1905.	Secretary of State.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Joined the Government service on 8th April, 1906, resigned on 30th September, 1901, and rejoined on 1st January, 1902.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowanee, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
13th Oct., 1902.	$780					
11th April, 1907.	720					
1st July, 1895.	792					
7th Nov., 1893.	792					
...	792					
1st Nov., 1888.	5,400					
17th Jan., 1885.	1,800					
27th Jan., 1889.	1,080					
1st May, 1901.	840	Colonial Revenue.				
22nd Oct., 1904.	540					
1st Jan., 1904.	360					
1st May, 1904.	360					
10th Sept., 1890.	1,320					
1st Apl., 1890.	1,320					
1st Jan., 1902.	900				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
1st Sept., 1904.	600				Do. $360 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	600				Do. $360 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1901.	6,000				Horse and Bicycle Allowances. $420 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1899.	720					
...	£100					
19th Oct., 1901.	700					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.	John Bowen Elcum	26th Nov., 1906.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu ...	7th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Othman ...	26th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	Maurice Hellier	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Alias bin Kachong	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
European Masters ...	Percy Alan Yearwood	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
	Herman Laugher	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Montagu Butler Brockwell	11th July, 1904.	Do.
	George Stockwell ... ⋮ ...	31st Oct., 1907.	Do.
European Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Masters, Government English Schools ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
	George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
	Mohamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
	Arthur Pyne Pennefather	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Peter Harry Fernandiz	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Vadakath Ramunni Menon	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Arthur Samuel Ponniah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Seow Kway Fah	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Chan Keng Swee	18th July, 1904.	Do.
	Goh Tiam Cheng	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Jehangheer Maneckjee Mehta ...	8th Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Syed Alwee	3rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Henry Cyril Richards	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Claude Archer	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Oswald Richards	10th June, 1908.	Do.
	Martin John de Cruze	20th July, 1908	Do.
	Venbakkam Gopalswami	1st Nov., 1908.	Do.

a—Half salary payable by Federated Malay States Government.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
2nd Oct., 1884.	*a* £1,200	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance of $600 p. a.		Horse Allowance $300 p. a.	19th Mar., to 24th June.
1st May, 1898.	*a* $1,080					
7th Feb., 1907.	*a* 420					
1st Feb., 1905.	*a* 480					
25th Dec., 1887.	£480				Draws Horse Allowance $300 p. a.	9th July, to 31st Dec.
26th Feb., 1902.	$540				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk, Govt. School Library.	
1st Nov., 1900.	£430					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
11th July, 1904.	330				Draws $720 p. a. as Housemaster, St. Andrew's House, and also gets free board and lodging.	
31st Oct., 1907.	330					
1st Jan., 1903.	200					
1st Jan., 1898.	$1,200					
1st Nov., 1876.	720		Free Quarters.			
11th Sept., 1895.	720		Do.			
1st June, 1888.	720		Do.			
6th Mar., 1899.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	720		Do.			
16th Aug., 1903.	720					
4th Nov., 1903.	720					
1st Jan., 1904.	960					
21st Mar., 1904.	960					
18th July, 1904.	720					
1st Apl., 1905.	720					
8th Aug., 1905.	£125					
3rd Mar., 1908.	$480					
16th Nov., 1908.	480					
1st June, 1908.	480					
10th June, 1908.	480					
20th July, 1908.	480					
1st Nov., 1908.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*			
Assistant Mistresses, Government English Schools ...	Ida Gomes	15th June, 1903.	Governor.
	Laura Hilda Gomes	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Ethel da Silva	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
	Pauline d' Almeida	12th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Cecile Reutens	2nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Agnes Hodge	9th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Anna Knuth	1st Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Mary Leicester	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Kathleen Melitia de Souza	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Eva Hogan	16th July, 1906.	Do.
	Dorothy Rooke	2nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Jessie Burt	12th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Daphne Richards	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Ida Aeria	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Grace Gibbs	23rd Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Margaret Angus	13th July, 1908.	Do.
	Josephine Hogan	12th Nov., 1908.	Do.
Raffles Institution.			
Principal	Charles McGowan Phillips	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Principal ...	Robert John Bartlett	Do.	Do.
European Masters ...	Wilfrid Norman Haigh	9th Dec., 1904.	Do.
	David Bishop	16th Aug., 1906.	Do
	James Watson	Do.	Do.
	Robert Edmund Smith	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	James McLeod	19th July, 1907.	Do.
	Claud Frederick Charles Ayre ...	12th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Herbert John Stocker	25th Sept., 1908.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
15th June, 1903.	$900	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1903.	900					
1st Feb., 1904.	900					
12th Mar., 1906.	720					
2nd Jan., 1907.	600					
9th March, 1908.	480					
1st Nov., 1908.	480					
1st Jan., 1908.	720					
1st Oct., 1905.	720					
16th July, 1906.	720					
2nd Jan., 1907.	600					
12th Mar., 1907.	600					
19th Mar., 1907.	600					
1st April, 1908.	480					
23rd April, 1908.	480					
13th July, 1908.	480					
12th Nov., 1908.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	£500		Free Quarters.			1st Jan., to 24th Sept.
21st Aug., 1903.	330					
9th Dec., 1904.	300				S.-W.	
16th Aug., 1906.	235				S.-X.	
Do.	235				S.-Y.	
1st Aug., 1906.	225					
19th July, 1907.	225				S.-Z.	
12th Oct., 1907.	225					
25th Sept., 1908.	225					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Concluded.*			
Raffles Institution.—*Contd.*			
Assistant Masters ...	Basil Vivian Frederick Richards ..	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.
	John Aloysius Fernandez	Do.	Do.
	Seah Seng Kang	1st Apr., 1907.	Do.
	Ronald Hanson Minjoot	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Chia Cheng Jin	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
	Hugh Arthur Robert Paulusz	2nd Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Adeikalanadar Balasundara John ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Albert Ernest Pate	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Kelly	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Raffles Girls' School.			
European Mistresses ...	Jean Ogilvie Tarbat	29th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Mary Virginia Hodgkinson	30th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	J. Sharp	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Mistresses ...	Wina Reutens	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Ruby Stuart	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Vera Coveney	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Hilda Norris	15th July, 1907.	Do.
	Emma Le Cain	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Hilda de Souza	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Nettie Emily Zehnder	1st May, 1905.	Do.
	Ethel Norris	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Clarice Buxton	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Elfreda Florence Suter	6th Apl., 1908.	Do.
Vernacular Schools.			
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdul Aziz bin Musa	9th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Reformatory.			
Superintendent	Edwin Prior	4th Mar., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Alfred Lazaroo	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Jan., 1903.	£125	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	$1,080					
1st April, 1907.	840					
1st Jan., 1908.	720					
1st Oct., 1906.	720					
2nd Sept., 1908.	720					
1st Sept., 1908.	480					
16th Nov., 1908.	480					
1st Sept., 1908.	480					
29th Oct., 1904.	£300		Free Quarters.			
30th Mar., 1907.	210		Do.			
20th Jan., 1908.	$720					1st Sept., to 31st Dec.
1st Feb., 1903.	£125					
1st Feb., 1907.	$780					
1st Aug., 1907.	780					
15th July, 1907.	780					
1st Jan., 1903.	720					
1st Aug., 1903.	720					
1st May, 1905.	720					
1st Jan., 1906.	720					
1st Jan., 1907.	600					
6th April, 1908.	480					
1st Mar., 1887.	600				Draws $240 p.a. Pony Allowance.	
15th Feb., 1895.	£198		Free Quarters.			
1st Apr., 1907.	$840		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Donald Keith McDowell, C.M.G., L.R.C.P. & S. *a*	30th May, 1903.	Secretary of State.
Senior Medical Officer ...	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a* ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Supernumerary Medical Officers ..	Cecil Francis Nicholas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a* ...	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Patrick Howard Hennessy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a*	22nd Feb., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edith Boomgardt, L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P.S. ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Registering Officers	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
	Richard Paulusz	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Dresser and Vaccinator ...	Charles Pang	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson ...	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Cyril Percival Martinus	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	John Dorai	7th July, 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Peter Stephen Joseph	20th Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Mariapan Sabapathy	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Medical School.			
Principal, Straits and Federated Malay Sates Medical School	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. *a*	1st June, 1905.	Do.
Physiologist and Assistant Pathologist	Robert Donald Keith, M.D. *a*	17th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Port Health Office.			
Port Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. *a*	21st June, 1902.	Do.
Medical Officer	Alfred Sutton Millard, M.B., CH. B. *a* ...	21st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Kiron Chandra Sinha	10th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Quarantine Station.			
Medical Officer ...	Arthur Robarts Wellington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a*	23rd Sept., 1908.	Do.
Dressers ...	William Lazaroo	16th Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Isaac Augustus Danker	12th May, 1906.	Do.
	Patrick Thomas O'Donohue	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.

a— Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
2nd Jan., 1895.	£1,000	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, no emoluments Draws £200 from Federated Malay States as Inspector-General of Hospitals and Medical Institutions, Federated Malay States.	S.-Z.A	5th June to 5th Nov.
5th June, 1890.	660		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
2nd Feb., 1906.	360					
26th June, 1907.	360					
1st Oct., 1904.	420		Rent Allowance $300 p. a.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1900.	$1,800		Free Quarters.		Do.	
18th Nov., 1902.	1,680		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1874.	960		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
21st July, 1882.	1,920			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.	Personal Allowance $300 p.a.	
8th April, 1896.	1,200			Do.		
1st Jan., 1900.	900					
4th Mar., 1892.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					26th June, to 8th July.
1st Jan., 1904.	600					
1st Mar., 1904.	600					
19th July, 1890.	£800		Free Quarters.			1st Jan, to 3rd Jan. and 23rd Dec., to 31st Dec.
17th Mar., 1906.	500					
21st June, 1902.	540		Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	1st Jan.. to 8th Oct.
12th April, 1907.	300		Rent Allowance $720 p. a.		Do.	
10th April, 1904.	225		Free Quarters.			
23rd Sept., 1908.	300		Free Quarters.		Draws Duty Allowance $600 p.a.	
16th Apl., 1904.	$600				Diet Allowance $96 p. a.	
12th May, 1906.	300				Do.	
1st Sept., 1906.	300				Draws Duty Allowance $180 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Quarantine Station—*Contd.*			
Engineer, Distilling Plant ...	Lawrence da Silva	7th Sept., 1908.	Governor.
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Donkeymen for Disinfector	Hassan bin Ali	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Salleh	16th July, 1908.	Do.
Interpreter	Lim Tek Ho	29th Nov., 1908.	Do.
Outdoor Dispensary.			
Assistant Surgeon ..	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Dresser	Alfred Robert Danker	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Medical Stores & Government Dispensary.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Dresser	Benjamin Nunis	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Tan Beng Poh	17th Aug., 1908.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Senior Medical Officer ...	John Leask, M.B., C.M. *a b*	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Medical Officers ...	Edmund George Weir, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a* ...	27th Apr., 1907.	Do.
	John Grant McGregor, M.B., CH. B. *a* ...	25th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Dressers ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
	Patrick Nonis	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
	George Devanasam	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Veerakathi Chinniah	20th Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Kandapar Nallatamby	1st July, 1907.	Do.
	Chin Leong Seng	18th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Yew Koh	20th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Darma Sundaram	4th June, 1904.	Do.
Bill Collector	Wee Pit Jin	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Steward	Robert Henry Rufus	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Head Nurse	Mary Janet McNair *a*	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
7th Sept., 1908.	$1,800	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Draws Duty Allowance $300 p.a. Draws Transport Allowance $60 p. a.	
1st July, 1896.	420					
16th Jan., 1904.	600					
16th July, 1908.	420					
29th Nov., 1908.	840					
1st July, 1893.	2,316		Free Quarters.			
11th July, 1903.	360					
30th Aug., 1879.	3,000		Free Quarters.	Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital $204 p.a., and Meteorological Observer $204 p.a.		18th Jan., to 31st Jan.
1st Aug., 1888.	840					
17th Aug., 1908.	300					
1st Jan., 1891.	5,400		Free Quarters.		S.-Z.B	
27th April, 1907.	£300				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
25th Mar., 1908.	300				Do.	
...	...					
1st Apr., 1896.	$720					
1st Nov., 1894.	600					
20th Feb., 1907.	300					
1st July, 1907.	300					
18th Dec., 1907.	300					
20th Feb., 1905.	720					
4th June, 1904.	600					
21st Mar., 1904.	420				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1888.	1,080		Free Quarters.			
11th Sept., 1903.	£175					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
General Hospital.—*Contd.*			
Nurses ...	Marian Hill *a b*	13th July, 1901.	Governor.
	Agnes Stephen *a*	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
	Ethel Muriel Swingler *a*	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Florence Mary Sutton *a*	3rd Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Helen Marion Walker *a*	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Susanna Bera Smith *a*	5th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Florence Milsom Ellworthy *a*	17th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Elizabeth Frances Fletcher *a*	Do.	Do.
	Edith Savery *a*	20th June, 1908.	Do.
	Rose Adelaide Mancell *a*	19th Aug., 1908.	Do.
Nurse Probationers ...	Lena Fernandez	24th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Margaret Mackay	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Daisy Hart	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Lizzie Axford Toft	18th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Lily Wolfe	8th June, 1908.	Do.
	Elsie Jackson	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Alice Sharp	1st Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Nora Moorhouse	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
Linen Woman	Josephine Eberwein	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Superintendent ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D. *a b* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully *a* ...	1st July, 1897	Do.
European Attendants ...	Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Henry Grimshaw	26th May, 1905.	Do.
	Michael Joseph Mitchel Nial ...	31st May, 1905.	Do.
Matron	Emilie Constance Gunn *a*	1st Decr., 1906.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
14th May, 1900.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			4th Feb., to 6th Mar. 8th April, to 7th May. 6th Oct., to 16th Nov.
22nd Sept., 1900.	£130					
15th Sept., 1906.	110					
3rd Aug., 1907.	110					
31st Aug., 1907.	110					
5th April, 1908.	110					
17th April, 1908.	110					
Do.	110					
20th June, 1908.	110					
19th Aug., 1908.	110					
24th Oct., 1904.	$480				Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	29th July, to 26th Oct.
1st Oct., 1905.	480				Do.	
8th Mar., 1906.	360				Do.	
18th Mar., 1908.	180				Do.	
8th June, 1908.	180				Do.	
1st Aug., 1908.	180				Do.	
1st Nov., 1908.	180				Do.	
1st Dec., 1908.	180				Do.	
...	180				Do.	
1st July, 1903.	360					
11th Sept., 1888.	$4,800			Police Surgeon $600 p.a.	Allowed consultation practice in speciality. Transport Allowance of $480 p.a. Personal Allowance $300 p. a.	17th Jan., to 20th Feb.
1st July, 1897.	£226					
11th Sept., 1903.	170					
26th May, 1905.	150		Free Quarters.			11th May, to 31st Oct.
31st May, 1905.	150					
1st Dec., 1906.	120			Draws $120 p. a. for being in charge of Beri-beri Hospital.	Draws Transport Allowance $300 p. a.	21st Aug., to 31st Aug.
17th Apl., 1891.	$600					
1st Feb., 1897.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
LUNATIC ASYLUM.—*Contd.*			
Dressers ...	Rudolph Lazaroo	12th Dec., 1905.	Governor.
	Charles Francis	17th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Sithambaram Chelliah	11th Feb., 1908.	Do.
KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.			
Matron	Adelaide Matilda Ganno	12th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Nurse Probationers ...	Charlotte Klyne	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Cecilia Veitch	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
MATERNITY HOSPITAL.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Elsie Lewis	10th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Nurse Probationers ...	Bridget Catherine Strattenberg ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Ethel Henrietta Cooper-Abbs	1st July, 1908.	Do.
	Alice Gilmour	7th Dec., 1908.	Do.
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Pathologist	George Alexander Finlayson, M.B., CH. B. M.R.C.P. (London) *a*	12th May, 1906.	Do.
Laboratory Assistants ...	Sarojini Nath Bardham *a*	16th June, 1907.	Do.
	Emmanuel Guanaprakasam	23rd Nov., 1908.	Do.
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL.			
Medical Officer	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *a*	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Surgeons ...	John William Wynne Hogan *a b* ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
	Debendranath Ghoshal	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Alfred Lockyer Williams	1st Apr., 1906.	Do.
Dressers ...	James Sebastian Klass	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Arthur Michael Dharma Ratne ...	5th Oct., 1908.	Do.
	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Narsumulu	Do.	Do.
	Sethambram Barnabas	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
12th Dec., 1905.	$300	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
17th Feb., 1908.	300					
11th Feb., 1908.	300					
12th Feb., 1905.	1,200		Free Quarters.			
28th Oct., 1907.	300				Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1907.	300				Do.	
..	180				Do.	
10th Oct., 1905.	£130		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1908.	$180				Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
1st July, 1908.	180				Do.	
7th Dec., 1908.	180				Do.	
12th May, 1906.	£700		Rent Allowance $240 p.a.			
16th June, 1907.	140					
23rd Nov., 1908.	$600					
3rd June, 1881.	£360		Free Quarters.		Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
30th June, 1881.	$3,000					
1st June, 1908.	£150					
1st April, 1906.	125					
10th Jan., 1876.	$960					
5th Oct., 1908.	960					
1st Mar., 1889.	720					
1st Dec., 1890.	720					
20th Jan., 1899.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Concluded.*			
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital. —*Continued.*			
Dressers ...	William Newton	1st Mar., 1906.	Governor.
	John Wilfred Gammell	1st June, 1907.	Do.
	Joseph Reincastle	13th May, 1908.	Do.
	Nullatamby Annamalai	2nd July, 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Hoeden	7th Aug., 1908.	Do.
Hospital Assistants ...	Ampalavanar Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Ding Siong Luke	1st June, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Soo Chong Oi	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Steward	Thamodaram Pillay	6th Apl., 1908.	Do.
Prison Hospital.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Dresser	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Government Analyst's Department.			
Government Analyst & Science Lecturer	Frankland Dent, M. SC., PH. D., F.I.C. *a* ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	John Richard Brooke, F.I.C., F.C.S. *a* ...	12th April, 1906.	Do.
Second Assistant Government Analyst	John Chester Cowap, B. SC., A.I.C. *a* ...	9th Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Tan Hong Beng	1st July, 1908.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a b*	15th June, 1893.	Do.
Do. Inspector ...	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Chia Lim Teck	24th Jan., 1904.	Do.
RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.			
Director	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH. D., *a b* ...	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Museum and Library Committee.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Mar., 1906.	$300	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1907.	300					
13th May, 1908.	300					
2nd July, 1908.	300					
7th Aug., 1908.	300					
1st Jan., 1908.	480					
1st June, 1908.	480					
1st Jan., 1906.	480					
6th April, 1908.	960		Free Quarters.			
27th Aug., 1886.	2,316		Free Quarters.			
20th July, 1876.	960					
21st July, 1905.	£500				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	7th Dec. to 11th Dec.
12th April, 1906.	410					24th Dec. to 31st Dec.
9th Oct., 1908.	250					
1st July, 1908.	$300					
15th June, 1893.	3,000				S.-Z.C.	
...	1,200				Draws Travelling Allowance of $180 p. a.	
24th Jan., 1904.	600					
1st Jan., 1899.	4,200		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a b* ...	18th Dec., 1906.	Governor.
Superintendent of Police ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor *a* ...	12th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Second Superintendent of Police	Edward Archibald Gardiner *a* ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Wilfred Robert John Hawtrey *a* ...	4th Oct., 1901.	Do.
	Arthur Robert Johnstone Dewar *a* ...	8th Sept., 1905.	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, I. S. O. *a* ...	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Police Probationers ...	Francis Edward Harmer *a*	16th Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Edward Wylly *a*	18th Nov., 1904.	Do.
	Stanley Benskin Henson *a*	19th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	René Henry de Solminihac Onraët *a* ...	28th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin *a* ...	13th Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton *a* ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Bourne, *a b*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Albert Howard, *a b c*	1st July, 1907.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	5th Aug., 1908.	Do.
Inspectors, 2nd Class ...	Wilfred George Oxley	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Connor	Do.	Do.
	William Herbert Taylor	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Inspectors, 3rd Class ...	Arthur Knox	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	John Frayne	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Thomas Jacob Lucas	1st July, 1908.	Do.
	Richard William Meredith	1st May, 1908.	Do.
European Sergeants ...	Joseph McNamara	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Henry Brereton	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Frederick Henry Ross	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Walter Mulcock	Do.	Do
	Edward Henry Tredgold	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	James Tarves Dickson	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Frederick Mann	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Seconded for service with the Tanjong Pagar Dock Police.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st May, 1883.	$6,000		Free Quarters.		Motor Car Allowance of $840 p.a.	20th Nov. to 31st Dec.
4th Dec., 1895.	£660				S. Z.D	27th Apl. to 4th Sept.
18th July, 1898.	540				Horse Allowance, $600 p. a.	
4th Oct., 1901.	420				Do.	1st Jan. to 11th Mar.
11th April, 1902.	390				Do. $300 p. a.	11th Nov. to 31st Dec.
21st Sept., 1871.	330					
18th Oct., 1904.	225	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance, $120 p.a.	
18th Nov., 1904.	225				Do.	
19th Oct., 1907.	225				Do.	
28th Dec., 1907.	225				Do.	
13th Dec., 1908.	225				Do.	
Do.	225				Do.	
17th April, 1886.	$2,400				S.Z.E.	1st Jan. to 18th Oct.
1st Dec., 1887.	1,620				Pony Allowance of $240 p a.	
11th Jan., 1902.	£240					
26th April, 1899.	225				Do.	
12th May, 1899.	225				Do.	
25th Aug., 1902.	225				Do.	
14th July, 1898.	200				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	
10th Aug., 1899.	200				Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
21st Mar., 1902.	200					5th Aug. to 31st Dec.
29th Jan., 1906.	200				Do.	
21st April, 1902.	170				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	5th Aug. to 31st Dec.
29th Aug., 1902.	160				Do.	
12th Mar., 1904.	160					
18th Mar., 1904.	160					
20th Mar., 1904.	170					
5th Dec., 1904.	160				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	
25th Mar., 1905.	170					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
European Sergeants ...	Thomas Montmorency Redrup ...	1st May, 1908.	Governor.
	Frederick George Bourne	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
	Charles Henry Nicol	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	George McAfee	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
Sergeant under Excise Ordinance	George Mussell *a*	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
European Constables ...	John Alfred Tuck	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.
	Ernest Payne	25th Mar., 1905.	Do.
	William Fidler	13th June, 1905.	Do.
	Thomas Morgan	29th Aug., 1906.	Do.
	John Stevens	29th Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Hubert Blyton	6th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	George Hatton	12th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Nicholas Bodkin	22nd Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Cornelius Donovan	12th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Herbert Patrick Hunter	Do.	Do.
	Arthur Montague West	18th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Arthur Ford	Do.	Do.
	John Edward Riley	11th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Augustus Guinan	Do.	Do.
	Edgar Ince Levick	Do.	Do.
	Andrew Garside	17th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Robert Caldwell	5th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Vincent Fitzgerald	20th June, 1908.	Do.
	Percy Alfred Alexander	10th Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Walter Downing	17th Dec., 1908.	Do.
	William Pritchard	Do.	Do.
	Thomas Adam Rendall	Do.	Do.
Police Armourer	John Adams	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.

a—Seconded for service with the Excise Farmers.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
3rd May, 1905.	£160	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1905.	160				Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
17th Jan., 1906.	160					
29th Aug., 1906.	160					
9th July, 1902.	170					
1st Dec., 1904.	140					
25th Mar., 1905.	140					
13th June, 1905.	140					
29th Aug., 1906.	140					
29th Aug., 1907.	130					
6th Sept., 1907.	130					
12th Dec., 1907.	120					
22nd Jan., 1908.	120					
12th Feb., 1908.	120					
Do.	120					
18th Feb., 1908.	120					
Do.	120					
11th Mar., 1908.	120					
Do.	120					
Do.	120					
17th Mar., 1908.	120					
5th April, 1908.	120					
20th June, 1908.	120					
10th Dec., 1908.	120					
17th Dec., 1908.	120					
Do.	120					
Do.	120					
19th Sept., 1903.	200					
2nd Feb., 1899.	180					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sikh Contingent.			
Sergeant-Major	Punjab Singh	1st Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Malays, Klings and Chinese.			
Sergeants-Major ...	Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
	Abdul Wahib	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Abdullah bin Abbas	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Bololoh bin Balsik	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Special Chinese Sub-Inspector	Tay Kim Swee	20th April, 1904.	Do.
Eurasian Constables ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	18th July, 1904.	Do.
	Henry Leins	28th Nov., 1904.	Do.
	Henry Bernard Gostelow	21st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Ezekiel Sassoon Issac Rahamin ...	9th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters, 3rd Grade ...	Sim Kim Watt	6th Sept., 1892.	Do.
	Chan Seng Whatt	30th Aug., 1894.	Do.
	Tan Hock Swee	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
	Li Shak Pin	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
	Wee Teck Bock	15th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Lai Thiam Whatt	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
	Lim Keng Yew	20th Dec., 1904.	Do.
	Ang Kim Tian	28th Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Chan Ah Fatt	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Alfred Joseph D'Conçeicão	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Cheang Koh Tuan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Tan Teong Bi	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Tay Ngi Chin	1st Mar., 1899.	Do.
	Chia Ah Siang	15th May, 1903.	Do.
	Karumuthil Pulipara Menon	6th July, 1904.	Do.
	William Nagamuttu Thuraiappa ...	1st Dec., 1905.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
29th Aug., 1881.	$372	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
16th Mar., 1886.	372					
17th Aug., 1887.	312					
6th Jan., 1891.	312					
10th July, 1894.	372					
20th April, 1904.	1,080				Consolidated Allowance, $240 p.a.	
18th July, 1904.	900					
28th Nov., 1904.	900					
21st Aug., 1906.	600					
9th Oct., 1907.	600					
6th Sept., 1892.	600					
30th Aug., 1894	600					
1st Oct. 1898.	600					
23rd July, 1901.	840					
15th Mar., 1904.	480					
1st Sept., 1904.	792					
20th Dec., 1904	420					
28th Aug., 1905.	360					
23rd Mar., 1907.	300					
2nd April, 1890.	1,920					
30th July, 1896.	1,140					
25th Aug., 1900.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	1,020					
1st Mar., 1899.	720					
15th May, 1902.	720				Transport Allowance, $36 p.a.	
6th July, 1904.	600					
1st Dec., 1905.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Concluded.*			
Malays, Klings and Chinese —*Continued.*			
Clerks, Class III	Emanuel de Rozario	6th Nov., 1907.	Governor.
	Goh Lai Kang	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Lim Seng Choon	17th May, 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Registration of Crime	Tan Ah Mong	17th May, 1906.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II	Lim Tye Keng	16th June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Excise Ordinance	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdul Kadir	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Cornelius Fitz Gerald M.I., M.A.R., E.	22nd June, 1907	Do.
Inspector, Arms and Explosives	Frederick George Pourne	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Powder Magazine.			
Keeper	Seth Samuel	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk	Cheng Joe Watt	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Miscellaneous.			
Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression Department	Ng Sen Fatt	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Ahmad bin Kassim	4th March, 1893.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Leonard Powney Ebden	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chief Warder	Frederick Stanley *a*	12th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Senior Warder	Cornelius John William Burt *a*	Do.	Do.
European Warders	David Outram	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	John Charles Pattison *a*	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
	William Cumberledge	17th July, 1893.	Do.
	George Boyer	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
	James Collyer Harper	20th July, 1895.	Do.
	Edward William Fish	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
	Arthur Marlow	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
	George John Marshall	19th Nov., 1897.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
6th Nov., 1907.	$420	Colonial Revenue.				
27th Feb., 1908.	300					
17th May, 1904.	600					
17th May, 1906.	300					
16th June, 1903.	900					
1st May, 1886.	840					
22nd June, 1907.	£180		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance $144 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1905.	100		Do.			
29th Mar., 1904.	$840		Do.			
1st Aug., 1907.	396					
1st May, 1906.	600					
1st Jan., 1890.	408					
4th Mar., 1893.	252					
16th Jan., 1889.	£900		Free Quarters		Supplied with Uniform Clothing.	
13th Mar., 1890.	$1,800					
Do.	1,560					
21st May, 1891.	£215					9th June, to 31st Dec.
8th Sept., 1892.	$1,296					1st April, to 31st Dec.
17th July, 1893.	£200					
26th Mar., 1895.	200					1st Jan., to 3rd Sept.
20th July, 1895.	200					1st Jan., to 24th Mar.
20th Apl., 1896.	200					31st July, to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1896.	190					
19th Nov., 1897.	190					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warders ...	Thomas Walley	... 1st Aug., 1899.	Governor.
	James McMenemey ..	... 18th Feb., 1901.	Do.
	John Fane	... 22nd June, 1901.	Do.
	James Roffey	... 16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
	William Henry Marshall ...	... 17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
	Alfred Heath	... 19th Dec., 1901.	Do.
	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter	... 25th Apr., 1902.	Do.
	William Hunt	... 23rd June, 1902.	Do.
	William Mc Kenzie Fyfe ...	... 24th Apr., 1903.	Do.
	Andrew Douglas Livingstone ...	... 22nd May, 1903.	Do.
	Stephen Littledyke ...	... 14th Jan., 1902.	Do.
	George William Crawley ...	... 11th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Charles Baugh	... 1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Joseph George Howell ...	... Do.	Do.
	John Fuller Fitt	... 10th June, 1904.	Do.
	William Butler	... 17th Apr., 1905.	Do.
	Nelson Thomas King ...	.. 4th Sept., 1905.	Do.
	James White	... 28th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	John Albert Moody ...	... 23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	... 24th May, 1906.	Do.
	George Warsop ...	... 27th May, 1906.	Do.
	Arthur George Smith ...	... 11th Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Patrick McGuiness ...	... Do.	Do.
	William Welsh	.. 8th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Joseph Taylor	... 22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	John William Lawrence ...	... 3rd July, 1907.	Do.
	Ernest Barry James ...	... 1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Frederick George White ..	.. 20th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	Harry Clarke	... Do.	Do.
	John Henry Hewitt ...	... 28th Sept., 1907.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L I.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Aug., 1899.	£180	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Supplied with Uniform Clothing.	
18th Feb., 1901.	160					
22nd June, 1901.	160					1st Jan., to 17th June.
16th Oct., 1901.	160					1st Jan., to 3rd Sept.
17th Oct., 1901.	160					Do.
19th Dec., 1901.	160					3rd Aug., to 31st Dec.
25th Apl., 1902.	160					
23rd June, 1902.	160					23rd June, to 31st Dec.
24th Apr., 1903.	160					
22nd May, 1903.	160					
14th Jan., 1902.	160					20th Jan., to 31st Dec.
11th Oct., 1903.	160					
1st Nov., 1903.	160					
Do.	160					
10th June, 1904.	160					
17th Apr., 1905.	150					
4th Sept., 1905.	140					
28th Feb., 1906.	140					
23rd Mar., 1906.	140					
24th May, 1906.	140					
27th May, 1906.	140					
11th Aug., 1906.	140					
Do.	140					
8th Sept., 1906.	140					
22nd Jan., 1907.	130					
3rd July, 1907.	130					
1st Aug., 1907.	130					
20th Sept., 1907.	120					
Do.	120					
28th Sept., 1907.	130					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Concluded.*			
European Warders ...	Arthur Edward Brown	8th Nov., 1907.	Governor.
	John Godfrey Barrett	23rd June, 1908.	Do.
European Warders, Civil Prison ...	Albert Christopher Waller, *a*	17th May, 1907.	Do.
	Robert James Page	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder ..	Embie bin Daud	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade 1	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Do. Grade III ...	Lim Teck Lye	3rd Feb., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Khoo Jim Sein	13th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Ngo Yam Liang	2nd Apr., 1908.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley *a b c*	25th May, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Curator	Robert Derry *a c*	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Curator ...	Thomas Wilson Main	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph Seth Isaac	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Foreman-Gardener ..	Badehsaw Kadershaw Sahib	15th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Foreman, Economic Garden ...	Satia Apau Sathianathen	27th Mar., 1905.	Do.
Overseer	Custawi bin Jalil	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Sub-Overseer	Sylvester Paul	15th Mar., 1906.	Do.
Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	Ahmad bin Hajee Omar	8th May, 1896.	Do.
RAILWAY.			
Manager and Engineer ...	John Huw Williams A.M.I.C.E. *c* ..	Nov., 1900.	Do.
First Clerk	Peter John Gomes	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.
Accountant	Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Alexander Joseph Wells	1st June, 1907.	Do.
Second Clerk ...	Rangasamy Arokiasamy	1st April, 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws Pony Allowance. *c*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 72.]	
8th Nov., 1907.	£120	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Supplied with Uniform Clothing.	
23rd June, 1908.	120					
13th Mar., 1890.	$1,440					
15th April, 1905.	£150					
12th June, 1889.	$300					
21st Dec., 1895.	840					
1st Nov., 1891.	1,200					
3rd Feb., 1904.	600					
20th Feb., 1891.	1,140					
13th Mar., 1908.	300					
2nd April, 1908.	300					
1st Aug., 1879.	960		Free Quarters.			
25th May, 1888.	4,800		Free Unfurnished quarters.		S.-Z.F.	24th Jan., to 24th Dec.
7th Mar., 1886.	2,400					
1st April, 1908.	£300				S.-Z.G.	
1st Jan., 1896.	$840				S.-Z.H.	
15th Oct., 1902.	300				Drew $60 for keeping Store Accounts.	
27th Mar., 1905.	300		Free Unfurnished quarters.			
1st July, 1902.	252					
15th Mar., 1906.	180					
8th May, 1896	288					
Nov., 1900.	£780		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1903.	$1,200					
1st Jan., 1903.	2,100					
1st Jan., 1905.	840					
1st Apl., 1903.	360					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*			
Traffic Clerks ...	Joaquim Mariasusey	6th Apl., 1903.	Governor.
	Teo Kang Swee	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Guards ...	Agalawata don Daniel	5th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	John Joseph Christian	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Edwin James Johnson	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Goods Guard	Antonisamy Arokiasamy	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
Station Masters ...	Sinnatamby Thurryappah	28th Dec., 1902.	Do.
	Valupillay Robert Tambiah	Do.	Do.
	Periatamby Selvanayagam	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Sanmugam Ponnuthurai	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Vallipuram Casipillay	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Sinnappah Sathasivam	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Howard Subramaniam	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Kalasagaram Marimuttu	9th June, 1905.	Do.
	Bentota Havage James	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Valauthar Kandiah	1st June, 1904.	Do.
Inspector	Richard Muttia Rajasuriar	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
Relief Clerk	Thampipillai Namasivayam	5th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks ...	Bentota Hendris Janis	25th Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Valupillai Somasundaram	6th April, 1903.	Do.
	Ammayapillai Mahalingam	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Ambrose Rock	5th June, 1904.	Do.
	Valupillai Muttucumaru	9th Dec., 1905.	Do.
	Joseph Benedict Mirandah	15th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Abdul Karim	27th Nov., 1905.	Do.
Ticket Collectors ...	Woolaganathan Muttucumaru ...	14th July, 1906.	Do.
	Abdul Rahim	22nd Oct., 1906.	Do.
	Tay Peng Kang	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Locomotive Department.			
Locomotive Foreman ...	Thomas Howard	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
6th April, 1903.	$540	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1903.	540					
5th Sept., 1903.	720					
13th April, 1904.	720					
25th Mar., 1904.	720					
1st Feb., 1905.	480					
28th Dec., 1902.	1,080					
Do.	600					
11th Sept., 1903.	540					
1st Jan., 1905.	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
21st Dec., 1902.	840					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
9th June, 1905.	420					
1st Sept., 1903.	600					
1st June, 1904.	480					
1st Mar., 1908.	960					
5th Sept., 1903.	480					
25th Aug., 1905.	360					
6th April, 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1905.	420					
5th June, 1904.	480					
9th Dec., 1905.	360					
15th Mar., 1906.	360					
27th Nov., 1905.	420					
14th July, 1906.	300					
22nd Oct., 1906.	360					
1st Aug., 1908.	360					
1st Jan., 1903.	£260		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RAILWAY—*Concluded.*			
LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Clerk	David Abayaveera	1st June, 1903.	Governor.
Time-keeper	Madalimuttu Arulanandam	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Engine-Drivers ...	Thomas Rayney	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Moonesamy	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Dholla	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Yacob	9th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Collick	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Captains ...	Ahmat bin Drau	30th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Abdul Rahman	22nd May, 1908.	Do.
Serangs	Choa Ah Fan	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
	Ah Long	1st July, 1907.	Do.
	Omar bin Ali	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Jantan bin Din	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Engine-Drivers ...	Ah Heng	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
	Chan Ah Koh	Do.	Do.
Inspector of Ways and Works	Rajapaksha Coralalage John Caldera ...	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Overseers ...	Vythialingam Candiah	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Nagalingam Armugam	Do.	Do.
Clerk	Samy Rajappah	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Time-keeper	Jacob Ranasinghe	13th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Store-keeper	Solomon Padmanabha Sesho	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Clerk	Yap Cheng Yan	12th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Clerk of Works	Gangaram Upratia	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Charles Gall May *b*	4th June, 1903.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st June, 1903.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
1st May, 1908.	300					
1st Jan., 1903.	£175		Free Quarters.			
9th Jan., 1908.	$540					
1st Feb., 1908.	540					
9th Mar., 1908.	540					
1st Apl., 1903.	720		Free Quarters.			
30th Mar., 1907.	720					
22nd May, 1908.	720					
1st Apl., 1903.	312					
1st July, 1907.	312					
1st Mar., 1906.	264					
1st May, 1908.	264					
1st Apl., 1903.	780					
Do.	780					
1st Nov., 1904.	1,980		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1903.	660					
Do.	480					
1st May, 1903.	420					
13th Jan., 1903.	360					
1st Apl., 1907.	1,560					
12th Apl., 1907.	600					
1st Jan., 1903.	1,800					
5th Aug., 1871.	$7,800			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	S.-Z.I	1st Jan., to 20th Mar.
18th May, 1899.	£640				S.-Z.J	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
General Branch—Continued.			
Assistant Superintendents of Works ...	Harry Lupton *a*	14th Nov., 1901.	Governor.
	Vincent Joseph Martin *a*	18th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Frederic Thomas Kinder *a*	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Wilfred Joseph Haskins *a*	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Walter John Smith *a*	14th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	James Walter Dias	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ..	Albert Edgar Coelho	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Albert Randel Eugene d'Aranjo ...	22nd Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Ang Boon Hock	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Hadjee Saleh Ariff	18th Mar., 1905.	Do.
	Rayappan Jacob	15th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Engineer Surveyor ...	Reginald Hugh McCleland *a*	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Clerk of Works, Grade I ...	Cadwalladar Morgan Van Cuylenburg *a* ..	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do. Grade II ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do, Grede III ...	Edward Charles McCleland	1st Oct., 1905.	Do
Overseers, Grade III ..	Charles Robert Capper	1st May, 1905.	Do.
	Sinnitamby Nagalingam	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Temporary Overseers ..	Nio Swee Hock *b*	6th July, 1908.	Do.
	Habib Ahmad	1st May, 1906.	Do.
	William Julian Sloan Kelly	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Apprentice, Class I ...	Sundram Thambusamy	21st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Apprentices, Class III ...	Walter Arthur Keyt	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Frederick Thomas Ephraums ...	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Leon Hope de Zylva	1st Oct., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Previous service under Government, 1st February, 1896, to 17th October, 1903, and 5th November, 1906, to 19th March, 1907.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown, Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
14th Nov., 1901.	£420	Colonial Revenue.				18th Mar., to 31st Dec.
18th Mar., 1904.	390				Horse Allowance, $300 p a.	1st Jan., to 12th Feb.
13th Mar., 1903.	390					1st Jan. to 25th Mar.
1st Apl., 1905.	390					27th Feb., to 9th Nov.
14th Feb., 1908.	360					
9th May, 1882.	$1,920			Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, $60 p. a.		
11th June, 1883.	1,920					
5th May, 1892.	1,140					5th Aug., to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1902.	840					
22nd Sept., 1902.	660					
1st Jan., 1905.	540					
1st Mar., 1905.	540					
13th Feb., 1907.	420					
15th Dec., 1905.	£360					
14th Oct., 1882.	340				Horse Allowance, $300 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	$2,340				Pony Allowance, $400 p.a.	
29th Apr., 1890.	1,980				Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
4th Apl., 1904.	1,020				Do	
28th Sept., 1898.	756		Rent Allowance $156 p. a.		S.-Zk.	
6th July, 1908.	1,200					
1st May, 1906.	1,320				Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
1st Oct., 1908.	1,320					
21st Oct., 1904.	480					
1st Aug., 1907.	240				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	12th Mar., to 23rd April.
1st Nov., 1907.	240					
1st Oct., 1907.	240					6th July, to 31st Dec.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Architectural Branch.			
Architectural Assistant ...	William Campbell Oman *a*	25th Apl., 1907.	Governor.
Chief Draftsman ...	Herbert Athill Stallwood *a*	15th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Stephen Pereira	1st Apr., 1904.	Do.
Temporary Draftsmen	Charles Hunsley	16th Nov., 1905.	Do.
	Harold Young	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Archibald Lawrence Pereira	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
	George Charles McGuire	15th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer	Murugasapillay Breckenridge Enthuray ...	12th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Zincographer	Ramasamy Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Robert Heyden Young *a*	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyors ...	John Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
	Charles Oswald Forrest	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	Johanis de Rozario	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Draftsman	John Francis	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Draftsmen ...	Ng Choon Choo	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Low Kway Koh	Do.	Do.
	John Louis Ambrose Victoria	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
	Archibald William Browne	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Robert Henry Pennefather	21st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Mohan Madan Malakar	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Clerk and Plan Custodian ...	Solomon Dyriam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Govenment.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 72.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
25th Apr., 1907.	£320				Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	9th to 31st Dec.
15th Nov., 1906.	300					
1st Apl., 1904.	$1,020					
16th Nov., 1905.	2,640					
25th Mar., 1904.	1,500					
1st Feb., 1904.	480					
15th Nov., 1906.	300					
12th Dec., 1907.	720	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Apr., 1888.	1,080					
28th Jan., 1878.	3,000				S.-Z.L	
1st July, 1880.	1,860					
1st July, 1878.	1,860				S.-Z.M	
1st July, 1883.	1,620				S.-Z.N	
1st Feb., 1886.	1,380					
1st June, 1885.	1,200				S.-Z.O	
1st Jan., 1902.	900					
Do.	900					
Do.	780					
1st Sept., 1904.	780					
1st Jan., 1903.	780					
21st May, 1898.	1,800					
Do.	480			Clerk, Registration of Deeds Ordinance, $720 p. a.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*			
Steam Dredger *Mudlark.*			
Engineer	Patrick Ahin	1st Aug., 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Engineer ...	Albert Victor Woodworth	16th Aug., 1907.	Do.
Steam-Launch *Spartan.*			
Engineer	Ahmeer bin Peeroo	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Steam Rollers and Traction Engines.			
Engine-drivers ...	Awang bin Kassim	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Mohamed Eusope	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Sinnawee	8th Aug., 1908.	Do.
Miscellaneous Branch.			
Store-keeper	Edwin Henry Sheares	6th Jan., 1906.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
12th Mar., 1903.	$1,800	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Aug., 1907.	1,200					
1st Jan., 1904.	396					
1st Dec., 1907.	480					
1st Jan., 1905.	480					
8th Aug., 1908.	480					
12th Nov., 1903.	780		Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in "the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 7.	S-A.	Drew $180 per annum from 1st October, 1908, as Bonus chargeable to the salary of Chief Pressman and Stereotyper.
L 7.	S-B.	Drew $120 per annum from 1st October, 1908, as Bonus chargeable to the salary of Chief Pressman and Stereotyper.
L 7.	S-C.	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 per annum and draws an Allowance of $600 per annum as Valuator.
L 7.	S-D.	Draws a Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $180 per annum.
L 9.	S-E.	Received $25 for extra work done *vide* Registration No. 3732/08.
L 9.	S-F.	Receives $420 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.
L 9.	S-G.	Receives $300 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.
L 15.	S-H.	The Master Attendant draws $300 per annum as Travelling Allowances for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits, and for inspecting Signal Stations, etc. He also receives commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1908 was $538.81. The Master Attendant is allowed commission of one-and-a-half per cent on cost of work done on the Federated Malay States Government account. No Fees were received in 1908. The Master Attendant or Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee of $25 for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by "The Explosives Ordinance 1899" in the absence of H. M. Man-of-War. The fees received by the Master Attendant on this account amounted to $25.00 in 1908. The fees received by the Master Attendant in 1908 for the examination of Masters and Mates (Board of Trade Certificates) amounted to $15.
L 15.	S-I.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1908 was $431.23. The fees received in 1908 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates (Board of Trade Certificates) amounted to $70. The fees received in 1908 by him for the inspection of Ship's Magazines amounted to $475.
L 15.	S-J.	Draws a Personal Allowance of $600 per annum, and $900 from F. M. S. Government for conducting commercial correspondence.
L 15.	S-K.	Draws a Personal Allowance of $600 per annum.
L 15.	S-L.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1908 was $431.19. He also receives an allowance of $240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours.
L 15.	S-M.	Draws an Allowance of $180 per annum for interpreting Chinese.
L 19.	S-N.	Received $300 for valuing Machinery, plant, etc., at Pulo Ubin and Pulo Nanas; to services rendered in accordance with Native States No. 12047/04 from 1st January to 16th March at £100 per annum, $179.73 and Transport Allowance at $60 per annum, $12.58.
L 19.	S-O.	Received $206.50 for valuing certain tools and plants at Kampong Bahru and at P. and O. Wharf, $27 for survey and report on Steel lift-boat of C. S. *Patrol* and $25 for survey and report on Municipal Launch; to services rendered in accordance with Native States No. 12047/04 from 1st May to 31st December at £100 per annum, $571.44 and Transport Allowance at $60 per annum, $40.
L 25.	S-P.	The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission one-third share on Postage of Chinese Cooly-letter Packets. Total received in 1908, $6,260.21.
L 25.	S-Q.	Draws Charge Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 27.	S-R.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, £570. Secretary, Mohammedan and Hindu Endowments Board, $360.
L 27.	S-S.	The Registrar and Deputy Registrars are occasionally appointed Receivers or Administrators of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases, are paid, at the direction of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent on the money so passing through their hands. Amount received in 1908 was *nil*. The Registrar also sometimes executes Commissions from the Courts in India. Amount received in 1908 was $10.
L 29.	S-T.	Is allowed fees for examining abstracts of Title for the Land Office. Amount received in 1908, $95.
L 29.	S-U.	Draws half the commission allowed by the Court as Receiver, under Civil Procedure Code Ordinance XXXI of 1907. The actual amount received by the Acting Officer in 1908 was $469.04.
L 31.	S-V.	Draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.
L 37.	S-W.	Draws $480 per annum as Instructor, Normal Class.
L 37.	S-X.	Draws $360 per annum as Instructor, Normal Class.
L 37.	S-Y.	Draws $360 per annum as Arithmetic Master, Raffles Girls' School.
L 37.	S-Z.	Draws $360 per annum as Instructor, Normal Class.
L 41.	S-Z.A.	Draws Horse Allowance $600 per annum; allowed consultation practice.
L 43.	S-Z.B.	Pony Allowance $240 per annum; allowed consultation practice.
L 49.	S-Z.C.	Draws $1,200 per annum from Municipality for services rendered in connection with Abattoirs and Prevention of Cruelty to Animal's Department, and draws Horse Allowance of $600.
L 51.	S-Z.D.	Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum and Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 51.	S-Z.E.	Draws Consolidated Allowance of $240 per annum.
L 61.	S-Z.F.	Drew $250 from Medical College for Lecturing.
L 61.	S-Z.G.	Drew $225 from Municipal Fund for Inspecting Roadside Trees.
L 61.	S-Z.H.	Drew $180 from Open Vote for Extra Work in connection with *Agricultural Bulletin*.
L 65.	S-Z.I.	Draws Horse Allowance $600 per annum. Received a fee of $150 for Private Work sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor.
L 65.	S-Z.J.	Draws Horse Allowance $300 per annum. Bicycle Allowance, $120 per annum.
L 67.	S-Z.K.	Draws Pony Allowance $240 per annum, and Bicycle Allowance $120 per annum.
L 69.	S-Z.L.	Draws an Allowance of $300 per annum as Supervisor, Survey School and $180 Demarcation work.
L 69.	S-Z.M.	Draws an Allowance of $240 per annum for overtime work.
L 69.	S-Z.N.	Draws an Allowance of $300 as Surveyor, Registration of Deeds Ordinance.
L 69	S-Z.O.	Received a fee of $55 for private work sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

LABUAN.

1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S.			
Resident	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Christopher George Boyd	27th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Second Clerk	Fong Chung Fong	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
District Officer	Stanley Eversley Dennys	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ..	William Kong	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Ricardo Escoto	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Mohamed Tamimik	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Land Bailiff	William John	Do.	Do
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department			
Harbour Master	John Keiller Webster	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Boarding Officer . .	Abdul Razak bin Laut	27th Feb., 1902.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Clerks	Ambrose Phillips	1st Apr., 1908.	Do,
	Awang bin Ong Keat	1st Jan., 1908.	Do,
Stamp Vendor and Sorter ...	Ahmad bin Usop	1st June, 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.			
Police Magistrate and Commissioner	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Magistrate and Commissioner	Stanley Eversley Dennys	12th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Chan Wai Sik	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	Tuanku Ali	1st Jan. 1906.	Do.

LABUAN - 1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
30th Nov., 1895.	£720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Furnished Quarters.	Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Magistrate. H. B. M. Consul for Sarawak and British North Borneo and British Resident, Brunei. £200 as British Resident, Brunei.	Entertainment Allowance $300 p.a. Travelling Allowance $300 p.a.	
16th June, 1896.	$1,320		House Allowance, $120 p.a.			
1st Feb., 1908.	300					
1st Jan., 1906.	£390		Free Qarters.			
1st Jan., 1907.	$600					
Feb., 1905.	420					
1st Jan., 1906.	420					
1st Jan., 1907.	480					
1st Feb., 1901.	$1,200		House Allowance, $180 p.a.		Pilotage Fees $1997. Government Fee $300 for bringing Launch and Lighters to Labuan.	
27th Feb., 1902.	480					
1st Apr., 1908.	840					
1st Jan., 1908.	300					
1st June, 1908.	240					
30th Nov.. 1895.	...			Resident, Labuan, £720 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1906.	...			District Officer, Labuan, £390 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1907.	1,056					
1st Jan., 1906.	360					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Medical Officer	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton *a* ...	25th Mar., 1908.	Governor.
Dispenser	Leong Ah Ng	24th Sept., 1908	Do.
Dresser	Francis George Gomez	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
POLICE.			
Inspector of Police ...	Henry George Crummey	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	Tara Singh	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
PRISONS.			
Allowance to Warder ...	Tara Singh	1st Jan , 1906.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works ...	Edmund Roberts	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerk	Awang bin Haji Kenafi	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

LABUAN—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
21st Dec., 1907.	£300	Colonial Revenue.	House allowed.		Private Practice $64 in 1908.	
24th Sept., 1908.	$840		Do.		£66 p. a. Duty Allowance.	
1st Aug., 1908.	360		Do.		$60 p. a Duty Allowance.	
11th Dec., 1902.	£250		Free Furnished Quarters.	Is also Inspector of Police for Brunei.	Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a	
1st Jan., 1906.	$372		Free Quarters.		Draws Allowance of $60 p.a. as Warder of Prisons.	
1st Jan., 1906.	$60			Sergeant-Major of Police $372 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1906.	$1,800		House allowed.	$1,800 as Superintendent of Works Brunei.	Pony Allowance $300 p a.	
1st Jan., 1908.	300					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble Robert Norman Bland *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk, Special Class ...	James Henry Phipps	14th Apl., 1905.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Rouse	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Kasim Ahmad	21st May, 1906.	Do.
	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	6th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Khaw Joo Seong	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ...	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Lithographer	Babji	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	George Copley *b*	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Teoh Hean Eng	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Solomon Joseph	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	Trichy Subbiah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Santanada Mutu Pillay	1st June., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
	Lee Oon Pheow	23rd Dec., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II	Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Stamp Office.			
Clerk, Class I	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Mohamad Nina Merican	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Khoo Soo Eee	27th Mar., 1900.	Do
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st April, 1891.	Do.
Probate-examiner	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Pressman	Ahamad Merican	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor	William Alfred Bicknell *b*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Do.	(Personal Allowance to present holder) ...	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
22nd Oct., 1882.	$9,600				P.-A.	14th Mar., to 6th May inclusive.
5th Dec., 1886.	2,160					
20th June, 1896.	1,200					
4th July, 1900.	960					
6th Feb., 1901.	720					
20th Aug., 1906.	480					
10th Jan., 1907.	420					
1st May, 1890.	600					
13th Aug., 1880.	420					
11th Sept., 1903.	£450	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court without any emoluments.	Auditor of the Municipal Accounts, Salary $1,620.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	$2,400					
27th July, 1885.	1,680					
16th Sept., 1890.	1,440					
1st Sept., 1901.	840					
5th Jan., 1889.	720					
23rd Dec., 1908.	300					
7th Aug., 1873.	840					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,920					
23rd Mar., 1908.	300					
11th Mar., 1897.	660					
10th Feb., 1886.	720					
12th Jan., 1891.	1,320					
19th Mar., 1907.	600					
1st July, 1887.	360					
1st Sept., 1885.	£500				$600 as Librarian, Penang Library.	20th Mar., to 10th June.
...	100					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Clerk, Class I	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
Clerks, Class II ...	Bernard Christopher Cornelius ...	23rd Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Emile Clement D'Orville	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Khow Loon Chong	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Che' Teh	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Leh Poh Soo	14th Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Periatamby Ponoosamy	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Yong Kee Teik	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	Ralph Scott *a*	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Ismail	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Joannes Chong	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Joseph Martin Jalleh	14th July, 1902.	Do.
	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Albert Augustus Surin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Shaik Ismail	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.
	Govinda Sawmy Pillay	5th Apr., 1904.	Do.
	George Bernard Baptist	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Quah Cheow Kay	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Mahomed Kassim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do.	Syed Ahmad	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.			
District Officer	Roland John Farrer *a*	20th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Hamad Noordin	12th Jan., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
28th April, 1890	$1,200	Colonial Revenue.				
23rd May, 1893.	1,080					
1st Sept., 1898.	1,020					
1st July, 1900.	960					
13th Jan., 1902.	840					
1st April, 1903.	840					
1st Jan., 1905.	540					
14th April, 1905.	540					
1st Aug., 1907.	420					
1st April, 1906.	300					
21st Dec., 1895.	£690			Is also Registrar of Bills of Sale. No Emolument. Secretary to the Mohammedan and Hindu Endowments Board. ($600 p.a.) Chairman, Rural Board, Penang Island. No Emolument.	Horse Allowance $300 p a.	
16th Jan., 1886.	$1,800			Is also Secretary to Rural Board, Penang Island. No Emolument.		
14th Aug., 1896.	1,080					
12th Feb., 1887.	1,080					
13th Sept., 1895.	1,080					
18th April, 1898.	1,020					
10th Mar., 1899.	1,020			Is also Clerk to Mohammedan and Hindu Endowments Board ($240 p.a.)		
25th July, 1898.	720					
1st May, 1903.	660					
1st Jan., 1904.	600					
5th April, 1900.	480					
4th Sept., 1891.	864				Fixed Allowance $300 p. a.	
1st July, 1900	444				Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£570		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $420 p.a.	1st Jan., to 6th June.
1st June, 1883.	$1,800		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*			
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.—*Contd.*			
Clerk, Class II ...	Jacob Jalleh	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Clerks, Class III ...	Govindasamy Singaravaloo	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Mahomed Eusof bin Daudsah ...	Do.	Do.
	Sattampillay Tambusamy	5th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Cornelius De Bruin	14th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Peter Alexander Gregory	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Ebrahim Saib Kader Mustan Sahib ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Chinese do ...	Lo Ah Peng	22nd Feb., 1908.	Do.
Malay do. ...	Shaik Kalwa	11th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Shroff	Abdul Azis *a*	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Chinnasamy Naidoo	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Tracer ...	Din bin Teh	Do.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	George Walter Freeman	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan *b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Martin Victor Emuang	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ..	Tan Hock Ann	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Shaik Ibrahim	23rd Mar, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
	Christopher Quah Choo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Mohamed Nasurdin	18th Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Wong Ah Woo	18th Dec., 1905.	Do.
	Goh Wee Pah	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Wong Ah Yin	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Tan Kee Chong	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.

a—Was also Shroff in District Office, Butterworth, from 3rd May, 1902, to 15th December, 1905, when he was pronounced medically unfit and retired. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124.]	
1st Aug., 1889.	$1,140		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1901.	720		Do.			
14th April, 1897.	720		Do.			
19th Feb., 1906.	420		Do.			
14th Feb., 1908.	300					
1st July, 1906.	300					
1st Feb., 1880.	504				P.-B.	
1st Aug., 1888.	384				P.-C.	
11th Nov., 1888.	1,320		Do.			
22nd Aug., 1891.	792		Do.			
11th April, 1907.	480					
11th Sept., 1907.	420		Do.			
4th Mar., 1885.	*720	Colonial Revenue.				
23rd Sept., 1894.	480					
1st Jan., 1901.	300					
1st Jan., 1905.	*540				Fixed Travelling Allowance of $240 p.a.	
31st Oct., 1889.	$4,800		Free furnished Quarters.		Draws a fixed Allowance of $480 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	1,680		Free Quarters.			
16th July, 1902.	900		Do.			
1st Aug., 1902.	840		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	720		Do.			
19th April, 1895.	720		Do.			
4th July, 1893.	720		Do.			
18th Dec., 1905.	480		Do.			
1st April, 1907.	420		...			
23rd Mar., 1908.	300		Do.			
2nd Feb., 1901.	792		Do.			

* Rural Board.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*			
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.—*Ctd.*			
Tamil Interpreter ...	Kandappah Chellapah	8th Oct., 1904.	Governor.
Malay Interpreter ...	(*Vacant*)	..	...
Shroff	Mohamed Rouse	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Louis Pasqual	26th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Wan Chee	13th May, 1908.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ..	Suppa Pullay Allagapen	8th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tracer	Abdul Waris	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Ahamad	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
BALIK PULAU.			
District Officer	Stewart Codrington *a*	1st Aug., 1902.	Do
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Syed Rahamathulla	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Ismail bin Mat Taib	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Yahaya bin Haji Khalid	10th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Joseph Aloysius Felix	1st Aug, 1908.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Christian Selva Bakkiam Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Law Chit Man	10th July, 1899.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Osman bin Isabah	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kamaludin	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
NIBONG TEBAL.			
District Officer	Alexander Cavendish	29th June, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Lee Swee Bee	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Mohamad Tambi	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Christian Abishegam	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	Lim Hong Keat	17th Feb, 1908.	Do.
	Packeriap'lay Ponnusamy	15th Oct., 1907.	Do
	Wahab Meah	24th Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
14th Oct., 1902.	$528	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	...					
1st Jan., 1908.	420					
9th Feb., 1904.	*540				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	
1st May, 1889.	780		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1891.	444				Do., $180 p.a.	
1st June, 1893.	300					
16th July, 1897.	240					
3rd Nov., 1898.	£480		Free Furnished Quarters.		Draws a Fixed Allowance of $480 p.a.	
2nd May, 1886.	$1,140		Free Quarters.			
15th Mar., 1897.	1,080		Do.			
13th Jan., 1906.	420		Do.			
10th Dec., 1907.	300		Do.			
1st Aug., 1908.	300		Do.			
1st Jan., 1894.	600		Do.			
1st Jan., 1908.	528		Do.			
10th July, 1899.	540		Do.			
2nd Jan., 1888.	480		Do.		P.-D.	
1st Nov., 1893.	384				P.-E.	
11th Nov., 1901.	£420		Free Furnished Quarters.		P.-F.	
8th Feb., 1898.	$1,080		Free Quarters.		P.-G.	
10th May, 1897.	960		Do.			
14th July, 1902.	720		Do.			
1st Feb., 1905.	480		Do.			
20th Aug., 1906	480		Do.			
24th Sept., 1908.	300		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	300					

* Rural Board, P. W.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*			
Nibong Tebal—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Uiⁿ Thin Yeng	15th May, 1905.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Teh Eu Quee	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Bahir bin Mat Akib ...	Do.	Do.
Tracer	Mohamed bin Che Ambee	16th July, 1902.	Do.
District Court Bailiff ...	Mat Zin	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer	Harvey Chevallier *a*	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	3rd Apl., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Chan Shoon Nean	18th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III	Vellasawmy Jobo Karuppayan... ...	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Chow Ah Nyen	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Do.	Laurence de Silva	13th May, 1908.	Do.
Malay Writer . .	Mohamed Ali bin Agus	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	Jay Nul	11th Sept., 1901.	Do.
Hospital.			
Dressers ...	Peter Jayasekara	10th Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Liew Ah Fatt	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Steam-Launch *Lumut.*			
Engineer	Taib	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Serang	Jusoh	14th Apl., 1903.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Charles James Saunders *a b*	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	Walter Peacock *a c*	2nd Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Seconded for service in Burma from 8th June, 1907, to 12th December, 1908.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
13th Dec., 1900.	$900	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
12th June, 1900.	924		Do.			
10th Jan., 1888.	660					
23rd July, 1893.	720				Fixed Allowance of $300 p.m.	
1st Jan., 1902.	324				Do., $120 p.a.	
16th July, 1902.	300					
1st Nov., 1897.	300				Do., $96 p.a.	
12th Nov., 1890.	£675		Free Quarters.	Also Ex-officio Assistant District Officer, Sitiawan, Perak, without Emoluments.	P.-H.	
18th Aug., 1889.	$1,140		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
7th Oct., 1904	720		Do.			
14th Dec., 1906.	420		Do.		Do	
1st May, 1889.	840		Do.		P.-I.	
15th Jan., 1888.	720		Do.		P.-J.	
1st Aug., 1900.	300		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
11th Sept., 1901.	420		Do.		Do.	
21st Jan., 1889.	840		Do.		P.-K.	
1st Mar., 1907.	300		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dinding Allowance.	
1st Jan., 1899.	600		Do.		Do.	
14th April., 1903.	360		Do.		Do.	
29th Oct., 1891.	$4,800			Registrar of Societies, Assistant Superintendent of Excise Farms and Secretary to the Board of Licensing Justices.	Horse Allowance $300 p. a.	
17th Nov., 1898.	£450			Assistant Superintendent of Excise Farms.		
1st Sept., 1900.	$1,800					1st Mar., to 23rd April.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.—*Continued.*			
Clerks ...	Yaw Pong	1st Nov., 1907.	Governor.
	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
	Yeoh Kim Kang . ..	8th Jan., 1907.	Do
Chinese Translator and Interpreter	Leung Pui Kam	8th June, 1900.	Do.
Opium Inspector ...	(*Vacant*)	.	...
Opium Clerk ...	Cheah Tuck Shin	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	23rd May, 1906.	Do.
Inspector .	James Henry Logan *a b*	1st May, 1906.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Commander, R.N.R. *b*	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Boarding Officers ...	Samuel Robert Perkins	14th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	James Melly	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Adolphus William Anderson	24th June, 1908.	Do.
	Leen bin Abubakar	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Signal Sergeants ...	Thomas Loctic Sutherland *b*	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
	Tan Hock Huat	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ..	Alexander Charles Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Wee Soon Chye	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Toh Cheng Chwee	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Vairamuttu Agamparam	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Oon Tiang Yeam	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	Supraya Saravanam	13th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Lee Soon Keng	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Yeoh Choo Lee	3rd Apl., 1906.	Do.
	Kung Sin Oo	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Omarsah bin Jamansah	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
10th April, 1903.	$528	Colonial Revenue.				
11th Oct., 1894	420					
8th Jan., 1907.	300					
8th June, 1900.	1,200					
...	...					
1st July, 1908.	600					
28th Aug., 1893.	1,200				Draws House Rent Allowance of $120 p.a.	
25th July, 1899.	1,200					
9th Oct., 1903.	£540				P.-L.	27th to 28th Jan. and 31st Aug., to 5th Sept.
14th Dec., 1907.	$1,680		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1907.	1,680		Do.			
15th June, 1906.	900		Do.			
1st Jan., 1886.	360		Do.			
1st Nov., 1904.	£100		Do.			
1st Aug., 1885.	$780		Do.			
1st Jan., 1875.	1,560					
16th Dec., 1890.	1,560					
16th Feb., 1891.	1,080					
3rd Feb., 1900.	960					
1st Feb., 1901.	840					
22nd May, 1903.	660					
13th Oct., 1904.	540					
8th Mar., 1906.	480					
3rd Apl., 1906.	420					
15th Feb., 1905.	420					
1st Dec. 1907.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—*Contd.*			
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
Sea Gull.			
Master	Long bin Mat	21st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
Engineers ...	Francis Peterson	12th May, 1905.	Do.
	Wee Ah Pow	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Deck Serang	Mat Issah bin Long	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Booby.			
Engineer	Charles bin Abram	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Serang	Mat bin Ismail	5th May, 1908.	Do.
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Meh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Kamis bin Mohamed Jusob	5th May, 1908.	Do.
Penguin.			
Engineer	Mat Sawan bin Mahat	5th May, 1908.	Do.
Serang	Mahamod bin Drahod	24th Nov., 1908.	Do.
LIGHTHOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe	15th May, 1901.	Do.
Pulau Rimau.			
Light-keeper	Joseph D'Cruz	28th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Tanjong Hantu.			
Light-keeper ...	P. de'Souza	2nd Jan., 1908.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	Harry Muir *a*	12th Apr., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Singara Munisamy	9th Feb., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st July, 1905.	$660	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Nov., 1899.	1,140		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1906.	420					
1st Sept., 1908.	360					
1st Sept., 1908.	396		Do.			
1st Sept., 1907.	396		Do.			
1st June, 1901.	420		Do.			
1st Mar., 1906.	360		Do.			
1st Jan., 1897.	396		Do.			
1st June, 1908.	336		Do.			
1st July, 1887.	780		Do.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	16th to 31st Dec.
28th Feb., 1906.	480		Do.		Do.	
2nd Jan., 1908.	480		Do.		Do.	
11th May, 1892.	£420				P.-M.	1st Jan., to 31st Mar.
9th Feb., 1906.	$420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Herbert Cumberlege Sells *a*	1st May, 1907.	Governor.
Superintendent of Mails ...	William Herbert Threlfall *a*	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Edward Bacon	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Packiam Ponabaranam Selvanayagam Pillai	Do.	Do.
	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Andrew Julian	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	John Nelligan	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Percival Forest	20th Jan., 1908	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Henry Michael Joseph	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto	8th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Bawasa Hameed Malim	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Lee Choon Seng *b*	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Henry Lawrence Baptist	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	Thomas Aroolandam	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Patrick Robert James Green	10th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	Shaik Eusooff	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Donald Thomas Mc Intyre	Do.	Do.
	Thomas Harman Coombs	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV ...	Robert Payne Waller	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
	Daniel Louis Wong	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Selvanayagam Arool Anukragam Pillay ...	11th Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Samuel John Dasan	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Harry William Karl	2nd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Charles Stephen Webb	25th July, 1908.	Do.
	Joseph Henry Jalleh	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.
	William Henry Justinian Michael Aeria ...	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.
Sorters ...	Timiri Dorasamy	26th Sept., 1904.	Do.
	Jerome Wilfred Boudville	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Seconded to Federated Malay States Service for three years.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Prnicipal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
5th Nov., 1897.	£540	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1905.	360					22nd Aug., to 31st Dec.
1st June, 1881.	$2,400					
26th Mar., 1888.	2,100		Do.			1st Jan., to 28th July.
31st Mar., 1893.	1,800					
1st May, 1886.	1,680					
13th Dec., 1895.	1,560					
10th Aug., 1896.	1,440					
14th Oct., 1901.	1.200					15th June to 28th Oct.
21st Dec., 1896.	1,200					
6th Jan., 1903.	960					
18th May, 1903.	960					
17th April, 1901.	*840					
1st Jan., 1904.	840					
Do.	720					
1st Jan., 1906.	720					
1st July, 1903.	600					
1st June, 1906.	600					
1st Oct., 1906.	600					
Do.	540					
1st Mar., 1907.	480					
25th Oct., 1907.	420					
1st Feb., 1908.	420					
2nd Mar., 1908.	420					
15th June, 1908.	420					
25th July, 1908.	420					
16th Nov., 1908.	420					
11th May, 1895.	540					
11th April, 1906.	540					

* Recoverable from F. M. S.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Tamil Clerks ...	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.
	John Arokianaden	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Stamp Vendor	Gan Kim Tek	18th Oct., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Stamp Vendor ...	Looi Beng Woon	1st Nov., 1906	Do.
Mail Officer	Madras Apparow Pillay	5th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Low Yam Long	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: Butterworth	Valayutham Suppyah	18th May, 1905.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: Prye ...	Seenivasagam Emmauuel	1st April, 1907.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: B. Mertajam	Arokiam Thathuvanaden	1st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: B. Tambun	Christian Amirthanayagam	16th June, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: Nibong Tebal	Sinnappen Asirvadam	18th May, 1905.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: Govt. Hill ...	Michael Pitchamuthoo Sauthappau ..	14th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: Balik Pulau	Lim Cheng Chin	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters: D. Kramat	Theah Khye Choe	Do.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II	Chew Ah Sang	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Printer	Doraisamy Guanadicum	2nd May, 1904.	Do.
Head Postman	Naraina Mayandy Pillay	19th Sept., 1907.	Do.
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Charles Philip Buckell *a*	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Inspector	Mohamed Sheriff	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier ...	Solomon John	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Correspondence Clerk ...	Tan Ah Chew	23rd April, 1907.	Do.
Counter Clerk	Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Assistaut Counter Clerk ...	Meenatchy Sundarum	26th Juue, 1908.	Do.
Store Clerk	Abdul Rahaman	25th July, 1900.	Do.
Telegraphists, Class I	Samy Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1901.	Do
Telegraphists, Class I	Chockalingam Yahambaram	1st April, 1907.	Do
Telegraphists, Class II	Karthigasem Murugasen Pillay ...	14th June, 1903.	Do.
Telegraphists, Class II	Cheah Yew Lim	18th May, 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st June, 1898.	$480	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Nov., 1901.	480					1st April to 1st Sept.
18th Oct., 1906.	540					
1st Nov., 1906.	360					
5th Jan., 1904.	480		Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1906.	600					
17th Feb., 1896.	660		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a		Draws $120 p.a. Charge Allowance.	
3rd Mar., 1906.	540		Free Quarters.			
2nd Jan., 1894.	660		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1901.	660		Free Quarters.			
23rd Sept., 1900.	660		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.		Do.	
29th Sept., 1902.	600		Free Quarters.		Do.	
27th Mar., 1907.	540		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.			
25th June, 1903.	600		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1897.	780					
2nd May, 1904.	420					
4th Feb., 1892.	300		Do.			
29th May, 1883.	£240		Free Quarters.	Superintendent, Telephone Exchange, £240 p.a.	Horse Allowance $300 p.a.	
1st Apl., 1887.	$600			Inspector, Telephone Exchange, $600 p.a.		
11th Sept., 1893.	1,020					
23rd April, 1907.	360					
1st March, 1901.	420					
26th June, 1908.	300					
25th July, 1900.	300					
25th May, 1895.	900		Rent Allowance $120 p. a.			
18th Oct., 1898.	780					
3rd April, 1901.	660					
7th June, 1900.	660					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.* TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*			
Telegraphists, Class II ...	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
	Lim Seng Kee	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Palan Kalimuthu	Do.	Do.
	Paul Dhavam Israel	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Ambalavanar Kandiah	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	Davasagayam Daniel	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Telegraphists, Class III ...	Subbrayan Maruthamuthu	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Sokkara Kathapermal Vethivaloo ...	1st April, 1908.	Do.
	David Jambu	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Anthonymuthu Joseph	14th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Head Linesman	Mahomed Hassan	1st July, 1903.	Do.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
Mechanician	Ismail	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk and Bill Collector ...	Boey Meng Fat	19th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Operators ...	Hassan Ahamad	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Aminoordin	8th July, 1903.	Do.
	Abdul Rahaman	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Vengu Pillay Govindasamy	19th Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Thorasamy Kathirasen	23rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Mahmood	1st May, 1907.	Do.
	Laura Jambu	16th July, 1906	Do.
	Eileen Maude Plum	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	May Doral	Do.	Do.
	Thecla Doral	Do.	Do.
	Beatrice Reutens	Do.	Do.
	Joanna Florence Smith	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Gerty Moreton	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Emily Scully	Do.	Do.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
8th Jan., 1901.	$660	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Jan., 1903.	660					
1st Mar., 1901.	600					
2nd Nov., 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1905.	600					
4th Jan., 1906.	480					16th to 31st Dec.
6th Oct., 1904.	420					
1st May, 1907.	360					
1st July, 1907.	360					
4th Jan., 1908.	360					
1st July, 1903.	360					
1st March, 1901.	420					
19th March, 1904.	300					
1st March, 1901.	300					
8th July, 1904.	300					
1st Sept., 1906.	300					
19th Feb., 1907.	300					
23rd April, 1907.	300					
1st May, 1907.	300					
16th July, 1906.	420					
1st Aug., 1906.	420					
Do.	420					
Do.	420					
Do.	420					
1st Jan., 1907.	360					
1st Jan., 1908.	300					
Do.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.* TELEPHONE EXCHANGE. —*Continued.*			
Operators ...	Eugenie Jalleh	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
	Joan de Oliveiro	30th Apl., 1908.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Swinford Leslie Thornton *a* ..	22nd Mar., 1904.	Governor. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.]
Puisne Judge	Thomas Sercombe Smith *a b*	8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	William Arthur Hale *a*	21st Dec., 1907.	Governor.
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Robert Cecil Edmonds *a*	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrar ...	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar *a*	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee ...	Roger David Acton *a*	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Reginald Septimus Scully *c*	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Ebrahim Merican	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Samoo Manikhrum	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
	Loo Hoe Cheng	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
	Shaik Mahomed Tamby	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters ...	Mootootamby Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
	Appathoray Ponoosamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreters ..	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.
	Emam Mahomed Kassim	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters Grade I	Lo Mun Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters Grade II	Chan Wah Hem	16th May, 1905.	Do.
Sheriff's Branch.			
Clerk, Class III	Cheah Chin Kung	1st April, 1907.	Do.
Bailiff	Sawana Ponnoosamy	Do.	Do.

(*a*)—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. (*b*)—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. (*c*)—Temporary Pension from 1st August, 1904, to 31st July, 1905.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st Jan., 1908	$300					
30th Apl., 1908.	300					
6th June, 1887.	£1,400					28th Mar., to 31st Dec.
...	$8,400					
...	£200					
1st June, 1907.	200					
13th Apl., 1894.*	660	Colonial Revenue.			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Sheriff. No Emoluments.	1st to 21st Nov.
6th Nov., 1896.	540					
6th Nov., 1896.*	540					
1st Jan., 1880.	$1,560					
3rd May, 1896.	1,080					
10th May, 1897.	1,080					
16th Feb., 1891.	720					
7th Sept., 1903.	600					
1st May, 1906.	300					
18th June, 1887.	1,980					
1st Nov., 1889.	1,320					
1st Feb., 1896.	1,188					
1st May, 1897.	924					
3rd Oct., 1894.	2,280					
9th Sept., 1896.	1,320					
1st Nov., 1904.	540					
9th Feb., 1894.	900					

* Federated Malay States Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	William George Maxwell	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy	18th Sept., 1905.	Do.
ASST., OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Clerks, Class II ..	John Baptist Loh	3rd April, 1908.	Do.
	Henry Benjamin Sledge	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Chin Kok Kee	18th June, 1906.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.			
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a* ..	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.			
District Judge and 1st Magistrate	Walter Cecil Michell *a b*	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Second Magistrate ...	Alfred Vanhouse Brown *b*	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Third Magistrate ...	David Beatty *b*	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Bernard Alexander Augustin	7th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Chee Kok Fee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusuf bin Karim	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Chng Keng Leong	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Cheah Ah Tock	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Krishnasamy Karumbayerum	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Mohamed Abubaker	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ..	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully *c*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreters	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Mohamed Khalid	11th Apl., 1907.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters	Saverimuthu Asirvadam	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Deveraye Allaghianaden	29th Nov., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Date of first period of service before retirement 1st September, 1884. Federated Malay States Government.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124.]	
...	£900				P.-N.	
7th Jan., 1901.	$1,020					
1st Mar., 1901.	$900					
4th Oct., 1887.	840					
3rd Mar., 1904.	960					
20th Aug., 1891.	$3,600	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance $360 p.a.		Travelling Allowance, Rs. 360 p.a.	The Officer is stationed in India, and was absent in Europe from 29th May, 1908, to 27th Nov., 1908, both days inclusive.
18th Oct., 1887.	$6,000			Superintendent of Prisons, $600 per annum.		
6th Nov., 1896.*	£660			Assistant District Judge without extra emolument. Coroner, Penang, $600 per annum.	Bicycle Allowance of $96 p. a.	
17th Nov., 1898.	450			Deputy Coroner, Penang, without emolument.		
3rd May, 1897.	$1,440					
1st Mar., 1895.	1,080					
1st May, 1899.	720					
9th June, 1903.	600				P.-O.	
15th Feb., 1905.	540					
1st Mar., 1907.	420					
23rd Mar., 1908.	300					
1st Aug., 1890.	660					
1st June, 1900.	1,320					
18th Aug., 1895.	1,452					
1st Sept., 1902.	660					
5th Nov., 1888.	1,170					
9th Oct., 1885.	1,320					
20th Jan., 1905.	1,056					

* Federated Malay States Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreters (Grade I)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreters („ II)	Fong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters („ III)	Kway Guan Hin	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters („ III)	Chin Fook Seong	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Student Interpreters (Chinese)	Lim Kean Seng	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Student Interpreters (Chinese)	Boey Keong Cheong	1st May, 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT COURT.			
District Judge	Walter Cecil Michell	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant District Judge ...	Alfred Vanhouse Brown	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Chee Kok Foo	1st Oct., 1905.	Do
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class II	Mohamed Hoosain	1st June, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Saw Swee Cheng	18th June, 1908.	Do
Clerks, Class III	Frank Peterson	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Vasudeva Apparoo Subremania Subbiah Pillay	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff	Tang Cheang Pow	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Joseph Lawrence Dominic	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Francis William Haines, B. A., *a b* ...	11th April, 1901.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle *a b*	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Charles Campbell Stewart	21st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Haroon bin Haji Allee	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Visiting Teachers Penang ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Visiting Teachers P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Asst. Visiting Teacher, P. W.	Ahmad bin Tahir	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent . ocal Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124.]	
22nd Sept., 1885.	$1,980					
6th Feb., 1896.	1,320					
9th Sept., 1896.	792					
14th April, 1903.	528					
1st Oct., 1908.	600					
1st Jan., 1908.	360					
1st May, 1908.	360					
18th Oct., 1887.	...			First Magistrate of Police, $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, $600 p.a.		
...	...			Coroner, $600 p.a.		
1st Dec., 1884.	$1,800	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Aug., 1887.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1901.	1,020					
20th Jan., 1904.	600					
1st Oct., 1899.	600					
18th Sept., 1905.	480					
6th June, 1889.	1,980					
13th Mar., 1889.	900					
21st Mar., 1904.	720				Draws a Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
8th April, 1899.	$4,800					
20th Oct., 1885.	3,000		Free Quarters.		Draws a Fixed Allowance of $900 p.a.	
21st Sept., 1898.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1905.	540					
25th Aug., 1882.	600				Draws Pony Allowance of $720 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1879.	600				P.-P.	
1st Jan., 1885.	360		Rent Allowance of $60 p.a.		Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Medical Officers ...	Alfred Havelock Keun, M.B., B. CH., (Edin.) *a*	2nd Oct., 1905.	Governor.
	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glasgow), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.) *a*	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
	Edward Naggiar Graham, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) *a* ...	3rd June, 1908.	Do.
	Thomas George Duncan Cooper, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.) *a*	26th July, 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. (Glas.) ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Surgeons	James Randel Bruce	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
	Michael Edwin Scriven	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st July, 1882.	Do.
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout ...	1st July, 1897.	Do.
	Claude Jerome Bateman *a*	Do.	Do.
	Francis William Farleigh Clarke ...	1st April, 1899.	Do.
	Walter D'Cruz	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Nahar Gopal Sardesai	16th Sept., 1908.	Do.
Hospital Assistant ...	Sinnappoo Kandiah	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Dressers ...	Lim Tai Lee	10th July, 1883.	Do.
	Michael Aloysius Gasper	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
	Anthony Maximilian de Silva	25th Oct., 1885.	Do.
	Joseph Randolph Baraness Edwards ...	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.
	Veravyan Daniel Pillay	24th Nov., 1889.	Do.
	James Samuel	1st April, 1890.	Do.
	Muttusamy Carmagam	14th May, 1893.	Do.
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	21st Oct., 1895.	Do.
	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
	Ramadas Suba Krishnen	1st May, 1898.	Do.
	Letchman Shaik	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
	Kung Kow Sye	23rd Mar., 1900.	Do.
	Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar ...	9th June, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124.]	Period during which the Office has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st April, 1900.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Deputy Government Analyst for the purpose of the Liquors Ordinance.	P.-Q.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	360		Rent Allowance of $720 p.a.		P.-R.	
7th Aug., 1906.	360		Free Quarters.	Government Pathologist.	P.-S.	1st Feb. to 2nd June.
3rd Feb., 1905.*	360		Do.			
31st May, 1896.	$2,400		Rent Allowance of $300 p.a.		P.-T.	
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316		Free Quarters.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $300 p.a.	P.-U.	
30th Aug., 1879.	3[illegible]00		Do.		Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
1st July, 1882.	2,640		Do.			1st Apr. to 31st Dec.
1st July, 1897.	1,716		Do.			
Do.	£150		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	
1st April, 1899.	225		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $120 p.a.		
1st May, 1908.	125		Do.			
16th Sept., 1908.	150		Rent Allowance of $420 p.a.			
1st Jan., 1908.	$480		Free Quarters.			
10th July, 1883.	960		Do.		P.-V.	
1st Sept., 1884.	960		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	960		Do.			
4th Sept., 1887.	840		Do.			
24th Nov., 1889.	840		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	960		Rent Allowance of $144 p.a.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p.a.	
14th May, 1893.	600		Free Quarters.			
21st Oct., 1895.	600		Do.			
1st Jan., 1898.	540		Do.		P.-W.	
1st May, 1898.	540		Do.			
1st Jan., 1900.	420		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1900.	420		Do.			
9th June, 1900.	420		Do.		P.-X.	

* Federated Malay States Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Dressers ...	Veeraragoo Mayandy Pillay ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Governor.
	Phang Chock Seng ...	9th May, 1903	Do.
	Francis Alvins	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Sanuasy Murugaes	21st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Percy Perceval Aeria ...	1st July, 1906	Do.
	Lee Chin Ho ...	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Vagamuthu Santiago	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Sanker Babooram Das	16th Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Lee Chin Tee	5th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	B. Perkins	11th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Jeremiah Alcain	17th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Kung Poh Keat	1st May, 1908.	Do
	Wan Chee bin Mohamad	12th May, 1908.	Do.
Temporary Dresser, Quarantine Station	Rajah Gopal Christopher	16th July, 1908	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	John Frederic de Mello	18th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Sanker Simbooram Das	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Registration of Deaths	Charles Reginald Rozells	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain ...	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Inspector of Female Passengers	Chan Ah Ee	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Ju Seng	15th Sept., 1908.	Do.
Head Nurse	Alice Ayerst Harding *a*	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Nurses ...	Constance Stephen *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
	Vera Colley *a*	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
	Elizabeth Taylor *a*	10th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Nurse Probationers ...	Louisa Brown	4th May, 1903.	Do.
	Isabel Meldrum	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Eileen Christiansen	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124.]	
1st Feb., 1901.	$420	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
9th May, 1903.	360				P.-Y.	
1st Sept., 1903.	360					
11th Dec., 1903.	360				P.-Z.	
21st Feb., 1906.	300					
1st July, 1906.	300					
11th Aug., 1906.	300					
1st Mar., 1907.	300				P.-Z.A	
16th Aug., 1907.	300					
5th Oct., 1907.	300				P.-Z.B	
11th Jan., 1908.	300					
17th April, 1908.	300					
1st May, 1908.	300					
12th May. 1908.	300					
16th July, 1908.	600					
1st Sept., 1889.	1,440				P..Zc.	
28th Oct., 1897.	1,080					
1st Jan., 1906.	480					
1st Jan., 1908.	360					
11th Sept., 1907.	300					
1st Sept., 1907.	420				Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	
15th Sept., 1908.	540					
27th Mar., 1903.	£150		Free Quarters.			4th Aug. to 31st Dec.
19th Feb., 1902.	110					
13th Oct., 1902.	110					
10th Nov., 1906.	110					
4th May, 1903.	$480				Ration Allowance of $300 p.a.	
11th Dec., 1904.	480					
1st Oct., 1905.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Nurse Probationer ...	Amy Miles	1st April, 1906.	Governor.
Engine Driver	Yone bin Japar	1st Apl. 1907.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Medical Officer	Walter Sidney Sheppard *a*	1st June, 1905.	Do.
Assistant Surgeons ...	Robert William Nickelsen	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
	Alexander Herbert Wheatley ...	12th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Atul Chandra Dutta	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Dressers ...	Muthusamy Gangatharam Pillay ...	14th Apl., 1897.	Do.
	Suceelon Jivanadam	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar ...	9th June, 1900.	Do.
	Vythilingam Singaram	1st May, 1900.	Do.
	Vedanayagam Francis	1st April, 1901.	Do.
	Ramasamy Kesaven	21st April, 1902.	Do.
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Arumugam Kandiah	27th Jan., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Jivanandam Jivinason Pillay	10th Jan., 1906.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur *a b* ...	21st May, 1892.	Do.
Veterinary Inspectors, Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Veterinary Inspectors, P. W.	Pall Singh	10th May, 1906.	Do.
Veterinary Inspectors, P. W.	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel ...	7th June, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Avena Singaram	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Hargrave Barry de Hamel *a*	8th May, 1907.	Do.
Assistant Superintendents ...	Charles Basil Whitehead *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
	William Montagu Lance Bower *a* ...	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Henry Frederick Perrett *a*	20th July, 1907.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124.]	
1st April, 1906.	$360		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance of $300 p.a.	
1st Apl., 1907.	300		Do.			
19th Nov., 1900.	£420		House.	Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination. No Emoluments.	P.-Z.D	1st Jan., to 17th May.
1st April, 1901.	150	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
12th Oct., 1903.	150					
9th March, 1907.	140					
14th Apl., 1897.	$540					
1st April, 1890.	720					18th April to 18th Oct.
9th June, 1900.	420					
1st May, 1900.	420					
1st April, 1901.	420					
21st April, 1902.	360					
17th Feb., 1906.	300					
27th Jan., 1908.	300					
1st Oct., 1903.	600					
21st May, 1892.	3,000				P-Z.E	
1st Jan., 1888.	1,440		Free Quarters.		Draws Pony Allowance.	
10th May, 1906.	960					
7th June, 1908.	960					
25th Aug., 1889.	720					
5th July, 1897.	£540		Free Quarters.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	P.-Z.F	1st to 19th January.
4th Oct., 1900.	420				P.-Z.G	1st Jan., to 31st May.
4th Mar., 1903.	390				P.-Z.H	
9th Feb., 1899.	390				P.-Z.I	
...	...					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Financial Assistant ...	Simon Frederick Aeria *a*	14th Apl., 1905.	Governor.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Robert John Kirke *a b*	20th Oct., 1908.	Do.
Chief Inspector	James Richard Evans *a b*	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
1st Class Inspectors	Patrick James Branagan *a b*	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Josiah Ambrose	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Frederick John Brace	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
2nd Class Inspectors	James Nolan	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Henry George Crummey	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Michael O'Neil	1st July, 1908.	Do.
	Robert Purvis (3rd Class) *c*	11th Oct., 1906.	Do.
	Tobias Aloysius Leonard (3rd Class) ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
3rd Class Inspectors ...	Daniel Killourhy	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Drill Instructor ...	V. Periasamy	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeants ...	John Joseph Dunne	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
	Thomas William Thrale	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher	Do.	Do.
	Edward Conlan	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Thomas George Hawkins	Do.	Do.
	Phillip Gilroy	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Henry Pearce	Do.	Do.
	John James Cannon	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Ralph	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	James Mairs	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas William Phillips	Do.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Constables ...	Henry Wilkins	18th July, 1906.	Do.
	Samuel Worton	5th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	R. Caldwell	Do.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—Date of first peroid of service before retirement 10th April, 1889.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L. 124.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
25th May, 1873.	£330	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
12th April, 1890.	$1,800				Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	
17th Sept., 1888.	1,620				Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
18th April, 1896.	1,440				Do. do.	
8th April, 1898.	£250				Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	
12th May, 1899.	240				Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
11th Jan., 1902.	225				Do. $240 p. a.	6th Feb., to 31st Dec.
12th Jan., 1903.	225				Do. do.	8th Oct., to 31st Dec.
11th Jan., 1902.	225				Do. do.	20th Mar., to 31st Dec.
11th Oct., 1906.	200				Do. do.	
20th Jan., 1903.	200				Do. do.	
2nd Oct., 1902.	200				Do. do.	
...	...					
7th June, 1899.	$360					
21st July, 1900.	£180					
25th April, 1902.	170				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $120 p.a.	
21st April, 1902.	170				P.-Z.J	
1st June, 1904.	170					
29th Jan., 1904.	170				P.-Z.K	
29th Aug., 1906.	160					
Do.	160					
Do.	160					
13th Mar., 1905.	160				P.-Z.L	
18th Aug., 1905.	160				P.-Z.M	
31st Aug., 1904.	160				P.-Z.N	
...	...					
18th July, 1906.	140					
5th April, 1908.	120					
Do.	120					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constables ...	Leon Goldstein	12th Mar., 1908.	Governor.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
	Do.	...	...
	Do.	...	...
	Do.	...	...
	Do.	...	...
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Native Officer	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh	7th Oct., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Isahak bin Din	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
	Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Mat bin Che Mat	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Puteh bin Mat Salleh	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Abdul Majid	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Detective ...	Chan Boon Swee	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters ...	Fong Pak Wah	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.
	Chun Wie Chew	9th Aug., 1897.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Francis Peter Scully	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Maticpatrow Gopal Das	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do
	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
	Mahomed Mydin	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Lim Sin Hean *a*	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	21st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Class III Clerk for Registration of Crime	Chow Ah Hen	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer and Interpreter	Mahomed Amin Ahmad	13th June, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Moey Weng Kum	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.

a—Date of first period of service before retirement 22nd May, 1903.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointments. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124]	
12th Mar., 1908.	£120		Free Quarters.			
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
29th Aug., 1881.	$372	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		P.-Z.o	
6th July, 1887.	372					
28th July, 1889.	372					
2nd Dec., 1885.	312					
23rd May, 1889.	312					
4th Feb., 1892.	312					
1st Feb., 1902.	960				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	
28th Aug., 1895.	600					
9th Aug., 1897.	600					
18th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
20th Jan., 1896.	1,080					
1st June, 1884.	720				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
2nd Nov., 1885.	720					
1st Jan., 1904.	600					
1st Sept., 1908.	600					
21st April, 1907.	420					
1st Aug., 1904.	540					
1st June, 1887.	960					
1st Feb., 1887.	480					
5th Sept., 1904.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Concluded.*			
Inspector, Weights and Measures	Bernard Paul Pereira *a*	21st Sept., 1903.	Governor
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Do.
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Shella Padayachee Rocken	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Class III Clerk, Financial Assistants' Store ...	Armugam Kannapen	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
GAOLS. * †			
Gaoler ...	James Burke *a b*	8th Feb., 1895.	Do.
	(Personal Allowance)	...	...
European Warders ...	Franklin Spry *a b*	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
	Frank Shellcock	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
	Frederick Bones	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
	Henry John Murrell	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Walter Sadler	1st May, 1897.	Do.
	Charles Batten	9th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Henry Hodson	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
	John Arthurs	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	William Hasalhurst Trusdale	23rd Dec., 1905.	Do.
	William Buchanan	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet... ...	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
	William Walter Scully	5th Apr., 1904.	Do.
GARDENS DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Walter Fox *b*	7th Dec., 1903.	Governor.
Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	Mahomed Haniff	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerk	Wilfred Arthur Aeria	Do.	Do.
Forest Ranger (Grade VI) ...	Jacob Abrams *c*	15th Jan., 1903.	Do.

*—The European and native staff for the prison are supplied with uniform clothing. †—The matron receives money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., 5¾ cents per working day. *a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *c*—First entered Government service in May, 1884, left in 1887 and rejoined in 1889, and in 1895 his office was abolished under the Retrenchment Scheme.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
1st April, 1882.	£180		Rent Allowance of $240 p.a.	He is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.	Draws a Fixed Allowance of $216 p.a.	
7th April, 1889.	$720				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1903.	660					
18th June, 1896.	720					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
...	£31.10*s*.					
9th Feb., 1888.	$1,440					
7th Nov., 1891.	£215					1st Jan. to 15th April.
12th Aug., 1893.	200					
6th Aug.. 1894	200					1st Jan. to 4th March.
4th May, 1896.	200					
5th May, 1896.	200					21st Jan. to 31st Dec.
9th Nov., 1896.	190					
27th Mar., 1900.	180					
24th Dec., 1901.	160					21st Jan. to 31st Dec.
5th June, 1903.	160					27th Oct. to 31st Dec.
14th April, 1899.	$780				P.-Z.P	
7th Feb., 1889.	720					
5th April, 1904.	540					
16th June, 1879.	2,700		Free Quarters.		P.-Z.Q	
1st July, 1890.	600		Do.			
18th Nov., 1903.	480				P.-Z.R	
9th July, 1900.	480				P-Z.S	
15th Jan., 1903.	630					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Francis Joseph Pigott *a*	11th Jan., 1905.	Governor.
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Ong Thean Lye	19th July, 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II (Financial) ...	Peter Martin Jalleh	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Jadil bin Abdulrahim	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
	Kam Kee Leong	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Vengadashelam Subbiah	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Varatharaja Veerappen	4th July, 1905.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendents of Works ...	Frederic Thomas Kinder *a*	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton *a* ...	22nd July, 1904.	Do.
Clerks of Works, Grade II	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks of Works, Grade III	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks of Works, Grade III	Owen Harold Wait	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Overseers, Grade I ...	William Austin Fernando	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Overseers, Grade II ...	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	Do.	Do.
Overseers, Grade III ...	Ong Beng Cheong	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Stephen Jalleh	Do.	Do.
	Poomalay (Temporary) *b*	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Che Dain (Temporary)	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Apprentices, Class I ...	Alfred Burton Hogan	2nd April, 1906.	Do.
	Khoo Keng Poe	3rd Nov., 1906.	Do.
Additional Temporary Apprentices	Donald Pengelly	7th July, 1908.	Do.
	Hans Schmidt	9th July, 1908.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Assistant Draftsman ...	Henry Harry Cornelius	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.
Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller ...	Edin	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Previous service 3rd April, 1873, to 30th April, 1905.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124]	
23rd March, 1887. (Ceylon.)	£840					12th July, to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1899.	$1,260		Free Quarters.			
7th Nov., 1874.	2,400					
15th March, 1877.	1,140					
8th April, 1885.	720					
14th Jan., 1902.	720					
1st Jan., 1905.	540					
4th July, 1905.	540					
13th Mar., 1903.	£390	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance at $480 p.a. Motor Car Allowance at $600 p.a. Pony Allowance at $240 p.a.	1st Jan. to 4th Mar.
22nd July, 1904.	390					
1st Sept., 1885.	$2,340					
27th Nov., 1898.	1,980		Free Quarters.		Do. $240 p.a.	
31st Mar., 1899.	1,800					9th June to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1907.	1,320		Free Quarters.		Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1906.	1,020		Do.		Do. $240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1905.	756				Do. $240 p.a.	
8th Sept., 1905.	756		Free Quarters.		Do $240 p a.	
3rd April, 1873.	792		Do.		P.-Z.T	
1st Mar., 1900.	756		Do.		Pony Allowance at $240 p. a.	
2nd April, 1906.	480					
3rd Nov., 1906.	480					
7th July, 1908.	240					
9th July, 1908.	240					
...	...					
16th April, 1888.	1,020					
1st Jan., 1908.	360					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch—Contd.			
Steam Dredger *Crab.*			
Engineer and Dredging Master	William Houston *a*	1st Aug., 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Engineer ...	Bo Ngee Heng	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Deck Serang	Hashim bin Man	9th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Fireman Serang	Oosman bin Aboo	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Steam Launch *Trojan.*			
Engineer	Aboo bin Bakir	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Serang	Awang bin Drau	6th July, 1908.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Surveyors ...	Emile John de Souza	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	James John Ashness	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	William Adams Clough	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer ...	Paul William Richards	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Draftsmen	Horace Osmand Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
	Kung Thean Sung	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Draftsmen ...	Cintra Ramsamy Modaly	1st July, 1901.	Do.
	Ong Cheng Swee	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Padmanaba Sreeramuloo	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Leong Joseph	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Mohamed Din	Do.	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Sub-Surveyor	Ramsamy Ethirajalu	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 124.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
2nd April, 1900.	£340	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1908.	$720					
9th Mar., 1908.	420					
1st Sept., 1908.	420					
1st Jan., 1902.	396					
6th July, 1908.	240				P.-Z.U	
19th Jan., 1880.	3,000					
1st Jan., 1878.	2,460					
1st June, 1884.	1,500					
1st Nov., 1889.	1,380				Fixed Allowance at $408 p.a.	
1st July, 1883.	930			Acting Senior Surveyor at $1,140 p.a.		
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,380					1st Jan. to 25th Feb.
18th Sept., 1883.	1,200					
30th Aug., 1889.	900					
16th July, 1888.	780					
8th Aug., 1899.	720					
17th Feb., 1898.	660				Fixed Allowance at $348 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1889.	600					
1st April, 1897.	540					
...	...					
14th April, 1902.	780					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Concluded*			
Survey Branch—Concluded.			
Plan Custodian	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu	1st July, 1906.	Governor.
Clerk, Class III	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.
Record-keeper ...	Shaik Rahamathulla	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Area Computers ...	Syed Hamed	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Kee Ann Yean	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Mohamed Oosope	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Typer	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Tracers	Shaik Oosope	Do.	Do.
	Gilbert Aloysius Aeria	Do.	Do.
	Mohamed Zinalabdain	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Shaik Dawood	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Raymond Norbert Maxwell Rangel ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
General Branch of P. W.			
Plotters	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasamy ...	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Othman	Do.	Do.
	Murugesu Sungunay Rajanayagam ...	11th Apl., 1908.	Do.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	George Holden *a*	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Gan Kean Hoon	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Mahomed Hashim	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Mahomed Nina Merican	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Clerk of Works, Grade III ...	John William Benjamin Ogle	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Overseers, Grade I ...	Allan Poulier	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Frederick John George Aeria	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
Overseer, Grade III ...	Sancarda Latchmandas	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Samuel Nathaniel	1st Sept, 1905.	Do.
Engine Driver Steam-Roller ...	Mahomed Taib	7th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Storeman	Sittampalam Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

PENANG—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his Personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 124.]	
24th July, 1902.	$420	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd Feb., 1905.	540					
29th May, 1886.	600					
1st Jan., 1904.	360					
1st Aug., 1905.	240					
27th Feb., 1908.	240					
1st Nov., 1897.	480					
13th Feb., 1895.	480					
1st Nov., 1899.	420					
1st Oct., 1902.	420					
1st July, 1906.	240					
1st Jan., 1908.	240					
10th July, 1900.	420					
3rd Feb., 1903.	300					
11th April, 1908.	240					
21st June, 1901.	£480		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1894.	$1,200		Do.			
1st Oct., 1903.	600		Do.			
1st Feb., 1906.	480		Do.			
1st Aug., 1899.	1,800				Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
23rd Aug., 1901.	1,320				Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1900.	1,320		Free Quarters.		P.-Z.v.	
12th June, 1902.	756		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1905.	888		Rent Allowance of $108 p.a.			
7th Feb., 1906.	360					
1st Jan., 1906.	300		Rent Allowance of $60 p.a.			

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, viz.:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated "in the preceding columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 79.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor draws a Fixed Allowance of $600 per annum, and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 83.	P-B.	Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $180 per annum.
L 83.	P-C.	Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 85.	P-D.	Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 per annum.
L 85	P-E.	Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $96 per annum.
L 85.	P-F.	Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $420 per annum.
L 85.	P-G.	Allowance for preparation of Conveyances, etc., $120 per annum.
L 87.	P-H.	Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum and Bicycle Allowance from Perak Government of $120 per annum.
L 87.	P-I.	Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance, and a fixed Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 87.	P.J.	Draws Horse Allowance of $240 per annum.
L 87.	P-K.	Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance, and also draws $180 per annum for Medical Attendance on Chinese, Colony, Sitiawan.
L 89.	P-L.	The Harbour Master, Penang, draws $216 p.a. as Travelling and Personal Allowances for visiting and inspecting Rivers and Channels within Harbour limits and for inspecting Lighthouses, etc. He also receives 7½ per cent commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1908, was $46.59. He also received, half fees (arbitration) amounting $25 and $150 respectively for private works undertaken with the sanction of the Hon'ble the Resident Councillor.
L 91.	P-M.	Draws Motor Car Allowance $600 per annum. Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping without Salary. Fees received in 1908—(Nil.)
L 101.	P-N.	Charges a fee of $5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under section 621 (2) of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount received under this head in 1908, $35.
L 101.	P-O.	Draws an Allowance of $60 per annum for Coroner's clerical work.
L 103.	P-P.	Draws a fixed Allowance $720 per annum and Personal Allowance $120 per annum.
L 105.	P-Q.	Draws Pony Allowance of $240 per annum. Fees amounting to $32 received during 1908 for examinations under the Liquors Ordinance.
L 105.	P-R.	Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum and $20 from Agents of vessels for each vessel Medically inspected between the hours of 6 p.m. and 6 a.m:—$100 received during 1908.
L 105.	P-S.	Draws Pony Allowance of $240 per annum, and allowance for examination of Chinese Immigrants $240 per annum.
L 105.	P-T.	Draws a fixed Allowanc of $300, a Pony Allowance of $240 and Post-mortem Allowance of $1,200.
L 105.	P-U.	Draws Allowance from Colonial Wards, Pulau Jerejak, $240 and Perak Wards $300 per annum
L 105.	P-V.	Draws an Allowance of $240 per annum from District Hospital Fund and $60 per annum from Coffin. Fund.
L 105.	P-W.	Draws Allowance of $120 per annum for being stationed at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.
L 105.	P-X.	Draws Allowance of $180 per annum for being stationed at Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.
L 107.	P-Y.	Draws Allowance of $120 per annum for being stationed at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.
L 107.	P-Z.	Draws Allowance of $240 per annum for being stationed at Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.
L 107.	P.Z.A	Draws Allowance of $120 per annum for being stationed at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.
L 107.	P.Z.B	Draws Allowance of $120 per annum for being stationed at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.
L 107.	P.Z.C	Draws Allowance of $132 per annum for Petroleum Work and $10 from Agents of vessels each time passengers are quarantined at Pulau Jerejak and bills made out and checked:—$1,640 received during 1908.
L 109.	P.Z.D	Draws fixed Transport Allowance of $600 per annum and a Pony Allowance of $240 per annum. Draws a monthly allowance of $40 for Medical Attendance on Federated Malay States Railway employees. Private practice allowed.
L 109.	P.Z.E	Draws two Horse Allowances. Personal Allowance of $600 per annum.
L 109.	P.Z.F	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $840 per annum and draws $600 per annum as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade.
L 109.	P.Z.G	Draws Horse Allowance of $600 per annum.
L 109.	P.Z.H	Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum.
L 109.	P.Z.I	Draws Horse Allowance of $300 and also draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 111.	P.Z.J	Draws a Pony Allowance of $240 per annum in charge of G. Division.
L 111.	P.Z.K	Draws $120 per annum for Out-station Allowance and also draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum in charge of J. Division.
L 111.	P.Z.L	Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum in charge of Pitt Street Station.
L 111.	P.Z.M	Draws Pony Allowance of $240 per annum in charge of Sungai Bakap Station.
L 111.	P.Z.N	Draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum in charge of Magazine Station.
L 113.	P.Z.O	Draws Compensation for loss on Exchange on Remittances to India, viz., 25 per cent.
L 115.	P.Z.P	The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an Allowance of $5 per mensem for taking and classifying finger impressions.
L 115.	P.Z.Q	Draws Horse Allowance of $300 per annum and also draws $240 per annum from the Municipality.
L 115.	P.Z.R	Draws a fixed Allowance of $240 per annum.
L 115.	P.Z.S	Draws a fixed Allowance of $120 per annum.
L 117.	P.Z.T	Draws fixed Allowance of $240 per annum and a Pension at $528 per annum.
L 119.	P.Z.U	Draws an Additional salary at $60 per annum from maintenance of Dredger and Launches.
L 121.	P.Z V	Draws Pony Allowance of $240 per annum and Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble William Evans *a b* ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Soh Cheng Bun	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Edward Astrock	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
	Leonard de Souza	7th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Malay Writer	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Harold William Firmstone *a b*	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	William Henry Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Stephen Danker	11th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Harold William Firmstone *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Benjamin Sta. Maria	19th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Reginald De Rozario	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Tan Pek Jim	1st Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Clarence Rodrigues	Do.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Yeo Seng Watt	Do.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Peter Augustine De Rozario	4th April, 1898.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tracer	Robert Hendricks	1st April, 1902.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Vincent Paul Borges *b*	1st Jan., 1905	Do.
Clerk	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Sheik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 140.]	
16th Nov., 1882.	$7,800				Travelling Allowance, $600 p. a.	1st Jan., to 24th Feb.
21st Sept., 1872.	2,400					
1st Sept., 1897.	1,020					
10th April, 1901.	660					
7th Nov., 1904.	540					
16th May, 1893.	180				Is Head Teacher, Malay College, $720 p. a.	
30th Oct., 1890.	...			Collector of Land Revenue, $4,800 p.a.		23rd Sept., to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1881.	1,560			$60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank.		
1st Oct., 1902.	600					
31st Aug., 1907.	720					
30th Oct., 1890.	4,800	Colonial Revenue.		Officer in charge of Treasury. (*Nil.*)	M.-A.	23rd Sept., to 31st Dec.
31st July, 1884.	1,800				M.-B.	
30th July, 1897.	900					
1st April, 1902.	660					
1st Mar., 1908.	300					
23rd Mar., 1908.	300					
1st Nov., 1908.	300					
24th Feb., 1896.	864				M.-C.	
1st May, 1896.	660				M.-D.	
1st April, 1867.	420					
1st July, 1889.	480				Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama, $96 p.a.	
23rd May, 1901.	396					
12th July, 1903.	£180		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of $240 p. a.	
...	$300					
1st Aug., 1890.	630		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	George Bernard Stratton *a*	12th Oct., 1905.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Felix Maximilian Beins	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Tan Chin Guan	29th July, 1907.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Pedro Avelino de Souza	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Tan Yong Beng	10th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
Tracer	Theophilius de Souza	1st April, 1906.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Charles Francis Joseph Green *a* ...	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Lim Kim Seng	19th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Appajee Athisayam	1st July, 1908.	Do.
	Vincent Dias	11th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Abdulrahim bin Haji Bidin	13th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximilian Hendricks	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Tracer	Lim Tiow Wan	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	Arthur James Coleman, Lieut. R.N.R. *a* ...	9th Oct., 1908.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Signal Tindal	Adonny Samy Pillay	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	David Theseira	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Do. Class III	Guan Kah Jin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Alert*."			
Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Saleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 140.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
13th Oct., 1899.	£450	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		M.-E.	1st Jan., to 11th Nov.
17th Mar., 1886.	$1,140		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1905.	480		Do.			
17th July, 1907.	420		Do.			
23rd Jan., 1899.	804		Do.		M.-F.	
15th Sept., 1902.	444		Do.		M.-G.	
1st Jan., 1905.	600		Do.			
3rd June, 1889.	540					
1st April, 1906.	360					
17th Nov., 1898.	£450		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $840 p. a. for travelling.	
4th July, 1890.	$1,080		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1906.	480		Do.		M.-H.	
11th Mar., 1907.	420		Do.			
13th Mar., 1908.	300		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	600		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	840		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $360 p. a. for travelling.	
18th May, 1901.	444		Do.		Do. $240 do.	
1st Mar., 1903.	360		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1904.	£300					
1st July, 1896.	$780		Free quarters.			
1st Feb., 1906.	360		Do.			
17th Jan., 1898.	900					
1st Sept., 1904.	540					
18th Jan., 1887.	492					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Li Kim Koh	1st July, 1905.	Governor.
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Teong	10th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Linesman of Telegraphs ...	Haji Mamat	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Lena Kanagasaive Chitty	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class IV	Lim Tiow Yang	4th Mar., 1902.	Do.
Stamp Vendor	Kavena Letchimana Pillay	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, Jasin ...	Dairianadan Jegaron Pillay	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Registrar	Cecil Venn Dyson *a*	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Raymond Stephen de Souza	19th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Writer	Sheikh Ahmad bin Sheik Ibrahim ...	1st Aug., 1884.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen	3rd Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Goh Peng Lim	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Sheriff's Branch.			
Sheriff	Cecil Venn Dyson	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Bailiff	Lena Annamalie Chitty	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Cecil Venn Dyson	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Clerk	Goh Peng Lim	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
DISTRICT COURT.			
District Judge	Cecil Venn Dyson	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Clerk	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L. 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 140.]	
20th May, 1896.	$1,680		Free Quarters.			
10th Aug., 1900.	1,260					
1st Nov., 1906.	312					
16th Sept., 1896.	1,200		Draws $60 Lodging Allowance.			
4th Mar., 1902.	600				M. I.	
1st Aug., 1905.	300				M.-J.	
19th April, 1907.	480					
6th Nov., 1896.	£540	Colonial Revenue.		Magistrate, District Judge and Sheriff. (*Nil.*)	M.-K.	27th Aug., to 24th Nov.
1st Feb., 1895.	$1,080					
17th Dec., 1870.	720					
1st Aug., 1884.	300			Also does duty as Penghulu of Bukit China Mukim, but receives no Salary.		
3rd Mar., 1903.	660			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca		1st to 17th Jan.
1st May, 1890.	1,320		Draws an Allowance of $180 p. a.	This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, also Clerk, Police Court.		
6th Nov., 1896.	...			Registrar, Supreme Court, Magistrate and District Judge, £540.		27th Aug., to 24th Nov.
1st Jan., 1899.	480			Bailiff, District Court, without Emoluments.	M.-L.	
6th Nov., 1896.	...			Is also Registrar of the Supreme Court, District Judge, and Sheriff, £540.		27th Aug., to 24th Nov.
1st May, 1890.	..			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,320 p. a. and also does duty as Interpreter, District and Police Courts.		
12th May, 1891.	$1,584			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme and District Courts and as Clerk of the District Court.		
6th Nov., 1896.				Registrar, Supreme Court, £540 p. a. Magistrate of Police, and Sheriff of Malacca, no Emoluments.		27th Aug., to 24th Nov.
12th May, 1891.				Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,584 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and District Court.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M. A., Oxon *a* ...	1st June, 1906.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Head, Malay College ...	Herbert Thomas Clark *a*	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Silvester Theseira	11th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Abdulrahman	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Head Master, High School ...	James Howell *a b*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Senior Assistant, High School...	Alexander Keir *a*	3rd Aug., 1906.	Do.
European Master ...	Murdo Mackenzie *a*	31st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Do. ...	William Beaton Campbell *a*	13th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Master, Class II ...	Thomas Cornelius Matthews *a* ...	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Masters, Class III	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.
	James Grant Hobday	12th Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Tan Chong Lek	27th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Masters, Class IV	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st April, 1881.	Do.
	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
	Li Yu Peng	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Benjamin Gomes	16th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Head Teacher, Malay College...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Do. ...	Sleman bin Mohammed Nur	Do.	Do.
Do. Do. ...	Mahmud bin Ahmad	9th Dec., 1907.	Do.
Teacher-in-Charge, Preparatory School	Miss Isabella May Williams	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Teacher ...	„ Olive Ethel Williams	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Medical Officer	Francis Croucher, M.B., C.M., *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Clement Theophilus de Souza *a* ...	1st July, 1904.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 140.]	
1st June, 1906.	£330				M.-M.	15th July to 31st Dec.
19th Feb., 1905.	£375		Partly furnished Quarters.	Superintendent of Vernacular Schools. (*Nil.*)	Travelling Allowance, $720 p. a.	
23rd Jan., 1902.	$720					
13th Dec., 1886.	600				Do. $540 p.a.	
1st June, 1885.	360				Do. do.	
1st Aug., 1884.	3,000		Free Quarters.			
3rd Aug., 1906.	£320				Receives $300 p.a. as Municipal Auditor.	
31st Aug., 1906.	235					
13th Sept., 1907.	225					
16th Aug., 1905.	125				Is also Vestry Cerk, Ecclesiastical Department, at a Salary of $240 p.a.	
12th May, 1890.	$1,080					
19th June, 1892.	1,020					
12th Nov., 1906.	900					
27th Feb., 1905.	900	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1881.	720		Receives a Personal Allowance of $120 p.a. in lieu of Fr Quarters.			
24th Nov., 1890.	720					
23rd June, 1891.	720					
26th Feb., 1906.	720					
1st Jan., 1907.	600					
16th Sept., 1907.	600					
16th May, 1893.	720			Is also Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office, $180 p.a.		
1st June, 1893	360					
1st April, 1895	360					
15th Feb., 1908.	720		House Rent $240 p.a.			
15th Feb., 1908.	480					
15th Oct., 1893.	3,000			Port Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccinations, Registrar of Births and Deaths, (*Nil.*) Coroner, paid byfees, received $125 ; Inspector, under Petroleum Ordinance is allowed half of the fees collected. Received $247.50.	M.-N.	30th Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st July, 1893.	1,980		Free Quarters.	Health Officer under the Quarantine Rules.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Aumollo Chandra Sen	18th Oct., 1903.	Governor.
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Sit Peng Lok *a b*	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
Dressers ...	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Florentino Nonis	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Robert Mauricio Nonis	16th Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Max José	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Mariano Danker	Do.	Do.
	Ignatius de Souza	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Kass bin Adiman	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Voon Tian Lok	1st June, 1905.	Do.
	Chokanathan Ponnamblam Pillay ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Wee Kiat Swee	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Steward	Charles Thomazios	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Alexander John Minjoot	15th Nov., 1902.	Do.
	Tan Quee Seng	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Veterinary Inspector ...	Walter Pereyra *a*	8th Aug., 1902.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Jermyn d'Arcy Symonds *a c*	18th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Richard Williams, *a c*	1st May., 1908.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Frederick John Brace	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant	Wadhawa Singh	1st July, 1907.	Do.
MALAY CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Wan bin Dris	1st June, 1901.	Do.
	Ahmad bin Aman	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Bachi bin Amzah	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Half Paid by the Municipality. *c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 140.]	
18th Oct., 1903.	£225	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Health Officer under the Quarantine Rules.	Draws $240 p. a. Pony Allowance.	
...	125		Do.			
1st Oct., 1906.	150		...	Port Health Officer under the Quarantine Rules.	Draws $180 p a. for transport.	
10th Jan., 1880.	$960		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	720		Do.		Draws $240 p. a. Pony Allowance being in charge of Alor Gajah Dispensary.	
1st Aug., 1890.	720		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	600		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	420		Do.			
1st Dec., 1903.	360		Do.			
1st June, 1905.	300		Do.			
1st Nov., 1906.	300		Do.			
1st July, 1908.	300		Do.			
2nd April, 1890.	420		Do.			
1st Sept., 1900.	720		...			
19th Feb., 1908.	300		...			
8th Aug., 1902.	£180				M.-O.	
23rd May, 1891.	$3,000		Free Quarters.	Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Registrar of Societies, Excise Licensing Officer, Superintendent of Excise Farms, Licensing Officer under Arms and Gunpowder Ordinance, Licensing Officer for Locomotives, Visiting Justice, Licensing Officer under the Explosives Ordinance, and Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	M.-P.	5th Apr., to 22nd Oct.
29th Dec., 1892.	1,620		Do.		Draws Pony Allowance of $240 p. a.	
12th May, 1899.	£240		...		Do.	
19th Dec., 1885.	$312		Do.			
24th Nov., 1885.	372		Do.		Draws Pony Allowance of $144 p.a.	
28th May, 1884.	312		Do.			
28th April, 1892.	312		Do.		Do. $144p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II	Seow Ban Seng	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class III and Interpreter	Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	17th July, 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Protection of Immigrants ...	Chiong Chew Thong	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail ...	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Artificer for Weights and Measures	Chan Liang Guan	10th Apl., 1906.	Do.
Police Depôt.			
Inspector, First Class ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Native Sub-Inspector ...	Abu Bakar bin Sahat	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Malay Teacher	Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Gaoler	Charles Short *a*	7th May, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.
Senior Sub-warder ...	Yayah bin Baba	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Harry Venus Towner	20th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	5th June, 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	25th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Joseph Paulo	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Clerk	Anthonino Robert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Overseers, Grade II	Maximilian De Rozario	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Arnold Anthony Bruyns	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	Kasinather Ramalingam	28th April, 1904.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
12th Apl., 1901.	$480	Colonial Revenue.				
19th May, 1887.	1,080					
2nd Dec., 1902.	600					
7th June, 1906.	600					
14th Mar., 1903.	360					
10th Apl., 1906.	240				Draws a fixed allowance of $60 p. a.	
...	...					
9th Oct., 1888.	600		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1907.	240					
...	...				Do. $120 p.a.	
21st Oct., 1892.	1,296		Free Quarters.		Supplied with uniform.	
1st June, 1889.	720					
1st Apr., 1886.	300				Do. do.	
9th Mar., 1901.	£520				Fixed Allowance, $120 p. a. Municipal Engineer, $600 p a.	19th Mar., to 31st Dec.
20th Dec., 1886.	$1,800					
1st Oct., 1894.	1,140					
2nd Aug., 1888.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
17th July, 1883.	2,520				Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1903.	1,170		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $540 p. a.	
8th Feb., 1901.	1,170				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	
28th April, 1904.	1,320		Do.		Fixed Allowance $660 p. a.	17th Aug., to 3rd Dec.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Assistant Draughtsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	9th Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Apprentice 1st Class ...	Francis Edward Dias	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tracer	John Henry Boudewyn	Do.	Do.
Drivers, Traction Engines	Authonino Schelkis	21st Dec., 1906.	Do.
	Mohamad Yasin bin Ismail	27th May, 1908.	Do.
	Doraho bin Sabtu	18th July, 1908.	Do.
Driver, Grab Dredger ...	Yeo Cheng Yam	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Senior Surveyor	John Pyne Peunefather	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Draughtsmen and Computers	Joseph Walter Fernandis	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Charles John Pereira	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	Supramauian Tambayyah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sub-Surveyors ...	Ramaliugum Kandiah	12th July, 1892.	Do.
	Alisha Khan	16th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	John Thomazios	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Arokiam Dorasamy	16th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Apprentices ...	Rudolph de Silva	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues	12th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Computer	Teo Chin Watt	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Lee Teck Boug	1st Jau., 1903.	Do.
Temporary Surveyors	Arumugam Chellappah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
	Helchebrand George Pennefather ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Temporary Draughtsmeu	Makalendage Gabriel De Silva ...	1st Jan., 1302.	Do.
	John Henry Walter Smith	Do.	Do.
	Ong Cheng Swee	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Tracer	Tamby Pillay	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Francis De Witt	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Store-keeper	Frederick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.

MALACCA—1908.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1908.
					[*See* Note at page L 140.]	
9th Jan., 1891.	$1,020	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1906.	480					
Do.	360					
21st Dec., 1906.	480					
27th May, 1908.	480					
1st Dec., 1888.	480					
1st Nov., 1904.	540					
1st Jan., 1875.	£300				Draws fixed Allowance, $300.	
17th July, 1883.	$1,860					
Do.	1,860					
12th Jan., 1889.	1,380				M.-Q.	
12th July, 1892.	900				M.-R.	23rd Mar., to 19th July.
16th Aug., 1904.	900				M.-S.	
21st Feb., 1896.	900					
16th Aug., 1904.	900					
1st Nov., 1902.	420				M.-T.	
12th Feb., 1908.	300					
1st Nov., 1906.	312					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
14th July, 1899.	1,500				M.-U.	
1st Jan., 1907.	1,200				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180.	
1st Jan., 1902.	1,320					
Do.	1,320					
16th July, 1888.	780					
1st July, 1898.	480					
12th May, 1900.	720					
1st April, 1882.	600		Free Quarters.	Municipal Store-keeper $60 p.a.		

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 125.	M-A.	Consolidated Allowance of $420 per annum for travelling.
L 125.	M-B.	Received $40 for work done in connection with the Rural Board.
L 125.	M-C.	Consolidated Allowance of $300 per annum for travelling.
L 125.	M-D.	Consolidated Allowance of $240 per annum for travelling.
L 127.	M-E.	Consolidated Allowance of $840 per annum for travelling.
L 127.	M-F.	Consolidated Allowance of $480 per annum for travelling.
L 127.	M-G.	Consolidated Allowance of $240 per annum for travelling.
L 127.	M-H.	Allowance of $15 from 1st October to 31st December, 1908, as Tamil Interpreter.
L 129.	M-I.	Draws Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. The amount drawn in 1908 was $42.77.
L 129.	M-J.	Draws Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. The amount drawn in 1908 was $4.98.
L 129.	M-K.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1908 the amount received by the Registrar from this source was $ Nil.
L 129.	M-L.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received in the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1908 was $187.12.
L 131.	M-M.	£150 paid by private subscription raised in Negri Sembilan aided by a grant from Negri Sembilan Government.
L 131.	M-N.	The Medical Officer draws $600 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice. Draws $300 per annum for transport.
L 133.	M-O.	Draws $120 per annum Bicycle Allowance. Draws $480 per annum from the Municipality for Inspecting Animals for Slaughter.
L 133.	M-P.	Draws fixed Transport Allowance of $360 per annum.
L 137.	M-Q.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $288 whilst stationed in the Field.
L 137.	M-R.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $228 whilst stationed in the Field.
L 137.	M-S.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $228 whilst stationed in the Field.
L 137.	M-T.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $120 whilst stationed in the Field.
L 137.	M-U.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $360 whilst stationed in the Field.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1908.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aaron, Francis	Orderly, Government House	S.	2
Abayaveera, David	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	64
Abbott, Philip William... ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	26
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-Launch, *Dolphin*	S.	18
Abdul Aziz	Shroff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	84
Abdul Azis bin Musa	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	38
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	126
	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	132
Abdul Karim	Ticket Collector, Railway Department	S.	62
Abdul Majid	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	114
Abdul Manan	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Abdul Rahim ...	Ticket Collector, Railway	S.	62
Abdul Rahman	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Abdul Rahman ...	Captain, Railway Ferry	S.	64
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Othman ...	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	34
Abdul Razak bin Laut	Boarding Officer, Marine Department, Labuan ...	L.	74
Abdul Wahib	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	126
Abdullah bin Abbas	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Abdulrahman	Store Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	128
Abdulrahiman bin Haji Budin ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Abdulwaris	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	86
Abishegam, Christian	Clerk, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Abrams, Jacob	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	116
Abu Bakar bin Sahat	Native Sub-Inspector	M.	136
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	132
Acton, Roger David	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Supreme Court	P.	100
Adams, John	Armourer, Police Department	S.	52
Adams, Stacio	Lightkeeper, Lighthouses	S.	16
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	100
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	122
Aeria, Gilbert Aloysius ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	122
Aeria, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Aeria, Percy Perceval	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Financial Assistant of Police	P.	112
Aeria, Wilfred Arthur ...	Clerk, Forest Department	P.	116
Aeria, William Henry Justinian Michael	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Ah Heng	Engine-driver, Railway	S.	64
Ah Long	Serang, Railway	S.	64
Ahamad	Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam	P.	86
Ahboo bin Bakir	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Trojan*	P.	120
Ahiu, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger, *Mudlark*	S.	70
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Ahamad Merican	Pressman, Stamp Office	P.	80
Ahmad bin Aman	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	134
Ahmad bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Cocoanut Trees	S.	60
Ahmad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	56
Ahmad bin Kassim	Teacher, Police School	S.	56
Ahmad bin Tahir	Assistant Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	104
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Mercury*	S.	18
Ahmat bin Drau	Captain, Ferry Boat, Railway	S.	64
Ahmat bin Mydin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Ahmat bin Ripin	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Gweneth*	S.	18
Ahmad bin Usop	Stamp Vendor and Sorter, Post Office	L.	74
Ahmeer bin Perroo	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Spartan*	S.	70
Alcain, Jeremiah	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, Class III, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Alexander, Percy Alfred ...	European Police Constable	S.	52
Ali	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Mata Mata*	S.	18
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Ali Sha Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	138
Alias bin Kachong	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Allaghianaden, Deveraye ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	102
Alvins, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ambrose, Josiah	1st Class Inspector of Police	P	112
Aminoordin	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Sub-Postmaster, Bukit Tambun	P.	96
Ampalavanar Ponnampalam ...	Hospital Assistant, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	48
An Chiang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Anderson, Adolphus William ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	90
Anderson, Sir John, G.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	S.	2
Ang Boon Hock	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Ang Kim Tian	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Angus, Margaret	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Angus, Robert	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	40
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	108
Anthonisz, Hon'ble James Oliver ...	Colonial Treasurer, S. S.	S.	12
Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Appajee Athisayam	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	100
Appavoo Rajagopaul	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Archer, Thomas Claude ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S,	34
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	80
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Armugam Nagalingam... ...	Overseer, Railway	S.	64
Arnacalam Pillay	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Arsat bin Abdul Halim... ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Arokianaden, John	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	P.	96
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Arokiasamy, Antonisamy ...	Goods Guard, Railway	S.	62
Arokiasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	S.	60
Aroolandam, Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Arthurs, John	European Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Arulanandam	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	64
Ashness, James	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	120
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	126
Atul Chundra Dutta	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	110
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	110
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Awang bin Husen	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Awang bin Drau	Serang, Steam Launch, *Trojan*	P.	120
Awang bin Haji Kenafi... ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	L.	76
Awang bin Kassim	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller, Public Works Department	S.	70
Awang bin Ong Keat	Clerk, Post Office	L.	74
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	2
Baboo	Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Babooramdas, Sanker	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Babji	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Bachelor, William ..	Clerk, Government House	S.	2
Bachi bin Amzah	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	134
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	P.	94
Badehsaw Kadershaw Sahib ...	Foreman of Gardens	S.	60
Bahir bin Mat Akib	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	12
Bain, Norman Kerr	Cadet	S.	4
Baker, Alan Custance ...	Cadet	S.	4
Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Baldwin, James Hunter ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	26
Balevendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	116
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant. Pathological Department ...	S.	46
Barkat Rai Sharma	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Court	P.	104
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Bartels, Burton	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Bartlett, John Godfrey... ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Barrlett, Robert John	Assistant Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Bartley, William	Cadet	S.	4
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	S.	12
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Baugh, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Bawasa Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Beatty, David	Third Magistrate	P.	102
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	128
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	126
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Bell, William Gregory ...	P. M. G., S. S.	S.	18
Benjamin Cheah Hoi	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Berry, Patrick	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Bhagwan Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	P.	114
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
Bicknell, William Alfred ...	Auditor...	P.	80
Bishop, David	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Bland, The Hon'ble Robert Norman	Resident Councillor	P.	80
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	64
Blyton, Hubert	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Bo Ngee Heng	Assistant Engineer, Steam Dradger *Crab*	P.	120
Bodkin, Nicholas	European Police Constable	S.	52
Boey Keong Cheong	Chinese Student Interpreter	P.	104
Boey Meng Fat	Clerk and Bill Collector, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	98
Bololoh bin Balsik	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Bonnaparte, John Benjamin ...	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Boomgardt, Edith	Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Boon Koh Chye	Clerk, Treasury	M.	126
Boon Lim Seng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Borgonah, John	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	28
Borges, Vincent Paul ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	M.	126
Boudewyn, John Henry ...	Tracer, Public Works Department	M.	138
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Boudville, Jerome Wilfred ...	Sorting Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Bourne, William	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	50
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	110
Boyd, Christopher George ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office, Labuan	L.	74
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Brace, Frederick John ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	112
Braddell, His Honour Thomas de Multon Lee	Puisne Judge	S.	26
Branagan, Patrick James ...	Inspector of Police	P.	110
Brereton, Henry	Sergeant of Police	S.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Judge and 1st Magistrate	S.	30
Brockwell, Montagu Butler ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	34
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer	S.	40
Brooke, John Richard ...	Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	S.	48
Brown, Alfred Vanhouse ...	2nd Magistrate and Assistant District Judge ...	P.	102
Brown, Arthur Edward ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Brown, Louisa	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	108
Browne, Archibald William ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office	S.	68
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	136
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	Auditor-General, S. S.	S.	10
Buchanan, William	European Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	96
Bullmore, Richards Rivers ...	Superintendent of Mails	S.	20
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	116
Burn-Murdoch, Alfred Maule ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	6
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Senior Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Burt, Jessie	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Butler, William	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Buxton, Clarice	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Buxton, Matilda	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	34
Caldera, Rajapaksha Coralalage John	Inspector of Ways and Works, Railways	S.	64
Caldwell, Robert	European Police Constable	S.	52
Campbell, Clemant	Assistant to Conservator of Forests, S. S.	S.	6
Campbell, Duncan	European Master, Education Department	M.	132
Campbell, William Beaten ...	European Master, Education Department	M.	132
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Canaran Jagarnath Raja Kristnen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	26
Candiah, Vythialingam	Overseer, Railway	S.	64
Cannon, John James	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	66
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Carter, William Langham ...	Second Magistrate	S.	30
Cassipillay, Vallipuram ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Cator, Bertie-Angelo	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	14
Cavendish, Alexander ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ..	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Chamberlain, Alfred Basham ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer, *Sea Mew*	S.	18
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Chan Ah Ee	Inspector of Female Passengers	P.	108
Chan Ah Fatt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Chan Ah Koh	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Chan Boon Swee	Chinese Detective	P.	114
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Chan Keng Swee	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Chan Liang Guan	Artificer for Weights and Measures	M.	136
Chan Shoon Nean	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	88
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	100
Chan Wai Sik	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Court, Labuan	L.	74
Charles bin Abram	Engineer, Steam Launch *Booby*	P.	92
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Typer, Survey Department	P.	122
Chay Lee bin Ismail	Clerk for Registration of Mohammedan Marriages ...	S.	30
Che Dain	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Clerk, Registration of Deaths, Medical Department ...	P.	108
Che Teh	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Cheah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Cheah Chin Kung	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	P.	100
Cheah Eng Ho	Shroff, Police Office	P.	114
Cheah Tuck Shin	Opium Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Cheah Yew Lim	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	104

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Cheang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, District Court	P.	104
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	60
Chelliah, Sithambaram	Dresser Medical Department	S.	46
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Cheng Joe Watt	Clerk, Powder Magazine	S.	56
Cheok Huan Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Cheong Keng Liat	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	30
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Chevallier, Harvey	District Officer, Dindings	P.	88
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	96
Chia Ah Siang	Clerk, Police Department	S.	54
Chia Cheng Jin	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Chin Leong Seng	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Chia Lim Teck	Clerk to Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	48
Chia Toon Watt	Second Shroff, Post Office	S.	24
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Chin Fook Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	104
Chin Kok Kee	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	102
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	116
Chinnasamy Naidoo	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P	84
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ..	P.	100
Chiong Chew Thong	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Protection of Immigrants	M.	136
Chng Keng Leong	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Choa Yeo Choo	Third Shroff, Post Office	S.	24
Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Chong Joannes	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Chong Yoon Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Chow Ah Fan	Serang, Railway	S.	64
Chow Ah Hem	Clerk for Registration of Crime, Police Office ...	P.	114
Chow Ah Nyen	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	88
Christian, John Joseph ..	Guard, Railway	S.	62
Christiansen, Christian Andrea ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Christiansen, Eileen	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	108
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Christopher, Rajah Gopal ...	Temporary Dresser, Quarantine Station	P.	108
Chua Chin Nam	Assistant Type-Caster, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Chua Keh Hai	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Chua Lip Kee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Chua Yong Heng	Shroff and Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Chun Wie Chew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	114
Cintra Ramsamy Modaly ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	P.	120
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. ...	P.	106
Clarke, Harry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Clarke, Herbert Thomas ...	Head, Malay College	M.	132
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer, Labuan	L.	76
Clough, William Adams ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	120
Codrington, Stewart	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Coelho, Joseph Carmello ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Harbour Master	M.	128
Colley, Vera	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	108
Collick, Thomas	Native Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Conlon, Edward	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Connor, Thomas	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Cooper, Thomas George Duncan ...	Medical Officer, Penang	P.	106
Cooper-Abbs, Ethel Henrietta ...	Nurse Probationer, Maternity Hospital	S.	46
Copley, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	80
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees	P.	116
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	68
Coveney, Vera	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	38
Cowap, John Chester	2nd Assistant, Government Analyst	S.	48
Craig, William	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	18
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Croucher, Francis	Colonial Surgeon	M.	132
Crummey, Henry George ...	Inspector of Police, Labuan	L.	76
Cumberledge, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	S.	50
Custawi bin Jalil	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
D'Almeida, Pauline ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Daniel, Davasagayam ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Danker, Alfred Robert ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Danker, Isaac Augustus ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Quarantine Station ...	S.	40
Danker, Mariano	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	134
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, Treasury	M.	126
Darma Sundaram	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	42
Dasan, Samuel John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Daud bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
David, Paul August Felix ...	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	8
Da Silva, Ethel ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
Da Silva, Lawrence	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	42
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
D'Cotta, Cecil James ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
D'Cruz, Joseph	Light-keeper, Light-house, Pulau Rimau	P.	92
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank...	P.	94
D'Cruz, Walter	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	126
D'Silva, Lawrence	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	88
D'Silva, Makalendage Gabriel ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
D' Souza, Clarence ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
D'Souza, Pedro Avelino ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	128
De Bruin, Cornelius	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
De Cruze, Martin John... ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	34
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
De Fontaine, Louis Mortier ...	Chief Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	110
De Mello, Aloysius ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
De Mello, Henry	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	10
De Mello, John Frederick ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	108
De Oliveiro, Joan	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	100
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
De Rozario, Emanuel	Clerk, Police Office	S.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Rozario, Francis	Light-Keeper, Light-Houses	S.	12
De Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
De Rozario, Maximilian ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	136
De Rozario, Johanis ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	68
De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, Land Office	M.	126
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	128
De Silva, Rudolph	Apprentice Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	138
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
De Silva, William	2nd Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan	L.	74
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	132
De Souza, Emile John	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	P.	120
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	28
De Souza, Ignatius	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	134
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
De Souza, Kathleen Melitia ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Leonard	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	126
De Souza, P.	Light-Keeper, Tanjong Hantu	P.	92
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	130
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
De Souza, Simon Cecil	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
De Souza, Theophilus ...	Tracer, D. O., Alor Gajah	M.	128
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Chief Clerk, Education Office	S.	34
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, Survey Department	M.	138
De Zylva, Leon Hope	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department .	S.	66
Dean, William Lioneo ...	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	62
Dennys, Stanley Eversley	District Officer, Labuan	L.	74
	Magistrate and Commissioner, Labuan	L.	74
Dent, Frankland	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer... ...	S.	48
Devanasam, George	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Devasigamony ...	Type Caster, Government Printing Office	S.	6
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Gardens	S.	60
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Dholla	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S	16
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	134
Dias, Francis Edward ...	Apprentice Draftsman, P. W. D.	M.	138
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	138
Dias, Vincent	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	18
Dickson, James Tarves ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Din bin Teh	Assistant Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	84
Ding Siong Luke	Hospital Assistant, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	48
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Don Daniel, Agalawatta ...	Guard, Railway	S.	62
Donovan, Cornelius	European Police Constable	S.	52
Dooley, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court	P.	104
Doraho bin Sabtu	Driver, Traction Engine, P. W. D.	M.	138
Dorai, John	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Doral, May ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Doral, Thecla	Do. do.	P.	98
Dorasamy, Arokiam ...	Sub-Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	138
Downing, Walter	European Police Constable	S.	52

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Drahman	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Leo*	S.	18
Drahman	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Albuquerque*	S.	18
Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Dunne, John Joseph	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Dyriam, Solomon	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	68
Dyson, Cecil Venn	Sheriff, Registrar and Magistrate	M.	130
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
E. Foan Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Ebden, Leonard Powney ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	S.	56
Edin	Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	P.	118
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	8
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Eberwein, Josephine	Linen-woman, General Hospital	S.	44
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Assistant Head Postman, Post Office	S.	24
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	84
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	100
Edmonds, Robert Cecil .	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	100
Edwards. Edwards ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept.	S.	14
Edwards, James Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Elcum, John Bowen ...	Director of Education	S.	34
Ellis, Frank Thomas	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Ellworthy, Florence Milson ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	100
Embie bin Daud	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols	S	60
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Prye	P.	96
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	84
Enthuray, Murugasapillay Breckenbridge	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	68
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Escoto, Ricardo	Clerk, District Office, Labuan	L.	74
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	Engine-Driver, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Evans, The Hon'ble William ...	Resident Councillor	M.	126
Evans, James Richard	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	112
Ezekiel, Massilamony Guanamony	Overseer, Government House	S.	2
Ezekiel Sasson Isaac Rahamin ...	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	54
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	48
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Farrer, Roland John ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	82
Felix, Jeronimo	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Felix, Joseph Aloysius... ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	120
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Fernandez, Amanço	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	54
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Fernandez, John Aloysius ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	28
Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Fernandez, Lena	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Fernandiz, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Fidler, William	Constable of Police	S.	52
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department	S.	46
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury	M.	126
Fish, Edward William	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Fisher, His Honour William Woodhouse	Puisne Judge	S.	26

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fitt, John Fuller	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Fitz-Gerald, John Cornelius ...	Inspector of Weights and Measures	S.	56
Fitzgerald, Vincent	European Police Constable	S.	52
Fletcher, Elizabeth Francis ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Fong Chung Fong	Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan	L.	74
Fong Pak Wah	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	114
Foong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	104
Ford, Arthur	European Police Constable	S.	52
Ford, Donald MacNeil ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Medical Officer, Medical Department	P.	106
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	68
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	102
Fox, Walter	Superintendent of Forests and Gardens	P.	116
Francis, Charles	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	P.	106
Francis, Charles	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Francis, John	Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	68
Francis, Solomon Ebenizer ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Francis, Vedanayagam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	110
Frayne, John	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Freeman, George Walter ...	Sanitary Inspector, Butterworth	P.	84
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Principal, Straits and F. M. S. Medical School ...	S.	40
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	14
Fyfe, William McKenzie ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	14
Gammell, Alexander Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Gammell, John Wilfred ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	48
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Public Work Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	122
Gan Kim Tek	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	96
Ganno, Adelaide Matilda ...	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	46
Ganno, Edward Tyrell ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Second Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Garside, Andrew	European Police Constable	S.	52
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ..	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Gay Chin Tiong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Gentle, Alexander	Coroner	S.	32
Ghosal, Debendranath	Assistant Surgeon, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	46
Gibbs, Grace	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Medical Officer, Tan Tock Seng Hospital	S.	46
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	92
Gilmour, Alice	Nurse Probationer, Maternity Hospital	S.	46
Gilroy, Philip	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Goh Cheng Chia	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Goh Chin Siew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Goh Hood Seng	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Goh Lai Kang	Clerk, Police Office	S.	56
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	26
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Goh Peng Lim ...	Clerk, Police Court	M.	130
	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	130
Goh Tiam Bock	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Goh Tiam Cheng	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Goh Tiang Soo	Shroff, Treasury	S.	8
Goh Wee Poh	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Goldstein, Leon	European Police Constable	P.	114
Gomes, Benjamin	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Gomes, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
Gomes, Laura Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ..	S.	36
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Gomes, Peter John	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	60
Gomez, Francis George ...	Dresser, Medical Department	L.	76
Goona Veragoo Naidoo ...	Clerk. Audit Office	S.	10
Gopalswami, Venbakkam ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Gordon, Thomas	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	20
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	28
Gostelow, Henry Bernard ...	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	54
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	26
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	28
Govindasamy Poonoosamy ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	102
Govindasamy Singaravaloo ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
Graham, Edward Naggiar ...	Medical Officer	P.	106
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	District Officer, Jasin	M.	128
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, District Court	P.	104
Gregory, Peter Alexander .	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...	Police Probationer	S.	50
Grimshaw, Henry	European Assistant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	128
Guanadicum, Doraisamy ...	Printer, Post Office	P.	96
Guanaprakasam, Emmanuel ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	46
Guinan, Augustus	European Police Constable	S.	52
Gunn, Emile Constance ...	Matron, General Hospital	S.	44
Habib Ahmad	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Hadjee Saleh Ariff	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Haigh, Wilfred Norman ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	104
Haji	Serang, S. L "Petrel"	S.	18
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	132
Haji Mamat	Linesman of Telegraphs	M	130
Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	Malay Writer, Police Office	M.	136
Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang ...	Malay Teacher, Police Depôt	M.	136
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	104
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Prison Hospital	S.	48
Hale, William Arthur ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	P.	100
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Hall, Gilbert Amos	District Judge	S.	32
Hallifax, Frederick James	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	6
	Registrar of Deeds	S.	8
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	P.	82
Hamid Abdul Hannen	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	130
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Do. Do.	S.	26
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig	Police Probationer	S.	50
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	48
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	60
Harding, Alice Ayerst ...	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	108
Harmer, Francis Edward ...	Police Probationer	S.	50
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Hart, Daisy	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Hart, Herbert	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Haroon bin Haji Allee	Clerk, Education Department	P.	104
Hashim bin Man	Deck Serang, Steam Dredger *Crab*	P.	120
Haskins, Wilfred Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	66
Hassan Ahamad	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Hatton, George	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Hawkins, Thomas George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Hawtrey, Wilfred Robert John ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	50
Hassan bin Ali	Donkeyman for Disinfector, Quarantine Station ...	S.	42
Heath, Alfred	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Hellier, Maurice	Inspector of Schools, S. & M.	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	128
Hendricks, Robert	Tracer, Land Office	M.	126
Heng Seng Guan ...	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Hennessy, Patrick Howard ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	S.	40
Henson, Stanley Benskin ...	Police Probationer	S.	50
Hewitt, John Henry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Hill, Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ho Chin Hock	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Ho Swee Cheong	Assistant Stereotyper, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Hobday, James Grant ...	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	132
Hodge, Agnes	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Hodgkinson, Mary Virginia ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Hodson, Henry	European Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Hoeden, Thomas	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	48
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	118
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
Hogan, Eva	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	46
Hogan, Josephine	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Holden, George ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	P.	122
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	20
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Horth, Charles Edward ...	European Master, Education Department	S.	34
Houstan, William	Engineer and Dredging Master, *Crab*	P.	120
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Official Assignee	S.	28
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	50
Howard, Thomas	Loco-Foreman, Railway Department	S.	62
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	132
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Humphreys, John Lisseter ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Hunsley, Charles	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	68
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Hunter, Herbert Patrick ...	European Police Constable	S.	52
Hyndman-Jones, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	26
Inche Abdul Hamid	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Isahak bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	114
Ismail	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Alert*, Harbour Department ...	M.	128
Ismail bin Mat Taib	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Isaac, Joseph Seth	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Israel, Paul Dhavam	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Iyer, Kathur Subramania Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Izard, Revd. Herbert Crawford ...	Colonial Chaplain	S.	32
Jackson, Elsie	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Jacob, Joseph	Sanitary Inspector, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	84
Jacob, Rayappan	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Jadil bin Abdulrahim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	118
Jalleh, Eugenie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	100
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
Jalleh, Joseph Henry	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	122
Jalleh, Joseph Henry	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	118
Jalleh, Stephen	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Jambu, David	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Jambu, Laura	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	122
James, Bentotta Havage ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
James, Ernest Barry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Janis, Bentota Hendris ...	Clerk, Railway	S	62
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Jantan bin Din	Serang, Railway	S.	64
Jassid	Serang, Steam Launch, *Leo*	S.	18
Jay Nul	Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor, D. O., Dindings ...	P.	88
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, Dindings...	P.	88
Jell, Christopher	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Jenkins, Frank	First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
John, Adukalanadar Balasundara ..	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
John Lye Yew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
John, Solomon	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Telegraph Department ...	P.	96
John, William	Land Bailiff, District Office, Labuan	L.	74
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Johnson, Edwin James ...	Guard, Railway	S.	60
Johnson, James	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
John Baptist Loh	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	102
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	134
Joseph, Anthonymuthu	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Joseph, Leong	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	120
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	80
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Jusoh	Serang, Steam Launch, *Lumut*	P.	88
Jusoh	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	84
Kadir bin Mahmood	Land Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	84
Kamaludin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	86
Kam Kee Leong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	118
Kam Swee Siew	Cashier, Post Office	S.	24
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusob ...	Engine-Driver, Steam Launch *Beatrice*	P.	92
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
Kandapar Nallatamby	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Kanapathippilai Subramanian ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Kandappah Chellapah	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	86
Kandiah, Ambalavanar ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Kandiah, Armugam	Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	110
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Kandiah, Sinnappoo	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department	P.	106
Kandiah, Valauthar	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Kang Sin Oo	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Karl, Harry William	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Karumuthil Pulipara Menon ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Karuppayan, Vellasawmy Jobo ..	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	88
Kass bin Adiman	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	134
Kassim Ahmad	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	28
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	126
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
Kee Ann Yean	Area Computer, Survey Department	P.	122
Keir, Alexander	Senior Assistant, High School	M.	132
Keith, Robert Donald ...	Physiologist and Assistant Pathologist	S.	40
Kellar, James Dodds Balantyne ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	18
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Kelly, Thomas	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Kelly, William Julian Sloan ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	52
Kessler, Alexander Willington ...	2nd Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Kessler, Reginald	Engine Driver, Staff for Electric Lighting, Govt. House	S.	2

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	106
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Keyt, Walter Arthur	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Khaw Joo Seong	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Khoo Beng Hoek	Probate Examiner, Treasury	P.	80
Khoo Ewe Boon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	116
Khoo Jim Sein	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	60
Koh Keng Boon	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Khoo Keng Pœ	Apprentice Public Works Department	P.	118
Khoo Soo Eee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	80
Khow Loon Chong	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Killourhy, Daniel	Inspector of Police	P.	112
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department	P.	118
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	8
King, Nelson Thomas ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Kirke, Robert John	Chief Detective Inspector of Police	P.	112
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	128
Klass, Harry Dunston	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Klyne, Charlotte	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	46
Klyne, Christopher Frederick ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	130
Knox, Arthur	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Knuth, Anna	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Koh Choon Yip	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Koh Cheng Chua	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Koh Tek Wee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Koh Teng Hai	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office	S.	32
Kong, William	Clerk, District Office, Labuan	L.	74
Kong Keng Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Station	S.	32
Krishnasamy Karumbayerum ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Kristnasamy, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk, Survey Branch	P.	122
K. Tamby Rajah	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Kung Kow Sye	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Kung Poh Keat	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Kung Thean Sung	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	120
Kwan Nee Lip	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Kway Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	104
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Lai Thian Whatt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Lange, Frank	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Laporte, Louis Gerald... ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Laugher, Herman	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	34
Law Chit Man	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Lawrence, John William ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Lazaroo, Alfred	Assistant Superintendent, Reformatory	S.	38
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	136
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Lazaroo, Rudolph	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Lazaroo, William	Dresser, Medical Department (Quarantine Station) ...	S.	40
Leask, John	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital	S.	42
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S	38
Lebar	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Kittiwake*	S.	18
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	28
Lee Chin Ho	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Lee Chin Tee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Kwee Siew	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Lee Kim Koh	Clerk-in-charge, Post Office	M.	130
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	14
Lee Lee San	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lee Oon Pheow	Clerk, Treasury	P.	80
Lee Shak Pin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	54
Lee Soon Keng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Lee Teck Bong	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	M.	138
Lee Tian Yew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Leen bin Abubakar	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	90
Leh Poh Soo	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Leicester, Arthur	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Leicester, Charles Winn ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Leicester, Mary	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Leins, Henry	Eurasian Constable of Police	S.	54
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	2
Lena Annamalia Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	130
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	130
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Inspector of Police	P.	112
Leong Ah Ng	Dispenser, Medical Department	L.	76
Leong Ah Kow	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	28
Leong Pui Kam	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Leong Kam Tsum	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Leong Siew Hong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	S.	10
Lep	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Belle*	S.	18
Letchmanen, Ramasamy ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	68
Letchman Shaik	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Leung Kwong Hin	Chinese Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Levick, Edgar Ince	European Police Constable	S.	52
Lewis, Elsie	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	46
Lewis, Oscar Edgar	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	20
Li Sz Kam	Assistant Probate-examiner, Treasury	P.	80
Li Yu Peng	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	132
Liew Ah Fatt	Dresser, Hospital, Dindings	P.	88
Lim Ah Kwee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Lim Cheng Chin	Sub-Postmaster, Balik Pulau	P.	96
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Lim Cho Meng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Lim Chu Suan	Typewriter, Police Court	S.	30
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Station	S.	42
Lim Geok Siang	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Lim Hong Keat	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Lim Kean Seng	Chinese Student Interpreter	P.	104
Lim Kheng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Lim Khye Liang	Railway Audit Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Lim Seng Kee	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Lim Siew Long	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Lim Sin Hean	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Lim Sing Choon	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	S.	56
Lim Sun Kee	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	88
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Lim Teck Lye	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	60
Lim Tek Ho	Interpreter, Quarantine Station	S.	42
Lim Teong Ghee	Clerk, Marine Department	S	16
Lim Tiow Wan	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Lim Tiow Yang	Clerk, Post Office	M.	130
Lim Tye Keng	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	56
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	118

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Littledyke, Stephen	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	100
Lo Ah Peng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	84
Logan, James Henry	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Long bin Mat	Serang, Steam Launch, *Sea Gull*	P.	92
Loo Hoe Cheng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	100
Looi Beng Woon	Assistant Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	96
Lopis, Henry	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Lornie, James	Third Magistrate	S	30
Louis, Joseph	Printer, Post Office	S.	26
Low Kway Koh	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office	S.	68
Low Leng Chuan	Assistant Railway Audit Clerk	S.	12
Low Yam Long	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, Post Office	P.	96
Lucas, Thomas Jacob	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Lucy, Sidney Herbert Reginald ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	104
Lupton, Harry	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	66
Mackay, Margaret	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Mackenzie, Murdo	European Master, High School	M.	132
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	110
Mac Intyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master	P.	90
Mac Kendray, Stanley ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Mahalingam, Ammayapilli ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Mahamod bin Drahod	Serang, *Penguin*	P.	92
Mahomed Din	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	120
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	P.	116
Mahomed Eusoff bin Daudsah ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
Mahomed Hassan	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Mahomed Khalid	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	102
Mahmood bin Mohamed ...	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	24
Mahomed Mydin	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Mahomed Nasurdin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff, Treasury	P.	80
Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Mahmood	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Mahmud bin Ahmad	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	132
Mahomed Hashim	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	122
Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	114
Main, Thomas Wilson	Assistant Curator, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Mairs, James	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Malabayar Thampiah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Malakar, Mohan Madan ...	Temporary Surveyor, P. W. D.	S.	68
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Mancell, Rose Adelaide ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Mann, Frederick	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Manuel, Enoch	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Mariapan Sabapathy	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Mariasusey, Joaquim	Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Marimuttu, Kalasagram ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Marriott, Hayes	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	2
Marsh, Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Martin, Vincent Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works. P. W. D. ...	S.	66
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	18
Mat bin Che Mat	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	114
Mat bin Ismail	Serang, Steam Launch, *Booby*	P.	92
Mat Isah bin Long	Deck Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	92
Mat Sawan bin Mahat	Engineer. Steam Launch, *Penguin*	P.	92
Mat Zin	District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal	P.	88

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Maticpatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Maxwell, William George ...	Solicitor-General	P.	102
May, Charles Gall	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	64
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Resident, Labuan	L.	74
	Police Magistrate and Commissioner, Labuan ...	L.	74
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	64
McCleland, Reginald Hugh ...	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
McDowell, Donald Keith ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	40
McGregar, John Grant ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital	S.	42
McGuiness, Patrick	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
McGuire, George Charles ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works, Department ...	S.	68
McIntyre, Donald Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
McLeod, James	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
McMenemey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
McMullen, James Edmond ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	2
McNair, Mary Janet	Head Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
McNamara, Joseph	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
McAfee, George	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Meh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	P.	92
Mehta, Jehangheer Maneckjee ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S	34
Meldrum, Isabel	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	108
Melly, James	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	90
Melville, Thomas Alexander ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office ...	S.	20
Meenatchy Sundram	Assistant Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department ...	P.	96
Meredith, Richard William ...	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Michell, Walter Cecil	District Judge and First Magistrate	P.	102
Miles, Amy	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	110
Millard, Alfred Sutton ...	Medical Officer, Port Health Office	S.	40
Miller, Adolphus	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Millington, William Milnes ...	Cadet	S.	4
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	134
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	136
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	136
Minjoot, Ronald Hanson ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Mirandah, Joseph Benedict ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	62
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	88
Moey Weng Kum	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	114
Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	Tracer, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	88
Mohamad Kasim	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	82
Mohamad Yasin bin Ismail ...	Driver, Traction Engine, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Mohamed Taib	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller	P.	122
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	100
Mohamed Abubakar	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Mohamed Amin Ahmad ...	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	114
Mohamed Hoosain	Clerk, District Court	P.	104
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	102
Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Omar	Clerk, Police Office	M.	136
Mohamed Ali bin Agus ...	Malay Writer, D. O., Dindings	P.	88
Mohamed Eusope	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller, Public Works Department	S.	70
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	122
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	80
Mohamed Oosope	Area-Computer, Survey Branch...	P.	122
Mohamed Rouse	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	86
Mohamed Rouse	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Mohamad Tambi	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Mohomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S.	60
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Salch bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	104
Mohamed Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	34
Mohamed Sheriff	Inspector, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Mohamed Tamimik ..	Clerk, District Office, Labuan	L.	74
	Clerk, Prisons, Labuan	L.	74
Mohamed Yusuf bin Karim ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	102
Mohamed Zinalabdain ...	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	122
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Govt. Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	18
Monal bin Raedin ..	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Prison Hospital	S.	48
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Monteiro, Charles	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Monteiro, De Cruze	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Moody, John Albert	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Moona Suppiah	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Moonesamy	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Moorhouse, Nora	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Moreton, Gerty	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Morgan, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	52
Mowe, Allen Luice ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Mudie, Norman David	Cadet	S.	4
Muir, Harry	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	92
Mulcock, Walter	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Commander, *Sea Mew*	S.	18
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	64
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Murugaes, Sanuasy	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Murugan Ramasamy Govindasamy	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	122
Murugesu, Sungunay Rajanayagam...	Plotter, Survey Branch	P.	122
Mussell, George	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Muthusamy Carmagam ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Muttucamaru, Valupillai ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	62
Muttucamaru, Woolaganathan ...	Ticket-Collector, Railway	S.	62
Nagalingam, Sinuitamby ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	66
Nagamuttu, Samuel Kalimuttu ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Nallatamby Annamalai... ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	48
Nalpon, Emile	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	30
Namasivayam, Thambi Pillay ...	Relief Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Napier, The Hon'ble Walter John...	Attorney-General, S. S.	S.	28
Narsamulu	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Nathan, Julius Ernest	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Nathaniel, Samuel	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	122
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Newton, William	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	48
Ng Choon Choo	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	68
Ng Sen Fatt	Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression Dept. ...	S.	56
Ngo Yam Liang	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	60
Nial, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Nicholas, Cecil Francis ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	S.	40
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	14
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	110
Nicol, Charles Henry ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Nio Swee Hock ...	Temporary Overseer, P. W. D.	S.	66
Nolan, James	Inspector of Police	P.	112
Nonis, Anthony Martin ...	3rd Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	134
Nonis, Napoleon	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nonis, Patrick	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	134
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	126
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	42
Norris, Ethel	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	26
Norris, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	28
Nunis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nunn, Bernard	Fourth Magistrate	S.	30
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
O'Donohue, Patrick Thomas ...	Dresser, Medical Department (Quarantine Station) ...	S.	40
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light-house	P.	92
O'Neil, Michael	Inspector of Police	P.	112
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	122
Oman, William Campbell ...	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	68
Omar bin Ali	Serang, Railway	S.	64
Omar bin Merhaban	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Omarsah bin Jamansah ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Ong Beng Cheong	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Ong Boon Chwee	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Ong Cheng Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	120
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	32
Ong Kim Hok	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Ong Kim Tiang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Ong Thean Lye	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	118
Ouraët, Rene Henry de Solminihac...	Police Probationer	S.	50
Oon Tiang Yeam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Oosman bin Aboo	Fireman Serang, Steam Dredger *Crab*	P.	120
Osman bin Isabah	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	86
Othman	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	122
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	132
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	80
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Padmanaba Sreeramuloo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	120
Page, Robert James	European Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Palan Kalimuthu	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Pall Singh	Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	P.	110
Palmer, Frank Arthur	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	80
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Pasqual, Louis	Sanitary Inspector, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	86
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	116
Pate, Albert Ernest	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Paul, Sylvester	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	136
Paulusz, Hugh Arthur Robert ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
Paulusz, Richard	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Payne, Ernest	Constable of Police	S.	52
Peacock, Walter	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	88
Pearce, Henry	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Pengelly, Donold	Additional Temporary Apprentice, P. W. D. ...	P.	118
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Pennefather, Helchebrand George ...	Temporary Surveyor, P. W. D.	M.	138
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	138

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pennefather, Robert Henry ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Office	S.	68
Pereira, Archibald Lawrence ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	68
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Inspector of Weights and Measures	P.	116
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	10
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Printing Office	S.	4
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Pereira, Martin Carl	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Pereira, Stephen	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	68
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Pereira, Jovita John	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	M.	134
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Periasamy, V.	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	112
Perkins, B.	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Perkins, Samuel Robert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	90
Perreau, Charles Alexander ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	110
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	14
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Pestana, John Baptist ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	42
Peterson, Frank	Clerk, District Court	P.	104
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Sea Gull*	P.	92
Philips, Ambrose	Clerk, Post Office, Labuan	L.	74
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Phillips, Thomas William ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Phang Chock Seng	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Phua Kim Boon	2nd Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Pigott, Francis Joseph ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	118
Pillai, Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy	Accountant, Railway	S.	60
Pillai, Packiam Ponnalaranum Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Pillai, Govinda Sawmy	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Pillay, Adonny Samy	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	128
Pillay, Arumugam Veerappa ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Department	P.	102
Pillay, Chokanathan Ponnamblam ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	134
Pillay, Christian Selva Bakkiam ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Pillay, Dairianadan Jegaron ..	Sub-Postmaster, Jasin	M.	130
Pillay, Jivanadam Jivanasam ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	110
Pillay, Kavena Letchimena ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	M.	130
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Pillay, Madras Apparow ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	96
Pillay, Muthusamy Gangatharam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	110
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Pillay, Naraina Mayandy ...	Head Postman	P.	96
Pillay, Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	P.	120
Pillay, Poonoosamy Kristnasamy	2nd Sorter Post Office	S.	24
Pillay, Santanada Mutu ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	80
Pillay, Selvanayagam Arool Anukragam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Pillay, Tamby	Tracer, Public Works Department	M.	138
Pillay, Thamodaram	Steward, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	48
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, District Court	P.	104

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Veeraragoo Mayandy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Pillay, Vesudeva Appawoo Subramania Subbiah ...	Clerk, District Court	P.	104
Pillay, T. C. Malaya	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	S.	6
Plum, Eileen Maude	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Png Kong Teck	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Ponniah, Arthur Samuel ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Ponnusamy Packeriapillay ...	Clerk, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Ponnusamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Ponnutharai, Sanmugam ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	P.	96
Poomalay	Temporary Overseer, P. W. D.	P.	118
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	122
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	136
Pountney, Arthur Meek ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	12
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Inspector of Schools	P.	104
Prior, Edwin	Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	38
Pritchard, William	European Police Constable	S.	52
Punjab Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	54
Pushpanathan, Money Arthur ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	114
Quah Cheow Kay	Shroff, Land Office	P.	82
Radcliffe, Charles Amyas ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	14
Rajasuriar, Richard Muttia ...	Inspector, Railway	S.	62
Ralph, Thomas	European Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Rama Chotta	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	10
Ramadas Suba Krishnen ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Ramasamy Ethirajalu	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	120
Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Ramalingam Kandiah	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	138
Ramalingum, Kasinather ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	136
Ram Singh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Ramasamy Kesaven	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	110
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	66
Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	80
Ranasinghe, Jacob	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	64
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	60
Rangel, Raymond Norbert Maxwell	Tracer, Survey Branch	P.	122
Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel ...	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	110
Ratne, Arthur Michael Dharma ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Rayney, Thomas	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Reddy, Thirukamu Muthia ...	Copy-Holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Redrup, Thomas Montmorency ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	52
Reincastle, Joseph	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	46
Rendall, Thomas Adam... ...	European Police Constable	S.	52
Reutens, Beatrice	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Reutens, Cecile	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Reutens, Wina	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Richards, Daphne ...	Do. Do.	S.	36
Richards, Henry Cyril	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Richards, Oswald	Do. do.	S.	34
Richards, Paul William ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	P.	120
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	60
Riley, John Edward	European Police Constable	S.	52
Roberts, Edmund ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Labuan ...	L.	76
Robertson, George Hawthorn Minot	Cadet	S.	4
Robinson, Franklyn	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Rock, Ambrose	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officers.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rodesse, Maurice	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	26
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	126
Rodrigues, Clarence	Clerk, Land Office...	M.	126
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	8
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...	Apprentice, P. W. D.	M.	138
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Rodrigues, Michael Constantine ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Rodriguez, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Rooke, Dorothy ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	36
Ross, Frederick Henry ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Rozells, Alexander	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	16
Rozells, Charles Reginald ...	Clerk, Registration of Deaths	P.	108
Rufus, Robert Henry	Steward, General Hospital, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ..	S.	14
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, D. O., Balik Pulau .	P.	88
Salleh	Donkeyman for Disinfector, Quarantine Station ...	S.	42
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Samoo Manikhrum	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	100
Samuel, James	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	106
Samuel, Seth	Keeper, Powder Magazine	S.	56
Samy Govindasamy	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Samy Rajappah	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	64
Sancardas Latchmandas ...	Overseer, Public Works Department P. W. ...	P.	122
Sanker Simbooram Das ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	108
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill	P.	96
Santiago, Vagamuthu	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Sardesai, Nahar Gopal	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam .	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P	100
Satanada Ganasen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	130
	Clerk, District Court	M.	130
Sathianathen, Satia Apau ...	Foreman, Economic Gardens	S.	60
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan	Foreman, Economic Gardens	S.	60
Saunders, Charles James ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	88
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	102
Savery, Edith	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Savi, Victor George	Police Probationer	S.	48
Saw Swee Cheng	Clerk, District Court	P.	104
Sawana Ponnoosamy	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	100
Sayna Dorasamy	Clerk, District Court	S.	32
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Sayna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	26
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	118
Sehelkis, Anthonino	Driver, Traction Engine, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Schmidt, Hans	Additional Temporary Apprentice, P. W. D. ...	P.	118
Scott, John William	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	26
Scott, Ralph	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	P.	80
Seriven, Michael Edwin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	102
Scully, Emily	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Police Office	P.	114
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	102
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	100
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Scully, William Walter ...	Clerk, Prison Department	P.	116
Seah Neo Hee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Seah Seng Kang	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution	S.	38
See Lin Thoo	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	94
Selvanayagum, Periatamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Seman bin Haji Mohamed ...	Engineer, Steam Launches	S.	18
Seman bin Suboh	Serang, Steam Launches	S.	18
Sen, Aumoullo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	134
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Prison Department	M.	136
Seow Ban Seng	Clerk, Police Office	M.	136
Seow Kway Fah	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Sesho, Solomon Padmanabha ...	Store-keeper, Railway	S.	64
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Assistant to the Attorney-General	S.	28
Severn, Claud	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	S.	2
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Shaik Abdullah bin Kassim ..	Usher, Marine Department	S.	16
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Shaik Eusooff	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Shaik Dawood	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	122
Shaik Hussain	Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	96
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	82
Shaik Kalwa	Malay Interpreter, District Officer, Butterworth ...	P.	84
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	88
Shaik Mohamed Tamby bin Shaik Mohamed	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	100
Shaik Oosope	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	122
Shaik Rahamathulla	Record-keeper, Survey Department	P.	122
Shaik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	Forest Ranger, Government Plantations and Forests ...	M.	126
Sharp, Alice	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Sharp, J.	European Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	38
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	28
Sheares, Edwin Henry ...	Store-keeper, P. W. D.	S.	70
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	50
Sheikh Ahmad bin Sheik Ibrahim ...	Malay Writer Supreme Court	M.	130
Shella Padayachee Rocken ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	116
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Sheppard, Walter Sidney ...	Medical Officer Province Wellesley	P.	110
Sherwood, Montague Earle ...	Cadet	S	4
Short, Charles	Gaoler	M.	136
Sim Kim Chua	Shroff, Post Office	S.	22
Sim Kim Watt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Sinclair, William Harry ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Singara Munisamy	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	P.	92
Sinha, Kiron Chundra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Port Health Office	S.	40
Sinnapah Sathasivam ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Nibong Tebal	P.	96
Sinnawee	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller and Traction Engine ...	S.	70
Sit Peng Lok	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	M.	134
Sittampalam Nagalingam ...	Storeman, Public Works Department	P.	122
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	102
Sleman bin Mohammed Nor ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	132
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Smith, Arthur George ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Smith, John Henry Walter ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	138
Smith, Susanna Bera	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Smith, Robert Edmund ...	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Smith, Thomas Sercombe ...	Puisne Judge	P.	100
Smith, Walter John	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	66
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	28
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	126

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sokkara, Kathapermal Vethivaloo ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Song Deung Ngak	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	S.	32
Somasundrum, Virupiliai ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Interpreter, D. O., Christmas Island ...	S.	8
Song Kee Kuan	Assistant Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Song Ong Toh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Soo Chong Oi	Clerk, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	S.	48
Soobramany Anandayah ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	28
Soona Narainasamy ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court	S.	32
Sooppan Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	28
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	24
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	128
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	126
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	68
Stanley, Frederick	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Stephen, Agnes	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Stephen, Constance	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	108
Stevens, John	European Constable of Police	S.	52
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, Education Department	P.	104
Stocker, Herbert John	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Stockley, Capt. Henry Hudson Fraser, R.M.L.I.	Aide-de-Camp	S.	2
Stockwell, George	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	34
Strattenberg, Bridget Catherine ...	Nurse Probationer, Maternity Hospital	S.	46
Stratton, George Bernard ...	District Officer, Alor Gajah	M.	128
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	14
Stuart, Ruby	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	10
Subbiah, Vengadashelam ..	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	118
Subbrayan Maruthamuthu ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Department	P.	98
Subramaniam, Bala	Clerk, Government Priuting Office	S.	6
Succelon Jivanadam	Dresser, Medical Department, P.W.	P.	110
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	84
Supermanian Tambayah ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	138
Subramaniam, Howard ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Suleiman	Engineer, Steam Launch *Petrel*	S	18
Supraya Saravanam	Clerk, Mariue Department	P.	90
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	82
Suter, Elfreda Florence ...	Assistaut Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	38
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colouial Secretary's Office	S.	2
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	4
Sutherland, Thomas Loctie	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	90
	Overseer, Upper Section, Hill Roads	P.	102
Sutton, Florence Mary ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Swindell, Revd. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	132
Swingler, Ethel Muriel ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Syed Alwee...	Assistant Master, Governmeut English School ...	S.	34
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	82
Syed Hamed	Area-Computer, Survey Department	P.	122
Syed Idroos bin Abubakar ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	26
Syed Mahamoud bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Excise Ordinance	S.	56
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Symonds, Jermyn D'Arcy ...	Superinteudent of Police	M.	134
Taib	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Lumut*	P.	88
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	26
Tambusamy, Sattampillay ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	84
Tambyah, Vilupillay Robert ..	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Tan Ah Chew	Correspondence Clerk, Telegraph Department ...	P.	96
Tan Ah Mong	Clerk for Registration of Crime	S.	56
Tan Beng Poh	Clerk, Government Dispensary	S.	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Beng Tek	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	24
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, Police Court	S.	30
Tan Cheng Teong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	130
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	6
Tan Chin Guan	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	128
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	128
Tan Cheng Poh	Third Stamp-Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
Tan Chong Lek	Assistant Master, High School	M.	132
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Tan Hock Beng	Shroff, Police Court	P.	102
Tan Hock Huat	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	90
Tan Hock Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	48
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	14
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	84
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Tan Pek Jim	Clerk, Land Office	M.	126
Tan Teong Bi	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	134
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Tan Tiam Kiat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Tan Tian Yan	Assistant Shroff, Police Court	S.	30
Tan Yam Lee	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	42
Tan Yew Siong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Tan Yong Beng	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	128
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Tang Cheang Pow	Bailiff, District Court	P.	104
Tara Singh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police, Labuan	L.	74
	Warder, Prisons, Labuan	L.	74
Tarbat, Jean Ogilvie	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Tay Ngi Chin	Clerk, Police Department	S.	54
Tay Peng Kang	Ticket-Collector, Railway	S.	62
Taylor, Elizabeth	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	108
Taylor, Joseph	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Inspector of Police	S.	50
Tay Guan Siew	Sub-Postmaster	S.	24
Tay Kim Swee	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	54
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Teah Khye Choe	Sub-Postmaster, Dato Kramat	P.	96
Teh Eu Quee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	88
Teo Beng Geok	Counter Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Teo Chin Watt	Computer, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	M.	138
Teo Gim Seng	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	28
Teo Guan Quee	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Dept. ...	S.	16
Teo Yong Ghee	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	24
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	80
Teo Kang Swee	Clerk, Railway	S.	62
Thambusamy, Sundram Davasagayam	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Thassim Salleh Layu	District Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	120
Thathuvanaden, Arokiam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Bukit Mertajam	P.	96
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Theseira, David	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	128
Theseira, Enoch	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	118
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	126
Thexeira, Silvester	Clerk, Education Office	M.	132

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	2
Thomazios, Charles	Steward, Medical Department	M.	134
Thomazios, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	138
Thorasamy Kathirasen	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	98
Thornton, His Honour Swinford Leslie	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	100
Thrale, Thomas William ...	European Sergeant of Police	P.	112
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	P.	94
Thunder, Maurice	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Thuraippah, William Nagamuttu ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	54
Thurryappah, Sinnatamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	62
Timiri Dorasamy	Sorting Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Toft, Lizzie Axford	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Towner, Harry Venus	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	136
Tredgold, Edward Henry ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Trichy Subbiah	Clerk, Treasury	P.	80
Trivett, Thompson	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Trowell, William John ...	Inspector of Marine Surveys, Straits Settlements ...	S.	18
Trusdale, William Hasalhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	116
Tuck, John Alfred	Constable of Police...	S.	52
Tuanku Ali	Teacher, Vernacular School, Labuan	L.	74
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Tyler, James Ernest	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Uin Thin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	88
Upratia, Gangaram	Clerk of Works, Railway	S.	64
Vadakat Ramunni Menon ..	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	18
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	68
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Financial Assistant of Police	S.	50
Van der Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job-Printing, Government Printing Office	S.	6
Veeana Govindasamy	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Veerakathi Chinniah	Dresser, General Hospital	S.	42
Veerappen, Varatharaja ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	118
Veitch, Cecilia	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	46
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Vengu Pillay Govindasamy ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange...	P.	98
Victoria, John Louis Ambrose ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch	S.	68
Volayutham Suppiah	Sub-Postmaster, Butterworth	P.	96
Voon Tian Lok	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	134
Vythilingam Singaram ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	110
Wadhawa Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	134
Wahab Meah	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	86
Wait, Owen Harold	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	118
Walker, Helen Marion ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	44
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Waller, Robert Payne ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Wan Chee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	86
Wan Chee bin Mohamed ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	108
Wan bin Dris	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	134
Warsop, George	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Watson, James	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Webb, Charles Stephen... ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Webster, John Keiller ...	Harbour Master, Labuan	L.	74
Wee Ah Pow	Engineer, Steam Launch, *Sea Gull*	P.	92
Wee Kiat Swee	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	134

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wee Lian Bee	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	10
Wee Pit Jin	Bill Collector, General Hospital	S.	42
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Wee Teck Bock	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	54
Wee Tian Hoe	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	18
Weir. Edmund George ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital	S.	42
Wellington, Arthur Robert ...	Medical Officer, Quarantine Station	S.	40
Wells, Alexander Joseph ...	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	60
Welsh, William	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
West, Arthur Montague ...	European Police Constable	S.	52
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	66
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	106
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	110
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	110
White, Frederick George ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
White, James ...	European Warder, Gaols	S.	58
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	110
Wilkins, Henry	Constable of Police	P.	112
Williams, Alfred Lockyer ...	Assistant Surgeon, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	46
Williams, Isabella May	Teacher-in-Charge, Preparatory School	M.	132
Williams, John Huw ...	Railway Manager and Engineer	S.	60
Williams, Olive Ethel	Assistant Teacher, Preparatory School	M.	132
Williams, Richard	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	134
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ...	S.	18
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Wolfe, Lily...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	44
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Wong Ah Woo	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Wong Ah Yin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	84
Wong Chak Chow	First Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	12
Wong Ju Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Medical Department	P.	108
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	86
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Wong, Daniel Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Woodworth, Albert Victor ...	Assistant Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	70
Worton, Samuel	European Police Constable	P.	112
Wright, Frederick Mellor ...	Police Probationer	S.	48
Wylly, Edward	Police Probationer	S.	50
Xavier, Francis	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Yacob	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	64
Yayah bin Baba	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols	M.	136
Yahaya bin Haji Khalid ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	86
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	110
Yap Cheng Yan	Clerk, Store Department, Railway	S.	64
Yaw Pong	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Yeo Cheng Yam	Engine-driver, Grab Dredger, P. W. D. ...	M.	138
Yeoh Choo Lee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	90
Yeo Kim Soon	Shroff and Clerk, Sub-Post Office, Tanglin	S.	24
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Yeo Seng Watt	Extra Clerk, Land Office	M.	126
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Yeoh Kim Kang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	90
Yone bin Japar	Mechanic, Medical Department	P.	110
Yong Kee Teik	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	82
Young, The Hon'ble Captain Sir Arthur Henderson, K.C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	2
Young, Harold	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	68
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	68
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	20
Zehnder, Nettie Emily ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1908.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1908.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
1. Robert Norman Bland...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	$9,600 *
2. William Evans ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Do.	Malacca.	7,800 †
3. Alfred Thomas Bryant	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	Auditor-General, S.S.	Singapore.	7,800
4. James Oliver Anthonisz	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	Treasurer, S.S.	Singapore.	7,800
5. John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Singapore.	£600 ‡
6. Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	District Judge and First Magistrate.	Singapore.	£960-1,620 §
7. Walter Cecil Michell...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Do.	Penang.	$6,000
8. Warren Delabere Barnes	1st Nov., 1888.	25th Nov., 1891.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S.	Singapore.	£600 ‡
9. Gilbert Amos Hall ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	District Judge.	Singapore.	$5,400
10. Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan ...	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	Penang.	4,800 †
11. Arthur Henry Lemon...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	£900-1,020
12. Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	$4,800
13. Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	Official Assignee, S.S.	Singapore.	4,800
14. William Langham-Carter	Do.	Do.	2nd Magistrate.	Singapore.	£660-780
15. Charles James Saunders	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	$4,800
16. Frederick James Hallifax	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	£660-780 ¶
17. Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Public Prosecutor.	Singapore.	£780-900
18. Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	Resident.	Labuan.	£660-780
19. Arthur Meek Pountney ‖	8th Nov., 1896.	April, 1900.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	£660-780
20. Ralph Scott ...	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	£660-780
21. Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	£660-720
22. Arthur Walter Bailey	Do.	14th June, 1899.	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	540-600
23. Cecil Venn Dyson ...	6th Nov., 1896.	21st Jan., 1899.	District Judge, Registrar and Magistrate.	Malacca.	540-600
24. Roger David Acton ...	6th Nov., 1896.	3rd Sept., 1898.	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee.	Penang.	540-600
25. Paul August Felix David	6th Nov., 1896.	9th April, 1900.	District Officer, Christmas Island.	Singapore.	540-600*a*
26. Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	540-600
27. Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	District Officer.	Penang.	540-600*a*
28. Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar *b*	Do.	30th July, 1900.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	540-600
29. William Gregory Bell	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Singapore.	900-1,020
30. Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Assistant Postmaster-General.	Penang.	540-600
31. Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	District Officer.	Do.	420-480*a*
32. Charles Francis Joseph Green	17th Nov., 1898.	9th Oct., 1901.	District Officer.	Malacca.	420-480*a*
33. Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	420-480
34. David Beatty ...	Do.	Do.	3rd Magistrate.	Do.	420-480
35. George Gordon Wilson	17th Nov., 1899.	15th July, 1902.	Asst. Postmaster-General and Accountant.	Singapore.	540-600

* And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum. † And free furnished house. ‡ Draws £600 from the Federated Malay States. § Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore. ¶ Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Penang. ‖ Transferred from the F. M. S. Service on 1st May, 1905. *a* And free furnished quarters. *b* Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1908.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					£
36. George Bernard Stratton	17th Nov., 1899.	11th Dec., 1900.	District Officer.	Malacca.	480
37. James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Third Magistrate.	Singapore.	420-480
38. Bernard Nunn... ...	15th Nov., 1900.	26th July, 1905.	Fourth Magistrate.	Do.	420-480
39. Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	28th May, 1903.	District Officer.	Penang.	420-480
40. George Galistaun Seth	Do.	14th Jan., 1903.	Assistant to Attorney-General	Singapore.	420-480
41. Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct., 1902.	26th July, 1905.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	350
42. Franklyn Robinson ...	Do.	27th July, 1904.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	350
43. Eugene Ernest Colman	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	350
44 Aloysius de Mello ...	Do.	22nd Jan., 1907.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300-350
45. Frank Thomas Ellis ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300-350
46. Julius Ernest Nathan	25th Nov., 1904.	13th Dec., 1906.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	300-350
47. James Startin Wills Arthur	10th Dec., 1904.	7th Sept., 1908.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	300-350
48. John Lisseter Humphreys	25th Nov., 1905.	27th July, 1907.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	300-350
49. Maurice Thunder ...	14th Dec., 1905.	21st July, 1908.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	300-350
50. William Milnes Millington ...	8th Dec., 1906.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	225*
51. Norman Kerr Bain ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*
52. Montague Earle Sherwood	30th Nov., 1907.	..	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225*
53. Norman David Mudie	16th Nov., 1907.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*
54. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson ...	7th Nov., 1908.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*
55. Alan Custance Baker	22nd Nov., 1908.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*
56 William Bartley ...	7th Nov., 1908.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*

* And free furnished quarters.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1908.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Anthonisz, J. O	Treasurer, S. S.	Guarantee Bond.
Baddeley, F. M.	Acting Official Assignee, S.	Do
Bartlett, R. J.	Acting Inspector of Schools, S. and M. Assistant Principal, Raffles Institution, S....	Personal Bonds.
Bell, W. G.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Guarantee Bond.
Bullmore, R. R.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S.	Do.
Cator, B. A.	Acting Master Attendant, S. S. Deputy Master Attendant, S.	Do.
Chancellor, A. R.	Superintendent of Police, S.	Do.
Coleman, A. J.	Acting Commander, Colonial Steamer, *Sea Mew*. Harbour Master, M.	Personal Bond.
Craig, W.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Government Savings Bank, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Dennys, S. E.	District Officer, L.	Do.
Dent, F.	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, S.	Do.
Dick, J. N.	Acting Inspector Marine Surveys, S. S. . Government Marine Surveyor, S. ...	Personal Bond. Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Falshaw, P. S.	Government Veterinary Surgeon, S. ...	Personal Bond.
Farrer, R. J.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, S. .. District Officer, Butterworth	Do.
Gibbs, H. J.	Medical Officer, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Holden, G.	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S. .. .. Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Province Wellesley.	Do.
Howard, E. C. C.	Acting District Judge and 1st Magistrate, S. Official Assignee, S.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer*	*may be appointed.*
			$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	8th May, 1908.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	7th Feb., 1907. 7th June, 1907.	*1,500 *500
H. L. Coghlan and A. W. Bean, both of Singapore.	.....	28th Jan., 1908.	*300
H. L. Coghlan and W. C. Suter, both of Singapore.	.....	8th Sept., 1908.	*200
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	7th Feb., 1906.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S. ...	11th Nov., 1907.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	21st April, 1908. 4th March, 1907.	*500 *1,000
Do. Do.	Chief Police Officer, S. ...	24th Oct., 1907.	*1,000
F. J. Hallifax, President, Municipal Commissioners, and Quay Beng Kee, Municipal Commissioner, both of Penang.	.....	19th Dec., 1906.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	12th March, 1908. 11th Sept., 1906.	*3,000 *1,000
Do. Do.	District Officer, L. ...	4th Mar., 1907.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Government Analyst, S. ...	14th May, 1906.	*1,000
Charles Fittock of Singapore.	.....	6th Sept., 1905. 16th July, 1908.	*750 } £100 *250 }
Henry Abrams and Sigismund Rosenbaum, both of Singapore.	.....	14th Feb., 1906.	*500
F. W. Farrer and A. R. Farrer, Solicitors, both of England.	.....	29th May, 1897.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Medical Officer, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, S.	30th March, 1906.	*500
Do. Do.	.....	29th Oct., 1908.	*1,000
Nil	.....	29th Jan., 1908.	*1,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*		
King, J. L.	Assistant Treasurer, S.	Guarantee Bond.
Leask, J.	Colonial Surgeon Resident, S.	Do.
Marriott, H.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, S. ... Acting Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Personal Bond with 19 Penang Municipal Bonds of $250 each.
Melville, T. A.	Supt. of Mails, General Post Office, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Murphy, P. M.	Acting Deputy Master Attendant. ... Commander, Colonial Steamer, *Sea Mew* ...	Do.
Phillips, C. M.	Principal, Raffles Institution, S.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Ridley, H. N.	Director, Botanical Gardens, S. ...	Personal Bond.
Saunders, C. J.	Acting District Judge, S. ... ... Assistant Protector of Chinese, P. ...	Personal Bond with 6 Municipal Debentures.
Smith, W. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Tyler, J. E.	Superintendent, Government Printing Office, S.	Do.
Van der Beek, J. N.	Financial Assistant of Police, S.	Do.
Williams, J. H.	Manager and Engineer, Singapore-Kranji Railway	Do.
Wilson, G. G.	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, S.	Do.

(*a*) Extra Security viz.: $500—need not be called for from Mr. P. M. MURPHY, *vide* Marine 1398–08. (*b*) Amount required for the appointment is only $500.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Treasurer, S. ...	26th April, 1906.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Colonial Surgeon, M. Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident, S.	18th May, 1897.	*500 *500
Nil	.....	10th March, 1905.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office, S. ...	7th Dec., 1905.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	14th March, 1904.	* *a* 500
Nil	.....	12th May, 1904.	*300
Wm. Macbean of No. 6, Collyer Quay, and Hayes Marriott of Singapore.	.....	27th Feb., 1908.	*500
Nil	.....	16th Dec., 1903.	* *b* 3,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	30th May, 1908.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Government Printing Office, S. ...	12th July, 1905.	*500
Do. Do.	.....	5th Oct., 1908.	*3,500
Do. Do.	.....	10th Jan., 1905.	*2,000
Do. Do.	.....	3rd April, 1908.	*3,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
Acton, R. D.	Acting Assistant Official Assignee and Sheriff, P.	Guarantee Bond.
Aeria, S. F.	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	Do.
Bower, W. M. L.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. ...	Personal Bond.
Burke, J.	Gaoler, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Carter, W. L.	2nd Magistrate, S. ... ... Acting Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W.	Guarantee Bond.
Cavendish, A.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, P. ... District Officer, Nibong Tebal	Do
Codrington, S.	Acting District Officer, P. W., Butterworth. ... District Officer, Balik Pulau	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Copley, G.	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Guarantee Bond.
Cruz, T. J. de	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank, P.	Do.
de Hamel, H. Barry	Superintendent of Police, P.	Personal Bond.
Fox, W.	Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, P. ...	Do.
Gordon, T.	Acting Superintendent of Mails, P. ... Superintendent of Registration, G. P. O., S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Keun, A. H.	Resident Medical Officer, District Hospital, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Linton, S. E. A.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Lornie, J.	3rd Magistrate, S. .. .. Acting District Officer, Dindings	Personal Bond.
MacArthur, W. H.	Government Veterinary Surgeon, P. ..	Guarantee Bond.
Macintyre, D. C.	Harbour Master, P.	Do.
Martin, V. J.	Assistant Superintendent Works and Surveys, S. Acting Superintendent, Works and Surveys General Branch, P. W.	Do.
May, C. G.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S. ... Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, P.	Do.
Muir, H.	Government Marine Surveyor, P. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Nathan, J. E.	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ... Passed Cadet, S. C. S.	Guarantee Bond.
Nicholas, C. F.	Medical Officer, S.	Personal Bond with Savings Bank Deposit.

(*a*) Amount required for the appointment is only $250. (*b*) Amount required for the appointment is only $1,000.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	.....	28th Jan., 1908.	*2,500
Do. Do.	.....	15th June, 1908.	*2,500
Dr. A. L. Hoops of Kedah. Dr. F. M. T. Skae of Penang.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	25th Nov., 1907.	1,000
Nil.	Gaoler, P.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	9th May, 1907.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.....	19th December, 1908.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	2nd Feb., 1904.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	.. ...	1st December, 1903.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P.	9th June, 1904.	*2,000
Malcolm Duncan, Mining Engineer, Perak. Robert Young of Penang.	.....	5th Oct., 1905.	*1,000
F. M. Elliot, Solicitor of S.	.....	14th June, 1901.	* *a* 500
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	.....	5th May, 1908.	* *b* 3,000
Nil.	Resident Medical Officer, District Hospital, P. ...	9th Aug., 1907.	500
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P.	22nd February, 1905.	*500
F. J. Hallifax of the Straits Civil Service.	.. ...	5th Feb., 1906.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	.....	12th Dec., 1908.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.	Harbour Master, P. ...	4th December, 1903.	*1,000
Do. Do.	.....	7th April, 1908. 10th July, 1908.	*500 *300
Do. Do.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.	24th September, 1906.	*1,000
Nil.	.....	6th Oct., 1902.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.	.....	29th June, 1908.	*1,500
Nil.	Medical Officer, P. W. ...	25th Oct., 1907.	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.—*Concluded.*		
Pringle, A. E.	Inspector of Schools, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Sells, H. C.	Assistant Postmaster-General, P. ..	Guarantee Bond.
Wolferstan, L. E. P.	Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam. ... Acting District Judge and 1st Magistrate, P.	Personal Bond and 2 Municipal Debentures of $500 each.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Nil.	.....	15th Mar., 1907.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	Assistant Postmaster-General, P.	22nd Dec., 1906.	*1,500
Nil.	... ..	23rd Jan., 1908.	*1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
Bain, N. K.	Cadet, Straits Civil Service	Guarantee Bond.
D'Arcy Symonds, J.	Superintendent of Police, Malacca ...	Do.
D'Arcy Symonds, J.	Superintendent of Police, M., and Acting Harbour Master, Malacca	Do.
Dyson, C. V.	Registrar, Supreme Court, District Judge and Magistrate, Malacca	Do.
Hennessy, P. H.	Acting Medical Officer, Malacca ... ... Medical Officer, Singapore	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
Howell, J.	Head Master, High School, Malacca ...	Guarantee Bond.
Kinder, F. T. ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Penang ... ... Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca	Do.
Li Kim Koh	Clerk in charge of Post Office, M. ...	Do.
Scott, R.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca. .. ... Collector of Land Revenue, Penang ...	Do.
Short, C.	Gaoler, M.	Personal Bond with Savings Bank Deposit.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, Jasin, M.	16th Nov., 1907.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Superintendent of Police, M.	29th Oct., 1908.	*2,000
Do. Do.	Acting Harbour Master, M.	29th Oct., 1908.	*250
Do. Do.	.....	21st May, 1908.	*1,000
.....	.....	6th Nov., 1907.	*500
Do. Do.	Head Master, High School, M.	1st Dec., 1908.	*200
Do. Do.	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, M.	1st May, 1908.	*800
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Postmaster, M.	1st March. 1907.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury, M.	12th Oct,, 1908.	*4,000
Nil.	.....	31st October, 1904.	*200

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1908.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.				
Political Pensions.	$	c.		
Tunku Salayah	180	00	Colonial Government.	1868.
,, Sleyman's daughter ...	120	00		1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240	00		12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.				
Amerum	39	00	Do.	1st August, 1877.
Bachameah	43	00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28	00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley ...	995	10		1st November, 1882.
,, L. H. Velge	271	53		17th July, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G. ...	3,898	00	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills	295	20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21	60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113	40		4th November, 1886.
Haji Mat Akib	126	00		21st May, 1887.
Assan	93	60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54	00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson	186	67		1st June, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo	522	50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Saban	60	00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey	454	79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
,, H. Longhurst	147	18		1st October, 1889.
,, G. L. Bourchier	303	33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford	5,000	00		24th November, 1889.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142	00		3rd September, 1890.
Chandumeah	23	80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200	00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30	60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44	00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211	48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...		...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Postman, Post Office	120	00	76	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157	13	77	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84	00	67	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,548	00	73	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900	00	56	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	7,200	00	80	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864	00	63	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72	00	81	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378	00	62	Infirmity of mind.
Penghulu, Pangkor	360	00	77	Age.
Serang, Lighthouses	192	00	80	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120	00	71	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital	480	00	71	Abolition of Office.
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700	00	75	Ill-health.
Serang, Steam-Launch, *Albuquerque* ...	240	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400	00	54	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000	00	77	Age.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120	00	70	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Secretariat	84	00	77	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000	00	77	Do.
Peon, Government House	96	00	53	Do.
Do.	108	00	51	Do.
European Warder	960	00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$	c.		
Tan Kim Keat	374	00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mr. A. C. Velge	* 420	00		7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56	10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000	00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27	00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell	1,800	00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35	20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Smitha	† 46	35		Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine	364	76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ...	3,609	66		20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon	108	00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990	00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157	86	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Jong Neuk Siong	190	00		Do.
Goodameah	23	80		Do.
Babansah	52	80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387	17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73	50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz	252	00		1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186	67		Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111	09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84	00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433	83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352	53		16th May, 1896.
Mat Said	76	00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32	00		1st November, 1896.
Noor Mamat	363	00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142	80		1st February, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856	66	Secretary of State.	29th April, 1897.
„ A. Knight	2,480	00		1st July, 1897.

* Colony's share $146.67
Sungai Ujong's share ... $273.33

$420.00

† Pensioner reported not traceable in India *vide* India 1421/02.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660	00	69	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780	00	53	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180	00	71	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	66	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96	00	71	Age and Infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120	00	50	Do.
Native Warder	144	00	80	Age and Infirmity of body.
European Warder	1,200	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800	00	67	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch, *Albuquerque* ...	360	00	68	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	2,400	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840	00	62	Abolition of Office.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600	00	55	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120	00	63	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840	00	59	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180	00	58	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600	00	67	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480	00	62	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600	00	54	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Lighthouses	192	00	57	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200	00	62	Do.
Do.	1,152	00	60	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	192	00	52	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96	00	67	Age.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660	00	66	Do.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800	00	71	Age.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800	00	74	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$	c.		
Lee Pan Hok	154	13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib *alias* Kadersah ...	56	00		Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576	53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108	00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460	00		9th October, 1898.
,, A. N. Cornelius ...	849	46		14th November, 1898.
,, M. McDonough ...	24	37		1st January, 1899.
,, D. Esbran	525	61		4th April, 1899.
,, J. King	825	00		10th May, 1899.
,, Nicholas de Cruze ...	332	80		1st January, 1900.
,, J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924	00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563	33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237	60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660	00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34	20		Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200	00		15th September, 1900.
,, F. Rappa	198	00		6th June, 1900.
,, J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564	00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven: Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440	00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds	538	91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina	48	00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind	320	18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176	25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden	394	33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106	60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384	00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
,, C. B. S. W. Thorpe ...	1,000	00		16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang	687	12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
Mr. A. Phipps	363	00		1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser	1,995	83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mr. H. Birch	724	80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96	00	66	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses	192	00	70	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	60	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960	00	61	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864	00	65	Age.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,980	00	69	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528	00	62	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640	00	68	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400	00	61	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792	00	63	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716	00	46	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732	00	54	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	792	00	41	Do.
European Master	2,160	00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	63	Age.
European Warder	1,440	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120	00	66	Do.
European Warder	1,104	00	57	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger ...	480	00	57	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780	00	52	Do.
Native Warder	216	00	62	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800	00	62	Do.
Commander, *Sea Belle*	2,400	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980	00	51	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,452	00	43	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000	00	61	Do.
Chief Warder	1,680	00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. G. S. Reutens	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin	600 00		1st August, 1902.
Mr. W. Martin	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70		1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza	469 80		1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33		19th December, 1902.
Baboo *Alias* Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903.
Mr. T. H Kershaw	1,147 88	.....	Do.
Emam Kader	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Dowlat Ram	480 00		Do.
Alang Mohamed Sidik ...	317 16		20th April, 1903.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
Mr. A. M. Perreau	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
,, M. W. Laporte	1,983 33		Do.
,, J. W. N. Kyshe	1,314 33	Secretary of State	19th May, 1904.
Jaffar bin Sahat	155 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Baboo	46 20		26th June, 1904.
Ismail bin Shamsir	156 00		1st September, 1904.
Gooroomeah	66 00		Do.
Seedin	100 00		1st October, 1904.
Mr. F. P. Penrose	745 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Sohman	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00		Do.
Mr. R. W. Hullett	£280-0-0	.....	.....
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1905.
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Mrs. H. A. Hennesey ...	£36-13-4		10th October, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00		1st November, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	2,220 00	67	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	1,500 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	58	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	71	Do.
Light-keeper	804 00	66	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	4,800 00	61	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	144 00	65	Age.
Registrar of Deeds	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	156 00	63	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	1,800 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	840 00	63	Age.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	59	...
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	2,220 00	64	Age.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff	5,400 00	54	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	204 00	64	Age.
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Printing Office	360 00	64	Age.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	64	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	51	Do.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W D. ...	2,700 00	43	Under section 3, clause 5, of "The Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902."
Serang, Marine Department	276 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	252 00	53	Do.
.....	.....	...	.....
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	50	Age.
Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	£110-0-0	61	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Joseph	63 80	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1905.
Seman bin Latip	117 60		Do.
Dorane bin Ali	138 60		10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
Chan Té Hong	578 33	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1906.
Mr. George Newman	480 00		17th April, 1906.
,, W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.
Sir Lionel Cox	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Mr. G. D. McIntyre	1,240 00		1st December, 1906.
Lieut. Colonel E. G. Pennefather	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	£160-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907.
Dee bin Wongsah	43 70		1st April, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907
Mr. William Tearle	£52-13-4	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
F. do Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907.
Edin	37 80		1st November, 1907.
Mr. E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
Chan Koh Siok	* 71 61	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
Musa bin Ali	117 00		1st February, 1908.
Mr. G. A. Fernandez	900 00		1st May, 1908.
Haji Rabis	99 00		1st April, 1908.
Mr. J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agis ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. J. Monteiro	435 00		1st August, 1908.
,, A. T. Dew	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
The Rt. Revd. Bishop G. F. Hose, D. D.	£324-10-6		17th November, 1908.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	132	00	58	Age.
Serang, Lighthouses	252	00	63	Do.
Do.	252	00	57	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927	97	52	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	1,445	83	40	Do.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472	75	51	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500	00	65	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S.	13,500	00	63	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons	240	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department	720	00	47	Do.
Accountant, Treasury	2,400	00	60	Age.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297	74	58	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S	£840	00	63	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Serang, *Sea Mew*	276	00	56	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436	00	61	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway ...	£420	00	56	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	144	00	61	Age.
Auditor-General, S. S.	...		...	...
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S.	£180	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Government Printing Office, S....	312	00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800	00	48	General inefficiency.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department...	396	00	65	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100	00	40	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080	00	32	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240	00	40	Do.
Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	900	00	53	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12		55	Do.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain	$3,780 + £100		...	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Charitable Allowances.	$ c.		
Mrs. Dent	£120-0-0	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Hoad	480 00		31st July, 1896.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Jabar binte Burmah	120 00		16th Nov., 1904, to 15th Nov., 1911.
Walter Hare	£40-19-4	Secretary of State.	21st June, 1906.
Mr. V. E. Wicks	£18-0-0		1st November, 1906.
Lee Kwee Eng, and Lee Kwee Leong ($18 each)	36 00		1st Nov., 1906, to 31st Dec., 1908.
Diana Wray	300 00		10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Mahally	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mamat	36 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Ebrahim	33 60		Do.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Jappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Mootean	67 60		1st April, 1888.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Marimutu	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Abdullahsah	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		...	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.. ...	...		...	...
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare	...		...	...
Guardian, Government House	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do.	360	00	74	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	76	Age.
Corporal of Police	120	00	82	Do.
Do.	120	00	...	Do.
Do.	120	00	88	Do.
Constable of Police	72	00	52	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96	00	69	Age.
Do.	96	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96	00	76	Do.
Do.	96	00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	74	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	84	Do.
Do.	120	00	85	Do.
Do.	120	00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	120	00	69	Do.
Do.	108	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	68	Do.
Do.	105	66	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	65	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Dolla	44 91	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1890.
Eusopsah	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Alli	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59 40		Do.
Tahib	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin	105 40		Do.
Mr. W. Bunting	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894.
Pal Singh	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Maharoof	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	128	33	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	124	74	78	Age.
Sergeant of Police	198	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	118	00	53	Do.
Do.	120	00	72	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Do.
Do.	120	00	67	Do.
Do.	120	00	69	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	62	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192	00	62	
European Police Constable	480	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	66	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	69	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Infirmity of body.
Sergoant of Police	264	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	63	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Age.
Do.	132	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	57	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	54	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Arrokim	37 40	Colonial Government.	24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46		1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Mr. Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Mr. William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salie	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		... Do.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	56	Age.
Do.	120	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Age.
Do.	120	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	156	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	52	Do.
Do.	240	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	52	Do.
Do.	600	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,320	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	38	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Kader Bacha	39 04	Colonial Government.	5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20		1st December, 1900.
Mamat bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami	37 40		4th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh	60 35		15th May, 1901.
Supoorn Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Attar Singh	58 80		29th October, 1901.
Yakoopsa	52 80		2nd April, 1902.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Sunder Singh	46 10		1st May, 1902.
Mahmat *alias* Matsah ...	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Sunter Singh	56 36		16th January, 1903.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	56 00		1st April, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156	00	45	Do.
Do.	156	00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	156	00	41	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	51	Age.
Do.	168	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	108	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168	00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	51	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Age.
Do.	156	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	30	Do.
Do.	156	00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	41	Do.
Do.	156	00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Omar	44 00	Colonial Government.	20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal	510 00		23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Seva Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Tamby	57 60		27th February, 1904.
Eusope	41 80		15th April, 1904.
Mat Tahar	36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Assan	63 80		16th November, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.
Chan Ah Seng	48 40		15th February, 1905.
Tota Singh	42 00		Do.
Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Narain Singh	64 91		18th April, 1905.
Marsat	57 20		1st June, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Droah bin Latip	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Budher Singh	127 50		1st September, 1905.
Ismail bin Subtu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c		
Constable of Police.	120	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Armourer, Police Department ...	1,500	00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	156	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	38	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	132	00	39	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	39	Do.
Corporal of Police	132	00	39	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	48	Do.
Detective Constable	132	00	53	Do.
Do.	132	00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	168	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	53	Do
Constable of Police	132	00	49	Do.
Do.	132	00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police	204	00	53	Age.
Do.	306	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	43	Do.
Do.	168	00	50	Age.
Do.	180	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	52	Age.
Do.	144	00	62	Do.
Do.	144	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	42	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$	c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.				
Surain Singh	60	80	Colonial Government.	9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh	45	00		15th August, 1906.
Natha Singh	36	00		Do.
Karam Singh	45	00		30th August, 1906.
Mr. W. Black	748	00		1st September, 1906.
Jaggat Singh	61	22		1st October, 1906.
Vytelingen	57	60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60	00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42	00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mahomed bin Pakir Mahomed	73	60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh	58	72		13th May, 1907.
Mr. F. G. Bateman	1,141	00		1st May, 1907.
Latip bin Arip	111	11		1st June, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48	00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66	94		24th July, 1907.
T. Bun Tek	68	40		15th July, 1907.
Mungal Singh	69	00		18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	43	30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh	72	00		25th October, 1907.
Herman Singh	50	82		4th January, 1908.
Awang bin Doo	130	44		10th April, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby ..	52	80		14th March, 1908
Mahadeo	50	40		6th March, 1908.
Haji Kadir bin Draman ...	72	00		2nd May, 1908.
Mr. A. Padmore	£12	00	Secretary of State.	6th September, 1904.
Mat Tahir	67	20	Colonial Government.	13th June, 1908.
Tapah bin Sawal	180	90		6th June, 1908.
Devi Parsad Singh	36	00		27th June, 1908.
Seyan Singh	55	00		11th July, 1908.
Baboo bin Saman	72	00		8th August, 1908.
Osman bin Nayan	142	10		1st September, 1908.
James Tyrrell	434	24	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1908.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Lance-Corporal of Police	192	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	180	00	47	Do.
Do.	180	00	34	Do.
Do.	180	00	42	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,870	00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police	183	66	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	46	Age.
Do.	168	00	51	Do.
Do.	180	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	46	Do.
Do.	207	26	41	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	1,956	00	56	Age.
Sergeant of Police	250	63	48	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	211	41	40	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department	228	00	56	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	173	18	51	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	190	56	35	Do.
Sergeant of Police	289	87	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	216	00	45	Age.
Constable of Police	100	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	46	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	402	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	40	Do.
Do.	180	00	48	Do.
Do.	144	00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	294	00	46	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	1,628	39	...	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*			
Police Pensions—Concluded.	$ c.		
Bagh Singh	150 80	Colonial Government.	27th September, 1908.
Kala Singh	48 00		20th September, 1908.
Narayan Singh	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Penang.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
,, C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Husein Meah	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Mr. R. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. W. Giles	205 76	Secretary of State.	15th July, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66		26th January, 1893.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	360 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
,, A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	312	00	50	Age.
Corporal of Police	186	63	35	Infirmity of body.
Do.	188	20	36	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	30	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...		...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326	15	69	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168	00	47	Re-organization of Establishment.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300	00	82	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472	00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180	00	74	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660	00	74	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720	00	74	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,600	00	78	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96	00	73	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780	00	74	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch, *Sea Bird* ...	265	91	58	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152	00	53	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400	00	86	Age.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200	00	43	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84	00	55	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	57	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31	Colonial Government.	8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60		7th March, 1896.
Mr. F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar	616 50		1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February, 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
Alikan	60 00		1st November, 1901.
Itam bin Ali	60 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State.	12th December, 1901.
Mr. J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.
J. H. Calcott	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00		9th February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		Do.
Mr. E. Bradbery	2,800 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	71	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96	00	77	Age and infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480	00	66	Age.
European Warder	1,200	00	67	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	65	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	61	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780	00	55	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980	00	65	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, *Sea Bird* ...	1,320	00	62	Do.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240	00	68	Age.
Peon, Medical Department	108	00	50	Infirmity of body.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528	00	45	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316	00	59	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam, Launch, *Rosebud*	180	00	48	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320	00	55	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600	00	57	Do.
District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	792	00	52	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Office-keeper, P. W. D.	120	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Steam-Launch, *Pangkor*	300	00	67	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	62	Do.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	61	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	47	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800	00	58	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120	00	50	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office	960	00	56	Incompetency.
Lascar, Marine Department	108	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360	00	60	Do.
Harbour Master	3,300	00	63	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. J. R. McFarlane	£93.0*s.* 0*d.*		1st July, 1903.
Seedin	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
,, J. E. Branson	930 00		1st November, 1903.
,, A. Sutherland	986 00		17th December, 1903.
Karambayaram	33 60		1st January, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier	243 20	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
Colandasamy Moodeliar ...	90 00		Do.
Merasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O' Keeffe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
Soundarasen	51 00		1st December, 1904.
J. Adi Kalanden Pillay ...	704 00		1st January, 1905.
Daud	133 65		Do.
Sir S. H. Gatty	587 77	Secretary of State.	15th March, 1905.
Mr. J. E. Cooper	1,561 00		1st April, 1905.
Alex. Fletcher	1,020 00		Do.
Poomalay	528 00		1st May, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
R. P. Naidoo	244 20		1st September, 1905.
Kandasamy	104 00		Do.
Mr. J. W. Hodge	1,170 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1905.
Jayah	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906.
Maniasah	65 00		Do.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Meen	36 30		1st July, 1906.
Mat Saileh	36 30		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£108.0*s.* 0*d.*	58	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses	192 00	57	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,860 00	50	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000 00	...	Do.
Postman, General Post Office	96 00	45	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860 00	59	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	43	Abolition of office.
Printer, Post Office	420 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120 00	68	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300 00	40	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	53	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180 00	43	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...	1,320 00	56	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch, *Sea Bird*	396 00	58	Do.
Puisne Judge	9,200 00	58	Age.
Financial Assistant, Police	2,676 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, P. W. D.	1,320 00	58	Age.
Apotheeary, Medical Department ...	1,063 68	64	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman	888 00	53	Failing eye sight.
Senior, Sub-Warder	240 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340 00	59	Age.
Tindal, Steam-Launch, *Rosebud* ...	228 00	43	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Lighthouses	156 00	57	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	54	Do.
Do.	132 00	58	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concld.			
Lee Choon Eng	98 80		1st July, 1906.
Jassim	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Karupanathan	31 35		1st September, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahar ...	29 70		14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
Mr. J. K. Birch	5,775 14		17th February, 1907.
Shuayart*	63 00		1st January, 1907.
Mr. A. A. Reutens	324 00		1st March, 1907.
„ H. S. D'Orville	726 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
„ H. O. Newland	2,240 00		8th May, 1907.
„ W. A. Seaton	450 00		1st April, 1907.
„ R. H. Morgan	1,300 00		3rd February, 1907.
„ J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ...	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff	1,209 00		1st February, 1908.
Mr. William Wells	£72-16-8		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Sapudin	120 90		2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. G. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908.
„ L. S. Aeria	990 00		1st September. 1908.
V. Muttoo	690 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. C. J. Scully	420 00		1st August, 1908.
Che Mah binte Omar	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Yahya bin Samsudin	90 00		16th December, 1908.
Mr. H. T. Balavendrum ...	600 00	Secretary of State.	16th November, 1908.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Mrs. Fiddes	£12-0-0		1st July, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Postman, Class I	228 00	62	Age.
Lascar, Steam-Launch, *Rosebud* ...	168 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Sungei Bakap Hospital ...	132 00	67	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	54	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215·0·0	50	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365 10	56	Age.
Artificer, Weights and Measures	240 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Police Court	720 00	43	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court	1,980 00	60	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,200 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	900 00	54	Do.
1st Senior Surveyor	3,000 00	50	Cataract of both eyes
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	56	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960 00	60	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	27	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	53	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860 00	53	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	£190-0-0	55	Age.
Light-keeper	312 00	56	Do
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	Abolition of office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	45	Cataract in the eye.
Boarding Officer	1,050 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156 00	70	Age.
Serang, Steam-Lunch	245 30	40	Incipient cataract.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	70	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	44	Order of Government.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Fiddes ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances—Contd.			
Sayah binte Awang	50 00	Colonial Government.	7th December, 1905.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	84 00		21st Jan., 1906, to 20th Jan., 1911.
Regbeer Singh, son of Sunder Singh	82 29		1st Sept., 1906, to 30th Oct, 1908.
*J. M. Kindersley	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st Oct., 1906, to 30th Sept., 1909.
† Joi Kim	60 00	Colonial Government.	7th Sept., 1907, to 6th Sept., 1911.
Samsiah binte Mat Amin ...	60 00		19th April, 1908, to 18th April, 1913.
Police Pensions.			
Ngah	61 34	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Arsat	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Matt	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Saman ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Govinden	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.

* For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent). † For four years from 7th September, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Daughter of the late constable Awang ...	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Widow of Kung Kim Cheng, late Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital ...	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Sergeant of Police	160	00	77	Infirmity of body.
Do.	175	00	82	Do.
Do.	120	00	72	Do.
Do.	120	00	69	Do.
Do.	139	14	70	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	67	Do.
Do.	120	00	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180	00	67	Do.
Do.	180	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	129	66	73	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	63	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192	00	61	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police	180	00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	108	00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Do.
Do.	192	00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Som bin Chee	61 20	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap	39 60		21st August, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil	40 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Do.
Do.	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	63	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	62	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	960	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500	00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	48	Do.
Do.	192	00	46	Do.
Do.	168	00	46	Do.
Do	168	00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	54	Do
Constable of Poliee	132	00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	51	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Hatt	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Raseedin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Allah Singh	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosman bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Amat bin Abass	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed bin Injang ...	50 60		7th April, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	120	00	45	Do.
Do.	156	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	70	Age.
Do.	156	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Do.	132	00	53	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	53	Age.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	38	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	51	Do.
Do.	180	00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	52	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	51	Do.
Do.	240	00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83	Colonial Government.	17th August, 1901.
Nina Amsah bin Ambar ...	150 00		22nd September, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazie Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh	117 30		20th November, 1901.
Mr. G. Morton	522 28		14th February, 1902.
Samsudin bin H. Ismail ...	33 00		21st December, 1901.
Karsah bin Pandall	55 00		12th March, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Lab Singh	80 46		20th November, 1902.
Sahid bin Karim	132 00		21st January, 1903.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Awang bin Jappar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Said bin Daraman	55 00		1st July, 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Awang bin Samat	57 20		1st June, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Man bin Tahir	83 18		14th September, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jewanda Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	52	Age.
Do.	204	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288	00	51	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,320	00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	51	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	132	00	51	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	276	00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	50	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	50	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	50	Do.
Do.	168	00	49	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	96	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	49	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	43	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	860	00	37	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40		21st March, 1905.
Bhag Singh	44 80		25th July, 1905.
Moosah bin Meedin	50 60		13th September, 1905.
Bhag Singh	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Syed bin Brahim	32 00		17th November, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905.
Battie bin Yakope	57 20		1st January, 1906.
Seenirowtan	48 40		Do.
Slaman bin Mat	111 68		Do.
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906.
Basunt Singh	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	57 60	Colonial Government.	28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawah Singh	63 00		1st May, 1906.
Deva Singh	69 00		Do.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	30 00		12th May, 1906.
Yeap bin Omar	96 00		16th June, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Amran ,	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sa'ah	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebei Sahid	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Sahid bin Jusoh	60 00		1st January, 1907.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohomed ...	92 80		Do.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Kaysah Singh	60 00		6th April, 1907.
Mat bin Man	72 80	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim	64 80		1st December, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156	00	33	Do.
Do.	132	00	48	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	38	Do.
Do.	132	00	53	Do.
Do.	132	00	47	Age.
Do.	132	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	239	32	47	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	176	33	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	48	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,360	00	54	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	50	Age.
Do.	120	00	35	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	48	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402	00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	157	33	47	Do.
Do.	181	00	42	Do.
Do.	144	00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	186	62	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	49	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	47	Infirmity of body.
European Constable of Police	560	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	160	38	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	47	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Mat Salic bin Buang	52 00	Colonial Government.	2nd April, 1908.
Mahomed Nina bin Mahomed ...	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mutusamy	57 60		1st November, 1908.
Mangal Singh	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ebrahim	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah	140 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh	212 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat Tiab bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Malacca.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
„ R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00		11th September, 1896.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00	Secretary of State.	9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1899.
„ A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
„ G. M. Rappa	660 00	Colonial Government.	24th May, 1903.
Chan Koen Chiang	168 00		23rd August, 1903.
Chan Cheng Siew	231 00		10th October, 1904.
Mr. J. D. D'Rozario ...	1,240 00		1st January, 1905.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	144	00	46	Age.
Do.	144	00	52	Do.
Do.	144	00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	161	36	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312	00	44	Do.
Jemadar of Police	672	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	50	Age.
Corporal of Police	188	63	35	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	40	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...		...	...
	...		...	...
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court ...	72	00	77	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	660	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Screw Pile Lighthouse ...	192	00	85	Age and infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison ...	300	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses	192	00	76	Age.
Resident Councillor	7,800	00	59	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Education Department ..	1,680	00	46	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	420	00	72	Age.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office	1,800	00	67	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320	00	69	Do.
Superintendent of Police	3,000	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	1,980	00	45	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Dpt. ...	588	00	43	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	660	00	44	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D.	1,860	00	61	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Hajee Baboo	125 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1905.
Mr. Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Baba bin Brahim	20 80	Colonial Government.	9th February, 1907.
Matsah bin Aji	62 43		1st February, 1908.
Albert Hosie	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Lim Geok Chye	42 00		1st July, 1908.
Mat bin Majid	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Police Pensions.			
Baboo	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1878.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman	30 50		1st May, 1891.
Baboo	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Guardian, Stadt House	300 00	67	Age.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court	4,800 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Steam-Launch, *Alert*	156 00	48	Do.
Penghulu Demang of Kelemak	227 00	80	Age.
Dresser, Medical Department	720 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	168 00	48	Age.
Do.	168 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	62	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Constable of Police	94 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	79	Infirmity of body and age.
Do.	144 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	69	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	82	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	65	Do.
Do.	108 00	69	Do.
Do.	108 00	77	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	73	Do.
Do.	108 00	66	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	75	Age.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	56	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	144 00	53	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope	76 80		1st February, 1900.
Dolah bin Sulong	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Ujang bin Sahat	48 40		24th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Rajah	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Abu bin Allee	57 20		Do.
Indote bin Lassim	66 00		14th September, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Omar	59 40		1st November, 1902.
Seman bin Boodain	52 80		18th August, 1903.
Matseh bin Mahmood	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh	82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Ahat bin Allee	79 20		5th June, 1906.
Said bin Tengah	72 50		1st August, 1906.
Mat bin Latip	36 00		24th August, 1906.
Adain bin Sam	57 60		25th October, 1906.
Tengah bin Aris	64 80		1st February, 1907.
Sam bin Kulop	62 40		1st March, 1907.
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		Do.
Mamin bin Daud	72 00		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	240	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	53	Do.
Do.	180	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	132	00	54	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	156	00	56	Do.
Do.	156	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	56	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	48	Do.
Do.	216	00	48	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	217	52	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	47	Do.
Do.	144	00	47	Age.
Do.	144	00	47	Do.
Do.	144	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Awang bin Osman	61 90	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1907.
Saptoo bin Kulop	208 00	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum	246 10	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Alam	52 80	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1908.
Mr. J. Gordon	956 67	Secretary of State.	26th March, 1908.
Nayan bin Abdul Salam ...	55 34	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Osman bin Intas	72 24	Colonial Government.	17th November, 1908.
Senin bin Doraman	84 00	Colonial Government.	15th December, 1908.
Special Allowance.			
Mrs. Sullivan	£21-16-3	Secretary of State.	1st Jan., 1907, to 10th Feb., 1916.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service from which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant of Police	206 33	39	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	56	Age.
Sub-Inspector of Police	476 33	45	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	45	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	2,050 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	195 33	35	Do.
Do.	197 02	45	Do.
Do.	204 00	45	Do.
Until her eldest son reaches the age of 18 or until her re-marriage before then. The son will attain the age of 18 on 10th February, 1916.	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1908.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 313	2,863	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 206	1,023	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 67	131	(G) Uncertain.	331 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	153,452 (Chinese.)	19,721 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 313 Societies of various kinds recognized, under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 154 are registered and 159 are exempted from registration. (B). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas and Motor Cars) † ... 1,421 Do. Hackney Carriages ... 392 Do. Cattle Carts ... ... 2,690 Do. Hand Carts ... ... 1,446 Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 7,366 Do. Assessment ... ... 8,900 District Collections :— Houses ... ... 6,000 Rates on land ... ... 800 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1908 :— Pauper Hospital { Males 467·57, Females 22·90 Leper do. { Males 7·79, Females 19·27 Quarantine Camp { Males 2·91, Females 0·23
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 47,465 (Indians) 54,522	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 30,200	...	(D). There are 206 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 154 are registered and 52 are exempted from registration. (E). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... ... 883 Do. Hackney do. ... ... 769 Do. Cattle Carts ... } 3,797 Do. Hand Carts ... } Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 3,229 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ... 42,357 (F). Average daily number of Sick during 1908 :— District Hospital { Males ... 360·26, Females ... 17·55 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... 383·73 Lumut Hospital Dindings { Males ... 12·20, Females ... 0·50 Butterworth { Males ... 52·25, Females ... 10·38 Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Males ... 36·28, Females ... 1·63 Sungai Bakap Hospital { Males ... 41·66, Females ... 3·87 Balik Pulau Hospital { Males ... 30·01, Females... 0·17 Female Leper Ward { Males ... ..., Females ... 12·89
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	134 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	...	(G). There are 67 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 36 are registered and 31 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 102 Do. Hackney do. ... ... 145 Do. Cattle Carts ... ... 2,679 Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 90 Do. Assessment ... ... 2,301 (I). The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1908 was:— Males ... ... 207·74 Females ... ... 3·51 Alor Gajah { Males ... 0·01, Females ... 0·02 Jasin { Males ... 62·56, Females .. 1·60

† The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management

---

1908.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1908.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				$ c.	$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879.			
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.	4,017	447,892.35	417,216.81
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1908.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
646,469.41	3 % per annum.	* 670,693.39	23,656.40	† 21,643.45	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $9,559.76. † Expenses of management $4,200.

Comparative Statement showing the Business done by the Savings Bank during the Years 1907 and 1908.

Settlement.	Number.	Deposits Amount.	Number.	Withdrawals Amount.	Accounts. Number opened.	Accounts. Number closed.	Number of accounts remaining open.	Amount standing to credit of Depositors.	Average amount standing to credit of each Depositor.
		$ c.		$ c.				$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	8,440	352,154 01	2,755	319,847 87	1,176	1,000	2,863	505,481 60	176 56
Penang	3,652	80,473 60	722	84,904 80	401	290	1,023	118,335 87	115 68
Malacca	241	15,264 74	134	12,464 14	36	22	131	22,651 94	172 92
Total 1908 ...	12,333	447,892 35	3,611	417,216 81	1,613	1,312	4,017	646,469 41	160 93
Total 1907 ...	10,475	415,926 79	3,082	416,441 33	1,302	1,157	3,716	598,591 42	161 09
Increase	1,858	31,965 56	529	775 48	311	155	301	47,877 99	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

1908.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners	19	...	...	...	19	..	19
British Military	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans ...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkien	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hailam	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Kheh	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chiu	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekan	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c. ...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c. ...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	198	30	14	10	212	40	257
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,702
Grand Total ...	281,490	10,8087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932
Floating Population ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,908	1,165	474	511	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	2,141	2,299	1,557	1,666	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	30,853	13,960	2,733	3,045	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien	71,849	11,274	6,168	4,559	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam	15,532	245	920	91	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	14,884	1,978	893	691	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born	11,629	12,414	10,010	9,969	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu	38,314	2,904	1,691	1,291	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok-Chiu	13,359	196	101	69	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	35	18	8	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	196,670	43,006	22,534	19,723	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Achinese	161	101	72	46	233	147	380
Boyanese	1,712	811	284	289	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	385	329	142	155	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	11	14	6	6	17	20	37
Javanese	5,501	2,076	1,242	1,230	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan	2,384	2,481	1,580	1,528	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays	54,242	58,675	40,009	39,287	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen	66	24	13	8	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	64,529	64,576	43,382	42,571	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis &c., ...	3,807	667	372	285	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese	75	69	26	12	101	81	182
Parsees	26	7	2	2	28	9	37
Tamils	31,717	9,812	5,433	4,088	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	36,375	10,555	5,833	4,387	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	11	8	5	2	16	10	26
Anamese	5	7	...	7	5	14	19
Arabs	560	381	288	279	848	660	1,508
Armenians	41	35	16	14	57	49	106
Japanese	207	709	17	22	224	731	955
Jews	181	147	90	89	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	500	648	197	205	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	221	56	31	21	252	77	329
Not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	2,104	1,999	644	640	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total ...	304,727	123,600	74,424	69,498	379,151	193,098	572,249

III.—Europeans and Americans.—Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	49	28	10	11	59	39	98
Austrians	16	37	3	10	19	47	66
Belgians	8	9	4	2	12	11	23
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	1,329	719	290	323	1,619	1,042	2,661
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	6	4	2	...	8	4	12
Dutch	94	65	37	27	131	92	223
French	81	51	17	15	98	66	164
Germans	179	58	19	23	198	81	279
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	8	5	2	18	10	28
Norwegians	7	1	2	3	9	4	13
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	27	32	17	23	44	55	99
Russians	20	20	4	7	24	27	51
Roumanians	7	6	1	2	8	8	16
Spaniards	9	9	6	4	15	13	28
Swiss	28	9	2	2	30	11	41
Swedes	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	14	15	5	4	19	19	38
Malacca [Nationalities not given separately] ...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Total ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932

IV.—Europeans and Americans.—Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
British	394	23	6	5	400	28	428
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	43	...	1	...	44	...	44
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total ..	594	24	8	5	602	29	631

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese ...	885	15	7	1	892	16	908
Hokkien ...	4,944	7	1	...	4,945	7	4,952
Hailam ...	1,336	2	...	...	1,336	2	1,338
Khehs ...	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Straits-born ...	113	6	...	...	113	6	119
Teo-Chiu ...	1,981	...	...	...	1,981	...	1,981
Hok-Chiu ...	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese ...	9,386	43	9	1	9,395	44	9,439
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Boyanese	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
Jawi-Pekan	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Malays	1,074	20	26	12	1,100	32	1,132
Total Malays, &c....	1,336	20	27	12	1,363	32	1,395
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	349	...	...	...	349	...	349
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	669	...	3	...	672	...	672
Total Tamils, &c....	1,018	1	3	...	1,021	1	1,022
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	2	1	1	8	3	11
Grand Total ...	11,798	66	40	14	11,838	80	11,918

Nat	Total.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Grand Total.
I.—European				
Resid	54	2,363	1,569	3,932
Float	20	602	29	631
Britis	...	417	78	495
Total Europe	74	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasian	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese				
Canto	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokk	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850
Haila	4,507	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	1,981	15,777	2,669	18,446
Strait	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-C	681	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok	176	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe	...	238	43	281
	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays of the Ar				
Abori	82	43	39	82
Achin	...	233	147	380
Boya	77	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	6	527	484	1,011
Dyak	...	17	20	37
Javan	324	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-	...	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malay	72,489	94,251	97,962	192,213
Mani	...	79	32	111
Sam S	...	58	48	106
T	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils a India:—				
Beng	73	4,179	952	5,131
Burm	1	101	81	182
Parse	...	28	9	37
Tami	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th	...	750	...	750
	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other				
Afric	1	16	10	26
Anam	...	5	14	19
Arab	45	848	660	1,508
Arme	6	57	49	106
Japan	20	224	731	955
Jews	...	271	236	507
Persi	...	3	3	6
Siam	4	697	853	1,550
Sinha	17	252	77	329
Natio	...	375	6	381
Total Oth	93	2,748	2,639	5,387
	95,487	379,151	193,098	572,249

VI.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities.	Singapore.							Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.							Malacca.							Total.		Grand Total.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																								
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017	30	17	6	1	36	18	54	2,363	1,569	2,932
Floating Population ..	463	3	2	..	465	3	468	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	18	2	..	...	18	2	20	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	48	19	6	1	54	20	74	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese:—																								
Cantonese ...	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	11,803	1,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien ...	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam ...	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh ..	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born ...	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu ...	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985	613	44	14	10	627	54	681	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok Chiu ...	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	568	50	20	23	588	73	661	158	12	3	3	161	15	176	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																								
Aborigines ...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	28	30	15	9	43	39	82	43	39	82
Achinese ..	2	...	...	...	2	..	2	159	101	72	46	231	147	378	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	147	380
Boyanese ...	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	51	10	6	10	57	20	77	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis ...	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	3	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	2	...	...	4	2	6	527	484	1,011
Dyaks ...	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	17	20	37
Javanese ...	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	199	56	39	30	238	86	324	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan ..	191	200	119	155	310	355	665	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays ...	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen ...	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	8	4	3	1	12	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay S'mese)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																								
Bengalis, &c., ...	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	53	10	7	3	60	13	73	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese ...	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	101	81	182
Parsees ...	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9	37
Tamils ...	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., .	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																								
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	10	26
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	16	9	8	12	24	21	45	848	660	1,508
Armenians ...	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	1	...	4	1	5	1	6	57	49	106
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	10	10	...	...	10	10	20	224	731	955
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	9	6	...	2	9	8	17	252	77	329
Nationalities not stated ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	375	6	.	...	375	6	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities, ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	38	27	13	15	51	42	93	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total,...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487	379,151	193,098	572,249

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating Population ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkien	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hailam	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Kheh	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chiu	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese ..	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	2,140	487	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c. ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Anamese	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861
Floating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729
Hokkien	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514
Straits-born	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564
Hok-Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94
Total Malays, &c. ..	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244
Total Other Nationalities ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667
Grand Total ...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555

III.—Abstract of the Resident Population of the Municipality of Singapore

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I—Europeans and Americans:—	1381	758	292	317	1,673	1,075	2,748
II—Eurasians	1,115	1,209	812	846	1,927	2,055	3,982
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17,075	8,855	1,872	1,818	18,947	10,673	29,620
Hokkien	35,085	6,098	3,561	2,513	38,646	8,611	47,257
Hailam	7,051	145	615	59	7,666	204	7,870
Kheh	6,067	777	400	269	6,467	1,046	7,513
Straits-born	3,869	4,188	3340	3,234	7,209	7,422	14,631
Teo-Chiu	18,045	1,984	1,173	878	19,218	2,862	22,080
Hok-Chiu	12,381	117	73	43	12,454	160	12,614
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
Total Chinese ...	99,793	22,198	11,052	8,822	110,845	31,020	141,865
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1,272	692	233	237	1,505	929	2,434
Bugis	173	161	50	60	223	221	444
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	3,999	1,653	936	945	4,935	2,598	7,533
Jawi-Pekan	184	192	119	151	303	343	646
Malays	5,343	5,072	2,265	2,373	7,608	7,445	15,053
Manilamen	54	20	10	7	64	27	91
Total Malays, &c. ...	11.035	7,801	3,618	3,776	14,653	11,577	26,230
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India.—							
Bengalis, &c.	2 174	328	226	173	2,400	501	2,901
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	8,563	1,975	1,315	852	9,878	2,827	12,705
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,758	2,314	1,546	1,028	12,304	3,342	15,646
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3		7	5	10	15
Arabs	342	217	160	169	502	386	888
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	171	562	15	15	186	577	763
Jews	164	129	82	85	246	214	460
Persians	3	2	..	1	3	3	6
Siamese	49	84	11	18	60	102	162
Sinhalese	164	36	25	12	189	48	237
Total Other Nationalities ...	932	1,061	307	318	1,239	1,379	2,618
Grand Total ...	125014	35,341	17,627	15,107	142,641	50,448	193,089
Resident Population in 1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,683
Increase...	...	...	...	..	...	...	37,406

IV.—Abstract of the Population—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans...	41	33	18	15	59	48	107
II.—Eurasians	21	28	14	20	35	48	83
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	194	64	13	14	207	78	285
Hokkien	4,913	973	599	450	5,512	1,423	6,935
Hailam	292	8	11	...	303	8	311
Kheh	356	112	49	48	405	160	565
Strais-born	265	158	192	175	457	333	790
Teo-Chiu	2,592	338	194	160	2,786	498	3,284
Hok-Chiu	125	4	4	...	129	4	133
Total Chinese ...	8,737	1,657	1,062	847	9,799	2,504	12,303
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Boyanese	115	60	23	22	138	82	220
Bugis	93	82	47	45	140	127	267
Javanese	500	150	102	103	602	253	855
Jawi-Pekan	7	8	...	4	7	12	19
Malays	1,484	1,349	780	871	2,264	2,220	4,484
Manilamen	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,203	1,649	952	1,045	3,155	2,694	5,849
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	5	1	2	33	7	40
Tamils	338	86	34	27	372	113	485
Total Tamils, &c. ...	370	91	35	29	405	120	525
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	5	8	5	14	10	24
Japanese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Jews	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Siamese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Sinhalese	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities...	15	13	8	5	23	18	41
Grand Total....	11,387	3,471	2,089	1,961	13,476	5,432	18,908

V.—Abstract of the Population—Islands—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	24	3	...	2	24	5	29
Hokkien	182	13	8	9	190	22	212
Hailam	16	...	..	...	16	...	16
Kheh	327	38	22	18	349	56	405
Straits-born	26	11	9	13	35	24	59
Teo-Chiu	205	12	9	6	214	18	232
Hok-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Total Chinese ...	805	77	48	48	853	125	978
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	80	83	44	49	124	132	256
Javanese	69	7	3	2	72	9	81
Malays	840	826	511	571	1,351	1,397	2,748
Total Malays, &c. ...	989	916	558	622	1,547	1,538	3,085
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	3	1	2	10	5	15
Tamils	34	6	1	2	35	8	43
Total Tamils, &c. ..	43	9	2	4	45	13	58
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total ...	1,850	1,004	611	674	2,461	1,678	4,139

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	45	25	8	7	53	32	85
Austrians	11	28	2	8	13	36	49
Belgians	8	8	4	2	12	10	22
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3		11
British	969	493	197	211	1,166	708	1,870
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	4	10
Danes	5	2	2	...	7	2	9
Dutch	67	51	29	24	96	72	171
French	49	34	9	7	58	45	99
Germans	151	46	18	21	169	61	236
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	7	6
Hungarians	...	2	..	2	...	5	4
Italians	13	7	5	2	18	4	27
Norwegians	5	1	2	3	7	9	11
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	4	6
Portuguese	24	31	17	23	41	53	95
Roumanians	6	6	...	2	6	4	14
Russians	20	16	2	6	22	28	44
Spaniards	9	8	6	4	15	12	27
Swede	1	...	...	...	1	...2	1
Swiss	23	7	2	1	25	8	33
Turks	8	14	5	4	13	18	31
Total ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861

VII.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	8	...	...	...	8	..	8
British*	304	2	...	...	304	2	306
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	29	...	1	...	30	...	30
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss	4	...	..	...	4	...	4
Total ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
* Includes:—							
H. M. S. "*Algerine*"	96	...	...	...	96	...	96
H. M. S. "*Pigmy*"	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
	163	...	...	...	163	...	163

VIII.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	677	9	1	1	678	10	688
Hokkien	4,548	...	1	...	4,549	...	4,549
Hailam	1,231	2	...	...	1,231	2	1,233
Kheh	15	...	...	..	15	...	15
Straits-born	18	...	...	..	18	...	18
Teo Chiu	1,851	...	...	...	1,851	...	1,851
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese...	8,439	24	3	1	3,442	25	8,467
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	58	...	...	...	58	...	58
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays	744	7	4	4	748	11	759
Total Malays, &c. ...	839	7	4	4	843	11	854
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	257	...	...	...	257	...	257
Tamils	409	...	1	...	410	...	410
Total Tamils, &c. ...	666	...	1	...	667	...	667
Grand Total...	9,989	31	8	5	9,997	36	10,033

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Germans	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norwegians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roumanians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	169	3	...	...	169	3	172
Hokkien	324	1	...	...	324	1	325
Hailam	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Kheh	36	...	...	...	36	...	36
Straits-born	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Teo-Chiu	107	...	...	...	107	...	107
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese...	746	4	...	...	746	4	750
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malays	84	3	...	...	84	3	87
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.... ...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	66	...	1	...	67	...	67
Total Tamils, &c. ..	72	...	1	...	73	...	73
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Grand Total...	933	7	1	...	934	7	941

X.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans ...	2	...	..	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese							
Cantonese	106	...	1	...	107	...	107
Hokkien	163	...	1	...	164	...	164
Hailam	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Kheh	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Teo-Chiu	113	...	4	...	117	...	117
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	422	...	6	...	428	...	428
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Malays	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Malays, &c. ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	28	1	...	...	28	1	29
Tamils	146	2	...	...	146	2	148
Total Tamils, &c. ..	174	3	...	...	174	3	177
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	664	3	6	...	670	3	673

XI.—Abstract of the Population of *A* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	22	11	5	6	27	17	44
II.—Eurasians	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4,164	2,783	395	424	4,559	3,207	7,766
Hokkien	4,790	982	500	405	5,290	1,387	6,677
Hailam	583	14	102	2	685	16	701
Kheh	562	86	52	46	614	132	746
Straits-born	961	1,105	754	687	1,715	1,792	3,507
Teo-Chiu	269	25	11	8	280	33	313
Hok-Chiu	760	13	5	4	765	17	782
Tribe not stated	131	18	7	3	138	21	159
Total Chinese ...	12,220	5,026	1,826	1,579	14,046	6,605	20,651
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	86	31	6	6	92	37	129
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	62	27	13	8	75	35	110
Jawi-Pekan	7	7	6	8	13	15	28
Malays	368	254	128	130	496	384	880
Total Malays, &c....	525	319	153	152	678	471	1,149
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	99	2	4	2	103	4	107
Parsees	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Tamils	1,238	202	137	51	1,375	253	1,628
Total Tamils, &c....	1,340	208	141	53	1,481	261	1,742
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Arabs	16	5	1	...	17	5	22
Japanese	18	43	...	3	18	46	64
Siamese	1	4	...	1	1	5	6
Sinhalese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	53	3	4	46	57	103
Grand Total ...	14,154	5,621	2,130	1,795	16,284	7,416	23,700

XII.—Abstract of the Population of *B* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	55	17	16	15	71	32	103
II.—Eurasians	8	7	2	5	10	12	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,558	956	186	165	1,744	1,121	2,865
Hokkien	3,230	541	333	255	3,563	796	4,359
Hailam	255	4	34	2	289	6	295
Kheh	406	41	20	7	426	48	474
Straits-born	223	195	203	178	426	373	799
Teo-Chiu	3,535	329	289	182	3,824	511	4,335
Hok-Chiu	1,086	17	20	3	1,106	20	1,126
Tribe not stated	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	10,299	2,083	1,085	792	11,384	2,875	14,259
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	32	6	2	1	34	7	41
Javanese	98	22	12	13	110	35	145
Jawi Pekan	3	1	5	3	6	4	10
Malays	228	151	62	68	290	219	509
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	362	180	79	85	441	265	706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	38	6	...	...	38	6	44
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	495	105	59	41	554	146	700
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	111	59	41	593	152	745
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	20	8	2	1	22	9	31
Japanese	...	25	...	...	...	25	25
Jews	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Siamese	5	7	...	...	5	7	12
Sinhalese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	31	40	2	1	33	41	74
Grand Total ...	11,289	2,438	1,243	939	12,532	3,377	15,909

XIII.—Abstract of the Population of *C* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	31	3	...	...	31	3	34
II.—Eurasians	4	6	4	9	8	15	23
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,608	2,292	429	562	4,037	2,854	6,891
Hokkien	7,613	1,081	765	469	8,378	1,550	9,928
Hailam	448	10	40	3	488	13	501
Kheh	1,682	159	116	50	1,798	209	2,007
Straits-born	294	229	318	313	612	542	1,154
Teo-Chiu	4,247	278	242	143	4,489	421	4,910
Hok-Chiu	156	9	7	5	163	14	177
Total Chinese ...	18,048	4,058	1,917	1,545	19,965	5,603	25,568
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	16	2	2	...	18	2	20
Javanese	16	5	...	...	16	5	21
Jawi-Pekan	1	2	2	...	3	2	5
Malays	24	13	11	2	35	15	50
Total Malays, &c.,...	57	22	15	2	72	24	96
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	3	3	...	67	3	70
Parsees	12	2	2	2	14	4	18
Tamils	568	31	77	15	645	46	691
Total Tamils, &c., ..	644	36	82	17	726	53	779
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Armenians	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	2
Jews	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Siamese	...	1	...	1	...	2	8
Sinhalese	8	...	...	...	8	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	3	5	2	19	5	24
Grand Total ...	18,798	4,128	2,023	1,575	20,821	5,703	26,524

XIV.—Abstract of the Population of *D* Divison—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	218	123	38	34	256	157	413
II.—Eurasians	55	63	46	56	101	119	220
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	120	114	11	14	131	128	259
Hokkien	439	131	64	57	503	188	691
Hailam	595	6	65	1	660	7	667
Kheh	39	4	1	3	40	7	47
Straits-born	287	394	256	252	543	646	1,189
Teo-Chiu	947	112	36	33	983	145	1,128
Hok-Chiu	29	4	2	...	31	4	35
Total Chinese ...	2,456	765	435	360	2,891	1,125	4,016
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	123	59	25	26	148	85	233
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	243	84	37	39	280	123	403
Jawi-Pekan	3	5	1	3	4	8	12
Malays	212	192	103	92	315	284	599
Total Malays, &c. ...	583	340	166	160	749	500	1,249
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	7	7	3	63	10	73
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamil	478	118	81	50	559	168	727
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	126	88	53	622	179	801
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
Armenians	8	9	3	2	11	11	22
Jews	23	19	21	21	44	40	84
Siamese	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	35	24	26	59	61	120
Grand Total ...	3,881	1,452	797	689	4,678	2,141	6,819

XV.—Abstract of the Population of *E* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	366	186	62	103	428	289	717
II.—Eurasians	261	288	220	260	481	548	1,029
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	1,504	528	178	153	1,682	681	2,363
Hokkien	1,015	188	101	86	1,116	274	1,390
Hailam	1,336	38	102	13	1,438	51	1,489
Kheh	521	111	37	28	558	139	697
Straits-born	388	455	355	350	743	805	1,548
Teo-Chiu	2,089	371	175	189	2,264	560	2,824
Hok-Chiu	1,269	17	7	4	1,276	21	1,297
Total Chinese ...	8,122	1,708	955	823	9,077	2,531	11,608
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	223	57	29	15	252	72	324
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	98	41	18	9	116	50	166
Jawi-Pekan	4	7	2	3	6	10	16
Malays	238	147	62	37	300	184	484
Manilamen	9	...	2	...	11	...	11
Total Malays, &c. ...	573	252	113	64	686	316	1,002
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	92	9	13	7	105	16	121
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	722	210	125	133	847	343	1,190
Total Tamils, &c. ...	815	219	138	140	953	359	1,312
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Anamese	...	2	...	7	...	9	9
Arabs	30	11	13	4	43	15	58
Armenians	12	6	5	4	17	10	27
Japanese	40	30	7	3	47	33	80
Jews	64	46	28	33	92	79	171
Persians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	9	8	5	2	14	10	24
Sinhalese	59	14	10	4	69	18	87
Total Other Nationalities ...	216	117	68	57	284	174	458
Grand Total ...	10,353	2,770	1,556	1,447	11,909	4,217	16,126

XVI.—Abstract of the Population of *F* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	13[illegible]	106	48	51	183	157	340
II.—Eurasians	157	194	113	116	270	310	580
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	257	157	23	59	280	216	496
Hokkien	283	68	46	33	329	101	430
Hailam	360	4	39	4	399	8	407
Kheh	105	21	6	7	111	28	139
Straits-born	66	88	67	80	133	168	301
Teo-Chiu	194	57	24	24	218	81	299
Hok-Chiu	10	...	1	...	11	..	11
Total Chinese...	1,275	395	206	207	1,481	602	2,083
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	75	20	8	4	83	24	107
Bugis	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Javanese	249	80	30	31	279	111	390
Jawi Pekan	10	5	6	3	16	8	24
Malays	92	78	45	37	137	115	252
Manilamen	5	6	5	3	10	9	19
Total Malays, &c....	436	190	94	78	530	268	798
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	74	21	5	12	79	33	112
Tamils	763	154	94	53	857	207	1,064
Total Tamils, &c....	837	175	99	65	936	240	1,176
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	14	10	12	25	26	51
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Japanese	7	19	2	1	9	20	29
Jews	38	29	10	13	48	42	90
Sinhalese	5	3	5	2	10	5	15
Total Other Nationalities...	65	66	27	28	92	94	186
Grand Total...	2,905	1,126	587	545	3,492	1,671	5,163

XVII.—Abstract of the Population of *G* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	36	59	15	10	51	69	120
II.—Eurasians	287	318	214	193	501	511	1,012
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,903	1,260	272	199	2,175	1,459	3,634
Hokkien	6,872	1,165	602	398	7,474	1,563	9,037
Hailam	1,002	17	69	11	1,071	28	1,099
Kheh	1,572	224	117	76	1,689	300	1,989
Straits-born	396	426	370	352	766	778	1,544
Teo-Chiu	2,478	295	153	90	2,631	385	3,016
Hok-Chiu	7,872	23	20	8	7,892	31	7,923
Total Chinese ...	22,095	3,410	1,603	1,134	23,698	4,544	28,242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	55	54	8	22	63	76	139
Bugis	74	86	20	21	94	107	201
Dyaks	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	1,112	650	365	400	1,477	1,050	2,527
Jawi-Pekan	25	19	4	9	29	28	57
Malays	1,062	1,077	415	426	1,477	1,503	2,980
Manilamen	35	11	2	3	37	14	51
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,363	1,898	814	881	3,177	2,779	5,956
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	717	92	73	45	790	137	927
Burmese	1	3	3	1	4	4	8
Tamils	1,764	488	310	194	2,074	682	2,756
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,482	583	386	240	2,868	823	3,691
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	177	124	80	100	257	224	481
Japanese	81	428	2	5	83	433	516
Jews	20	22	6	5	26	27	53
Siamese	14	21	3	5	17	26	43
Sinhalese	15	2	...	1	15	3	18
Total Other Nationalities ...	307	599	91	116	398	715	1,113
Grand Total ...	27,570	6,867	3,123	2,574	30,693	9,441	40,134

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population of *H* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	14	6	2	39	16	55
II.—Eurasians	132	136	88	77	220	213	433
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	183	55	24	23	207	78	285
Hokkien	759	75	51	35	810	110	920
Hailam	62	7	15	2	77	9	86
Kheh	125	24	11	10	136	34	170
Straits-born	106	102	74	71	180	173	353
Teo-Chiu	452	67	26	27	478	94	572
Hok-Chiu	405	3	3	5	408	8	416
Total Chinese ...	2,092	333	204	173	2,296	506	2,802
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	281	286	62	87	343	373	716
Bugis	8	11	7	5	15	16	31
Javanese	122	83	26	39	148	122	270
Jawi Pekan	67	93	53	65	120	158	278
Malays	444	560	208	210	652	770	1,422
Manilamen	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Total Malays, &c. ...	922	1,035	357	407	1,279	1,442	2,721
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	428	120	87	71	515	191	706
Burmese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils	936	294	187	157	1,123	451	1,574
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,367	415	274	228	1,641	643	2,284
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Anamese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Arabs	38	23	30	22	68	45	113
Armenians	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Japanese	...	4	1	2	1	6	7
Jews	6	3	4	5	10	8	18
Persians	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Siamese	5	14	1	3	6	17	23
Sinhalese	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
Total Other Nationalities ...	71	56	44	37	115	93	208
Grand Total ...	4,617	1,989	973	924	5,590	2,913	8,503

XIX.—Abstract of the Population of / Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
II.—Eurasians. ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	238	41	15	16	253	57	310
Hokkien	642	23	14	15	656	38	694
Hailam	99	...	7	...	106	...	106
Kheh	86	16	10	5	96	21	117
Straits-born	95	99	64	69	159	168	327
Teo-Chiu	670	117	42	32	712	149	861
Hok-Chiu	21	5	...	2	21	7	28
Total Chinese ...	1,851	301	152	139	2,003	440	2,443
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	22	8	9	3	31	11	42
Bugis	52	42	14	26	66	68	134
Dyaks	6	4	2	1	8	5	13
Javanese	205	134	84	93	289	227	516
Jawi Pekan	4	8	6	5	10	13	23
Malays	679	779	328	393	1,007	1,172	2,179
Total Malays, &c. ...	968	975	443	521	1,411	1,496	2,907
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	33	2	5	4	38	6	44
Tamils	46	7	6	5	52	12	64
Total Tamils, &c. ...	79	9	11	9	90	18	108
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	13	18	12	15	25	33	58
Siamese	2	3	1	2	3	5	8
Total other Nationalities ...	15	21	13	17	28	38	66
Grand Total ...	2,918	1,308	620	687	3,538	1,995	5,533

XX.—Abstract of the Population of J* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	73	24	9	11	82	35	117
II.—Eurasians	37	22	16	16	53	38	91
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,511	221	143	64	1,654	285	1,939
Hokkien	3,031	260	179	84	3,210	344	3,554
Hailam	390	14	42	3	432	17	449
Kheh	56	11	...	7	56	18	74
Straits-born	495	512	294	309	789	821	1,610
Teo-Chiu	406	19	12	17	418	36	454
Hok-Chiu	478	...	1	...	479	...	479
Tribe not stated	77	16	11	5	88	21	109
Total Chinese ...	6,444	1,053	682	489	7,126	1,542	8,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	27	12	...	6	27	18	45
Javanese	368	50	27	21	395	71	466
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	588	491	268	295	856	786	1,642
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	985	555	296	322	1,281	877	2,158
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	155	4	10	5	165	9	174
Tamils	551	94	73	20	624	114	738
Total Tamils, &c. ...	706	98	83	25	789	123	912
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Japanese	11	6	3	1	14	7	21
Jews	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese	23	1	1	...	24	1	25
Total Other Nationalities ...	44	9	5	1	49	10	59
Grand Total ...	8,289	1,761	1,091	864	9,380	2,625	12,005

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXI.—Abstract of the Population of *K* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	84	35	7	4	91	39	130
II.—Eurasians	34	24	8	18	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	478	78	42	21	520	99	619
Hokkien	2,764	726	353	292	3,117	1,018	4,135
Hailam	263	1	14	1	277	2	279
Kheh	67	9	1	2	68	11	79
Straits-born	283	287	246	269	529	556	1,085
Teo-Chiu	298	38	14	8	312	46	358
Hok-Chiu	64	3	2	6	66	9	75
Total Chinese ...	4,217	1,142	672	599	4,889	1,741	6,630
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	29	14	9	9	38	23	61
Bugis	10	6	...	1	10	7	17
Dyaks	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Javanese	94	42	23	18	117	60	177
Jawi-Pekan	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Malays	480	421	202	209	682	630	1,312
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	618	489	237	240	855	729	1,584
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	165	29	5	6	170	35	205
Tamils	223	79	23	25	246	104	350
Total Tamils, &c. ...	388	108	28	31	416	139	555
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	3	2	1	8	4	12
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Siamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese	19	4	1	2	20	6	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	14	3	3	38	17	55
Grand Total ...	5,376	1,812	955	895	6,331	2,707	9,038

XXII.—Abstract of the Population of *L* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	56	41	11	9	67	50	117
II.—Eurasians	15	13	9	8	24	21	45
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	91	33	3	1	94	34	128
Hokkien	446	104	57	29	503	133	636
Hailam	329	2	15	2	344	4	348
Kheh	9	8	1	2	10	10	20
Straits-born	83	73	112	104	195	177	372
Teo-Chiu	568	62	29	18	597	80	677
Hok-Chiu	38	...	...	..	38	...	38
Total Chinese ...	1,564	282	217	156	1,781	438	2,219
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	62	36	11	14	73	50	123
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	197	53	35	40	232	93	325
Jawi-Pekan	5	5	4	10	9	15	24
Malays	121	102	55	53	176	155	331
Total Malays, &c....	386	196	105	117	491	313	804
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	164	10	6	6	170	16	186
Tamils	174	36	20	23	194	59	253
Total Tamils, &c....	338	46	26	29	364	75	439
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	4	3	...	2	4	5	9
Jews	3	4	1	4	4	8	12
Total Other Nationalities ..	8	8	1	6	9	14	23
Grand Total .	2,367	586	369	325	2,736	911	3,647

XXIII.—Abstract of the Population of *M* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	137	65	36	28	173	93	266
II.—Eurasians	10	20	12	14	22	34	56
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	93	31	4	8	97	39	136
Hokkien	333	72	60	40	393	112	505
Hailam	382	3	23	1	405	4	409
Kheh	10	1	3	...	13	1	14
Straits-born	25	24	25	36	50	60	110
Teo-Chiu	217	30	16	17	233	47	280
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	1,063	161	131	102	1,194	263	1,457
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	135	54	24	23	159	77	236
Bugis	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Javanese	372	95	85	48	457	143	600
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Malays	51	36	13	16	64	52	116
Total Malays, &c. ...	562	187	125	89	687	276	963
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16		...	...	16	4	20
Tamils	111	16	8	9	119	25	144
Total Tamils, &c. ...	127	20	8	9	135	29	164
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	4	2	3	8	7	15
Japanese	..	2	...	...	...	2	2
Jews	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	16	16	3	4	19	20	39
Grand Total ...	1,915	469	315	246	2,230	715	2,945

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population of *N* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	47	35	16	15	63	50	113
II.—Eurasians	74	72	58	44	132	116	248
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	521	193	87	71	608	264	872
Hokkien	1,069	294	212	149	1,281	443	1,724
Hailam	346	15	26	14	372	29	401
Kheh	307	36	15	20	322	56	378
Straits-born	59	64	76	66	135	130	265
Teo-Chiu	617	76	41	55	658	131	789
Hok Chiu	29	3	4	1	33	4	37
Total Chinese ..	2,948	681	461	376	3,409	1,057	4,466
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	17	9	11	4	28	13	41
Bug's	1	5	2	3	3	8	11
Dyaks	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	269	91	67	54	336	145	481
Jawi-Pekan	37	33	16	31	53	64	117
Malays	167	175	74	95	241	270	511
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	494	314	170	187	664	501	1,165
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	44	9	5	6	49	15	64
Tamils	245	79	59	46	304	125	429
Total Tamils, &c. ...	289	88	64	52	353	140	493
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	2	2	4	4	8
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jews	3	2	7	3	10	5	15
Siamese	7	13	...	1	7	14	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	17	9	6	23	23	46
Grand Total ..	3,866	1,207	778	680	4,644	1,887	6,531

XXV.—Abstract of the Population of *P* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	14	5	2	4	16	9	25
II.—Eurasians	16	16	10	13	26	29	55
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	468	27	19	14	487	41	528
Hokkien	830	177	79	43	909	220	1,129
Hailam	199	5	6	...	205	5	210
Kheh	98	3	1	...	99	3	102
Straits-born	37	54	77	54	114	108	222
Teo-Chiu	154	11	2	3	156	14	170
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese...	1,792	277	184	114	1,976	391	2,367
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	47	22	17	13	64	35	99
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	84	32	20	19	104	51	155
Jawi-Pekan	9	1	12	7	21	8	29
Malays	362	336	163	175	525	511	1,036
Total Malays, &c....	503	391	212	214	715	605	1,320
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	14	2	1	...	15	2	17
Tamils	13	7	7	3	20	10	30
Total Tamils, &c....	27	9	8	3	35	12	47
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Grand Total...	2,355	699	416	348	2,771	1,047	3,818

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population of *Q* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	57	25	14	17	71	42	113
II.—Eurasians	12	15	3	9	15	24	39
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	44	21	...	5	44	26	70
Hokkien	319	70	58	34	377	104	481
Hailam	281	3	7	...	288	3	291
Kheh	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
Straits-born	14	22	16	10	30	32	62
Teo-Chiu	319	37	20	10	339	47	386
Hok-Chiu	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Chinese ...	983	157	102	60	1,085	217	1,302
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	31	14	8	2	39	16	55
Bugis	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	217	63	42	38	259	101	360
Malays	17	24	2	1	19	25	44
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	102	52	41	317	143	460
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Tamils	137	23	18	8	155	31	186
Total Tamils, &c. ...	143	24	18	8	161	32	193
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
Sinhalese	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	10	7	2	4	12	11	23
Grand Total ...	1,470	330	191	139	1,661	469	2,130

XXVII.—Abstract of the Population of *R* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	14	8	6	6	20	14	34
II.—Eurasians ...	7	10	7	6	14	16	30
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	334	65	41	19	375	84	459
Hokkien	650	141	87	89	737	230	967
Hailam	121	2	9	...	130	2	132
Kheh	417	20	8	5	425	25	450
Srtaits-born	57	59	33	34	90	93	183
Teo-Chiu	585	60	41	22	626	82	708
Hok-Chiu	154	19	1	5	155	24	179
Tribe not stated ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	2,324	366	220	174	2,544	540	3,084
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	11	8	2	2	13	10	23
Bugis	14	8	5	4	19	12	31
Javanese	193	101	52	75	245	176	421
Jawi-Pekan	5	3	2	1	7	4	11
Malays	210	236	126	134	336	370	706
Total Malays, &c. ...	433	356	187	216	620	572	1,192
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	7	2	6	11	13	24
Tamils	99	32	31	19	130	51	181
Total Tamils, &c. ...	108	39	33	25	141	64	205
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	6	5	9	6	15
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	7	5	12	7	19
Grand Total ...	2,891	781	460	432	3,351	1,213	4,564

XXVIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in the Settlement of Singapore.

Inside Municipal Limits.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Division A	2,105	150	2,255	16,284	7,416	23,700
" B	1,163	40	1,203	12,532	3,377	15,909
" C	2,039	143	2,182	20,821	5,703	26,524
" D	958	141	1,099	4,678	2,141	6,819
" E	1,363	114	1,477	11,909	4,217	16,126
" F	513	20	533	3,492	1,671	5,163
" G	4,267	379	4,646	30,693	9,441	40,134
" H	1,201	82	1,283	5,590	2,913	8,503
" I	881	43	924	3,538	1,995	5,533
" *J	987	19	1,006	9,380	2,625	12,005
" K	1,455	27	1,482	6,331	2,707	9,038
" L	578	21	599	2,736	911	3,647
" M	375	22	397	2,230	715	2,945
" N	1,226	25	1,251	4,644	1,887	6,531
" P	594	6	600	2,771	1,047	3,818
" Q	374	12	386	1,661	469	2,130
" R	1,053	1	1,054	3,351	1,213	4,564
Total Town...	21,132	1,245	22,377	142,641	50,448	193,089
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country	5,655	31	5,686	13,476	5,432	18,908
Islands				2,461	1,678	4,139
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	10,460	41	10,501
British Military ...	..	...	...	417	78	495
16th Madras Infantry ...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Wayfarers	...	...	...	670	3	673
Grand Total...	26,787	1,276	28,063	170875	57,680	228,555

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXIX.—Number of men Married in the Settlement of Singapore.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalties.
A ...	2	2	5,481	305	646	22
B ...	26	1	3,943	166	205	5
C ...	...	4	6,177	24	255	8
D ...	67	27	915	324	212	21
E ...	67	99	2,028	249	342	129
F ...	64	70	290	207	289	29
G ...	12	144	6,050	1,082	1,055	192
H ...	6	90	181	633	692	42
I ...	1	...	556	670	32	11
J ...	32	14	1,733	513	268	5
K ...	31	12	1,353	342	188	3
L ...	25	12	597	198	119	4
M ...	61	5	396	251	75	2
N ...	16	31	935	231	156	5
P ...	6	7	368	336	15	3
Q ...	27	3	340	151	73	5
R ...	4	2	565	292	55	5
Total inside Municipal Limit...	447	523	32,208	5,974	4,677	491
Outside do. ...	24	11	1,873	1,375	143	4
Islands...	2	3	180	634	21	1
Grand Total ..	473	537	34,261	7,983	4,841	496

XXX.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Americans ...	1	2	4	1	1	10	15	11	6	2	...	...	53	...	2	1	4	6	6	11	1	...	...	1	...	32	85
Austrians ...	...	2	...	...	2	2	3	2	2	...	...	...	13	...	6	1	1	4	12	6	5	...	1	...	...	36	19
Belgians ...	...	1	2	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	10	22
Bohemians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	11
British ...	23	63	62	49	74	343	298	173	61	17	1	2	1,166	27	58	76	50	71	174	136	66	30	13	3	...	704	1,870
Canadians ...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Danes ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	9
Dutch ...	2	7	12	8	3	21	20	16	5	2	...	...	96	3	7	9	5	5	21	16	5	2	1	1	...	75	171
French ...	2	...	5	2	6	19	11	10	2	...	1	...	58	1	...	3	3	5	8	4	9	6	...	2	...	41	99
Germans ...	3	6	5	4	37	46	47	14	4	3	...	...	169	1	7	8	5	6	20	12	4	1	2	1	...	67	236
Greeks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
Hungarians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	4
Italians ...	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	27
Norwegians ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
Poles ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	6
Portuguese ...	2	4	6	5	...	6	8	7	1	2	...	...	41	2	8	6	7	6	4	12	4	3	2	...	...	54	95
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Russians ...	...	...	2	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	22	44
Spaniards ...	1	1	4	...	1	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	27
Swedes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swiss ...	...	2	...	...	1	11	8	2	1	...	...	...	25	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	8	33
Turks ...	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	18	31
Total Europeans & Americans ...	39	91	107	73	132	494	431	250	86	28	3	3	1,737	36	94	115	87	116	275	221	105	47	20	8	...	1,124	2,861
Eurasians ...	77	226	281	242	255	371	251	151	77	28	10	1	1,970	89	258	272	247	263	381	247	165	106	59	14	4	2,105	4,075

XXXI.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population—Singapore.

Nationality.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	43	476	642	724	2,280	7,638	4,695	1,861	631	150	31	7	19,178	52	434	729	619	1,465	3,931	1,809	1,046	496	130	28	17	10,756	29,934
Hokkien ...	100	1,094	1,406	1,568	3,931	17,297	11,327	5,184	1,862	473	89	17	44,348	86	884	1,056	946	1,061	2,614	1,720	937	490	195	56	11	10,056	54,404
Hailam ...	3	19	60	544	1,681	3,263	1,569	585	216	40	5	...	7,985	3	15	25	16	32	65	26	20	6	3	...	1	212	8,197
Kheh ...	10	132	154	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Straits-born ...	182	1,030	1,263	1,066	1,075	1,407	896	473	201	84	22	2	7,701	153	991	1,176	1,102	1,006	1,416	857	523	343	146	52	14	7,779	15,480
Teo-Chiu ...	38	331	468	539	2,059	8,261	5,982	2,896	1,204	342	79	19	22,218	36	261	348	399	431	805	543	313	165	61	12	4	3,378	25,596
Hok-Chiu ...	6	17	18	36	630	5,904	4,199	1,460	286	44	5	3	12,608	1	16	11	15	18	61	16	16	5	5	...	...	164	12,772
Tribe not stated ...	...	4	9	5	29	120	46	22	3	...	...	...	238	...	2	3	3	4	16	7	2	3	1	...	1	42	280
Total ...	382	3,103	4,020	4,657	12,417	46,979	30,393	13,270	4,738	1,236	249	53	121,497	339	2,682	3,478	3,218	4,172	9,253	5,206	2,963	1,571	564	152	51	33,649	155,146

XXXII.—Ages of Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	81
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	15
Arabs ...	15	50	66	38	53	99	88	60	25	13	9	3	519	16	45	58	55	43	96	40	24	14	1	4	...	396	915
Armenians ...	3	4	3	2	5	6	9	5	6	...	...	...	43	1	5	2	3	5	7	7	3	2	...	1	...	36	79
Bengalis ...	16	48	66	98	276	1,065	570	198	65	25	10	5	2,443	18	53	58	48	75	124	63	40	18	13	2	1	513	2,956
Boyanese ...	21	84	80	71	218	642	327	130	40	19	10	1	1,643	25	95	78	61	208	321	137	51	21	12	2	...	1,011	2,654
Bugis ...	5	43	60	33	50	108	72	56	34	17	6	3	487	16	44	44	50	55	101	82	45	27	8	4	4	480	967
Burmese ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	14
Dyaks ...	...	1	3	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	..	1	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	2	2	...	14	29
Japanese ...	1	2	3	9	24	76	52	19	2	...	...	...	188	1	5	1	8	145	341	55	20	2	...	...	...	578	766
Javanese ...	98	320	346	277	673	1,974	1,234	468	136	57	20	6	5,609	90	344	383	233	395	739	404	161	69	30	10	2	2,860	8,469
Jawi-Pekan ..	6	34	51	28	45	58	49	28	3	6	...	1	310	18	52	51	34	52	69	42	20	13	3	...	1	355	665
Jews ...	7	21	31	23	34	53	36	22	15	3	1	1	247	3	28	31	23	30	41	30	13	11	4	1	...	215	462
Malays ...	210	1,100	1,399	847	1,270	2,688	1,847	1,013	499	239	83	23	11,223	259	1,126	1,433	997	1,607	2,686	1,455	758	400	216	94	31	11,062	22,285
Manilamen ...	...	2	4	4	12	19	12	9	5	...	...	...	67	1	1	3	2	5	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	94
Parsees ...	...	...	...	2	2	7	4	1	1	1	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	26
Persians ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6
Siamese	1	2	3	5	5	17	12	12	4	...	...	...	61	4	1	7	6	9	27	25	17	6	5	...	...	107	168
Sinhalese	...	5	5	15	31	68	40	22	7	1	...	...	194	2	6	3	1	8	14	8	3	3	2	...	...	50	244
Tamils	72	255	418	605	1,411	3,910	2,232	913	347	87	24	11	10,285	71	281	319	210	373	903	459	205	84	27	12	4	2,948	13,233
Total	456	1,972	2,540	2,059	4,113	10,798	6,590	2,957	1,192	471	170	56	33,374	525	2,092	2,476	1,734	3,012	5,490	2,820	1,362	672	324	132	43	20,682	54,056

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans ...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians ...	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese ...	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien ...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam ...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Kheh ...	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born ...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu ...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese ...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines ...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese ...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese ...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis ...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese ...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan ...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays ...	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c. ...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese ...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils ...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans ...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs ...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians ...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese ...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese ...	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese ...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total ...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ..	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160
II.—Eurasians	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355
Hokkien	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072
Hailam	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830
Kheh	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951
Straits-born	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569
Teo-Chiu	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985
Hok-Chiu	568	50	20	23	588	73	661
Tribe not stated	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ..	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	159	101	72	46	231	147	378
Boyanese	216	49	22	20	238	69	307
Bugis	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206
Jawi-Pekan	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308
Malays	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)... ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816
Burmese	69	64	23	11	92	75	167
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	7	5	3	2	10	7	17
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	190	150	111	93	301	243	544
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	24	136	2	7	26	143	169
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378
Sinhalese	43	12	6	7	49	19	68
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627
Grand Total ...	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang shewing

Nationalities.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans, &c. ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasians	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs, ...	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese, ...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationality not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	427	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	..	...	2	...	2	709	451	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,945
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	..	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,648	98,424
17	17	18	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
425	127	44	26	469	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25,445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
24	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...		...	2	...	2	301	243	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	19	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156,807	91,400	248,207

IV.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	362	191	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population	169	1	...	..	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailam	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	12,663	2,6 8	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c. ..	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

V.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1901.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population ...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasions ...	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	1,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	..	1	...	2	..	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	1	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Americans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
British	72	19	6	5	78	24	102
Dutch	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Europeans and Americans...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	109	6	1	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	281	2	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	105	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	9	1	...	..	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	83	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese...	600	9	1	...	601	9	610
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	..	2
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	219	9	10	6	229	15	244
Total Malays, &c....	372	9	10	6	382	15	397
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	90	...	...	..	90	...	90
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	256	...	1	...	257	...	257
Total Tamils, &c. ...	346	1	1	...	347	1	348
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	1	1	6	3	9
Grand Total ...	1,439	40	19	12	1,458	52	1,510

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population } British ...	11	5	3	4	14	9	23
Resident Population } Germans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Europeans and Americans ...	11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—Eurasians	1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien	48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chiu	40	...	...	...	40	...	40
Total Chinese ...	142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	75	9	5	11	80	20	100
Total Malays, &c. ...	76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
Total Tamils, &c. ...	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Grand Total ...	314	32	14	21	328	53	381

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Turks	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Europeans and Americans...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	46	1	1	...	47	1	48
Hokkien	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kheh	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
Total Chinese ...	117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c. ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
Total Tamils, &c. ...	304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	376	6	...	...	376	6	382
Grand Total ...	806	14	9	...	815	14	829

X.—Abstract of the Resident Population of George Town Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—Eurasians	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,085	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,814	255	122	105	1,936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
Total Chinese ...	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyanese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,68[illegible]	7,966	8,010	15,976
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	..		10	1	11
Tamils	9,834	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
Total Tamils, &c....	10,571	2,692	1,801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not Stated:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
Grand Total ...	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division I.—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—Eurasians	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailam	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
Total Chinese ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyanese	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
Total Malays, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
Grand Total ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Division II—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu	13	4	6	3	19	7	26
Total Chinese ...	5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese	3	1	..	...	3	1	4
Javanese	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
Total Malays, &c....	181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Tamils	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
Total Tamils, &c....	399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	15	28	4	6	19	34	53
Grand Total ...	6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division III—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—Eurasians	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien	729	232	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born	437	673	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
Total Chinese...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
Total Tamils, &c....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
Total Other Nationalities...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
Grand Total ...	5,943	2,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Division IV—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—Eurasians	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	6	5	1	...	7	5	12
Straits-born	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	171	4	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese ..	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyanese	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
Total Malays, &c. ...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burmese	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
Total Tamils, &c. ...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
Grand Total ...	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

XV.—Abstract of the Population in Division V—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
Total Chinese ...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyanese	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
Total Malays, &c.,...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
Grand Total	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Division VI—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—Eurasians	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
Total Malays, &c. ...	825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
Total Tamils, &c. ...	578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
Total Other Nationalities ...	53	56	27	22	80	78	158
Grand Total ...	2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	416	685	505	483	921	1,168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
Total Malays, &c. ...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	976	174	132	78	1.108	252	1,360
Total Tamils, &c ...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
Grand Total ...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VIII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—Eurasians	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	130	21	14	11	141	32	176
Hok-Chiu	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Total Chinese ...	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyanese	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
Total Malays, &c., ...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
Total Tamils, &c., ...	572	211	119	81	691	295	986
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
Total Other Nationalities ...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
Grand Total ...	2,69[illegible]	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

XIX.—Abstract of Population in Division IX—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—Eurasians	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese...	1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese	22	...	...	..	22	...	22
Javanese	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
Total Malays, &c....	487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
Total Tamils, &c....	964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—Other Natonalities :—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities...	56	24	22	15	78	39	117
Grand Total...	2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671

XX.—Abstract of the Population in Division X—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	18	4	2	...	20	4	24
Hokkien	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Kheh	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	407	... 542	268	279	675	821	1,496
Total Malays, &c ...	499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—Tamils and Other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
Total Tamils, &c. ...	414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
Total Other Nationalities ...	37	42	17	24	54	66	120
Grand Total ...	2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

XXI.—Abstract of the Population in the North-East District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—Eurasians	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Teo-Chiu	737	24	8	4	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
Total Chinese...	3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
Total Malays, &c ...	1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
Total Tamils. &c,...	914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
Total Other Nationalities...	29	47	18	11	47	58	105
Grand Total...	5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in South-West District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians.	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
Total Chinese ...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
Total Malays, &c. ...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
Total Tamils, &c. ...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
Total other Nationalities ...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
Grand Total ...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
George Town Municipality:—						
Division I	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do. II	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do. III	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do. IV	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do. V	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do. VI	940	92	1,032	3,042	2,439	5,481
Do. VII	1,171	140	1,311	9,375	2,731	12,106
Do. VIII	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2,510	6,113
Do. IX	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do. X	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2,011	4,938
* Prisoners	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police	...	..	...	557	302	859
* Hospitals	...	...	...	500	75	575
* Markets	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	815	14	829
Total George Town...	11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District	2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3,680	10,606
South-West Do.	5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
Total ...	20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128 830
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District	12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22,417	50,451
Central Do.	8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.	7,062	498	7,990	19,220	9,644	28,864
Total...	27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
III.—Dindings:—						
Division A	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do. B	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do. C	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do. D	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do. E	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population	...	..	...	20		20
Total...	823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
Grand Total...	48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)

XXIV.—Return shewing the Population of Important Villages in Penang Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
North-East ...	Tanjong Tokong ...	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam ...	...	939	
	Relau ...	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh ...	...	579	
South-Wes ...	Kongsi Balik Pulau ...	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas ...	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern ...	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Blat ...	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Bindahari ...	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga ...	908	755	Decrease 153
Central ...	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern ..	Nibong Tebal ...	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap ..	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun ...	1.451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra ...	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat ...	464	586	Increase 122

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor ...	Telok Raja Bayang ...	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil ...	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland ...	Lumut ...	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit ...	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas ...	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis ...	...	227	...

XXV.—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Penang.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Penang Island.						
Division I ...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	119
" II ...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
" III ...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
" IV ...	6	27	290	451	423	29
" V ...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
" VI ...	9	30	205	491	314	100
" VII ...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
" VIII ...	54	63	304	492	238	69
" IX ...	19	10	266	270	323	35
" X ...	...	...	339	297	220	52
Police ...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals ...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets ...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons ...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District ...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do. ...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
Total .	161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
Province Wellesley.						
Northern District ...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do. ...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do. ...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
Total...	24	58	3,330	13,694	4,657	171
Dindings.						
Division A. ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
" B. ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
" C. ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
" D. ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
" E. ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7
Grand Total...	186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Americans ...	...	1	1	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	..	...	...	..	7	13
Austrians ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	..	11	17
Belgians ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1
British ...	1	35	25	13	22	84	97	45	24	6	...	...	352	8	32	31	23	20	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	2
Dutch ...	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	17	51
French ...	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5	..	1	...	26	...	...	3	2	..	6	5	2	1	1	...	...	20	46
Germans ...	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	...	...	...	14	41
Italians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	1
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	2
Russians ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	..	...	...	...	..	5	7
Spaniards ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	1
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	..	3	7
Turks ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7
Total ...	1	46	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	26	109	69	41	14	7	3	..	381	850
Eurasians ...	15	87	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	6	890	1,646

XXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Races.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien ...	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24,494
Hailam ...	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2,043
Rheh ...	3	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born ...	50	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu ...	2	28	53	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5,179
Hok-Chiu ...	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
Total...	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,073	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853

XXVIII.—Ages of the other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	20	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans ...	...	..	...		...	...	1	...	..		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese ...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs ...	1	28	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	21	50	24	11	17	5	2	2	214	470
Armenians ...	...	...	...	..	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	12	21
Bengalis ...	...	30	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	272	1,088
Boyanese ...	...	12	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	66	299
Bugis ...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	...	6	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	70	161
Dyaks ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	3	2	1	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Javanese ...	3	24	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	20	34	22	17	43	28	16	12	5	5	...	203	587
Jawi-Pekan ...	37	351	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	2,827	5,549
Jews ...	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays ...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen ...	...	2	..	1	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	..	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese ...	2	14	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese ...	...	1	2	2	3	15	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils ...	40	401	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
Total...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

XXIX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—Eurasians	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailam	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
Total Chinese ...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19.852	2,809	22,661
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	...	1	..	...	..	1	1
Achinese	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
Total Malays, &c. ...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	5	...	.	...	5	5
Tamils	8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total Tamils, &c. ...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1.592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
Siamese	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
Grand Total ...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

XXX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—Eurasians	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyanese	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,746	19,034
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	...	...	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	..	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
Grand Total ...	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264

XXXI.—Abstract of the Floating Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Hokkien	8	...	...	..	8	...	8
Sraits-born	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	43	...	...	...	43	...	43
Total Chinese...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Malays	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	17	...	1	...	18	...	18
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—Abstract of the Population in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—Eurasians	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Total Chinese ...	5,259	750	552	456	5.811	1,206	7 017
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays	10,866	11,525	7,761	7.335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19,393	19,571	38,964
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese	1	3	...	..	1	3	4
Tamils	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
Grand Total ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I. ...	...	...	...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423
II. ...	...	...	...	..	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1,820	1,622	3,442	3,402
III. ...	...	...	...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1,380	1,393	2,773	3,048
IV. ...	1	...	...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877
V. ...	...	...	...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3,106	3,590
VI. ...	2	3	2	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074
VII. ...	...	...	3	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316
VIII. ...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615
IX. ...	...	...	2	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674
X. ...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511
XI. ...	1	..	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3,713
XII. ...	3	...	7	5	150	10	887	845	805	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886
XIII. ..	...	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,538
XIV. ...	10	5	...	1	1,439	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547
XV. ...	15	3	28	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	3	2,335	1,448	3,783	3,865
XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...
Total,...	32	11	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079

XXXIV.—Abstract of the Population of the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—Eurasians ...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	910	173	48	35	958	208	1 166
Hokkien	481	85	44	26	525	111	636
Hylam	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaits-born	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8423	1,938	10,361
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	5,735	6,028	4,108	3,992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
Total Malays, &c. ...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V —Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,522	1;232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
Total Other Nationalities ...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
Grand Total ...	16,188	8,678	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1,638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	1	...	906	892	1,798	1,939
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	2	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1,037	961
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028
VIII	...	.	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184
IX	...	...	...	..	216	75	589	609	15	6	8	...	828	690	1,518	1,365
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	3	8	2,283	938	3,221	2,507
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	551	243	177	1	5	968	764	1,732	2,001
XII	...	...	...	...	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	1,619	756	1,775	1,425
XIII	...	...	4	2	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	741	161	902	1,089
XIV	1	.	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	1	1	883	597	1,480	879
XV	5	4	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	...	3	1,216	695	1,911	2,147
XVI	...	...	2	1	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,000	599	1,599	1,220
XVII	1	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	2,015
XVIII	...	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	8	10	631	247	878	686
XIX	1	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	2	78	55	724	280	1,004	659
XX	...	...	...	..	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	5	2	613	577	1,190	1,065
Total...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476

XXXVI.—Abstract of the Population of the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—Eurasians	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
Total Chinese ...	7,083	711	418	418	7,501	1,129	8,630
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
Total Malays, &c....	2,894	2,781	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
Total Tamils, &c....	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
Grand Total ...	15,760	6 264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

XXXVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District.—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228
IV.	...	...	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756
V.	...	...	6	3	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,243	984
VI.	...	...	...	...	259	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	194
*VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122
IX.	1	...	2	8	448	37	630	680	582	381	...	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	..
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257
XI.	26	10	27	21	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...
XII.	...	...	7	2	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381
XIII.	8	2	12	3	304	78	119	95	1,223	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	..
XV.	...	...	...	1	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089
XVI.	...	...	...	...	145	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,644	28,864	23,449

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).

XXXVIII.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
British ...	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	1	7	7	3	1	6	7	5	2	...	...	...	39	138
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French ...	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	19
German ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	...	119	1	8	8	4	2	6	8	6	2	...	...	1	46	165
Eurasians ...	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	...	...	167	4	20	19	8	10	29	18	8	6	2	1	1	126	293

XXXIX.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Races.	MALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. 12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	..	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	424	2,521
Hokkien ...	4	41	92	127	155	923	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	3	41	68	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	1	692	4,107
Hailam ...	...	6	1	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	12	589
Kheh ...	4	19	26	41	49	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	4	34	32	43	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Straits-born ...	39	304	457	375	232	515	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	158	77	32	12	7	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu ...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	3,398	2,460	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	1	34	52	58	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	...	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	4	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	...	273	...	3	6	5	6	4	4	6	...	...	...	...	34	307
Tribe hot srated .	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	...	..	...	1	1
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	60	421	607	540	358	774	719	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans ...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs ...	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	2	6	5	2	2	1	...	...	29	69
Bengalis ...	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	8	5	8	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	..	4	5
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese ...	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays ...	1,418	3,309	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,062	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam ...	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese ...	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	.	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
Tamils ...	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	5	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

DINDINGS.

XLI.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	220	...	...	.	220	...	220
Kheh	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Strais-born	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese ...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c. ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c. ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	..	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total....	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XLII.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	335	5	..	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
Total Chinese ...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
Total Malays, &c. ...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	..	16
Tamils	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
Total Tamils, &c. ..	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Grand Total ...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113

XLIII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *A*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	15	1	2	...	17	1	18
Hokkien	66	6	7	...	73	6	79
Hailam	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Kheh	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Straits-born	10	10	15	15	25	25	50
Teo-Chiu	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese ...	176	20	24	16	200	36	236
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Malays	130	114	86	70	216	184	400
Total Malays, &c. ...	132	115	86	70	218	185	403
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
Total Tamils, &c. ...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	438	146	120	92	558	238	796

XLIV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
Total Malays, &c....	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
Total Tamils, &c....	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Grand Total ...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

XLV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Hokkien	27	3	...	1	27	4	31
Hailam	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Kheh	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Teo-Chiu	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese...	278	4	2	3	280	7	287
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	232	221	182	175	414	396	810
Total Malays, &c. ..	235	222	183	175	418	397	815
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Total Tamils, &c. ...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Grand Total ...	531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121

XLVI.—Abstract of the Population of Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11	1	..	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
Total Chinese,...	80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
Total Malays, &c,...	183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Grand Total,...	269	155	153	121	422	276	698

XLVII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Total Chinese ...	71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Malays	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
Total Malays, &c., ...	181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
Total Tamils, &c., ...	23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities, ...	..	2	1	...	1	2	3
Grand Total, ...	275	194	159	150	434	344	778

XLVIII.—Number of Men married in the Dindings.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
B ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
C ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
D ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
E ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7

XLIX.—Ages of the Population of the Dindings.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Eurasians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
L.—Chinese.																											
Cantonese ...	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	10	93
Hokkien ...	...	...	5	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	...	171	...	1	1	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...	...	17	188
Hailam ...	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	93
Kheh ...	...	...	...	...	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	...	98	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	13	111
Straits-born ...	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	63	2	13	16	7	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	57	120
Teo-Chiu ...	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	...	335	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	340
Hok Chiu ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	1	...	103	953
LI.—Other Nationalities.																											
Achinese ...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	28
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Javanese ...	...	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	1	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	9	39
Jawi Pekan ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malays ...	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	7
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Tamils ...	...	...	8	6	25	90	67	23	9	2	...	1	231	2	3	3	1	3	10	4	3	...	1	...	...	30	261
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hailam	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chiu	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c. ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population in the Settlement of Malacca.

(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—Eurasians	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
Total Chinese, ...	12,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
Total Malays, &c., ...	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
Total Tamils, &c., ...	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	27	13	15	51	42	93
Grand Total,...	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

III.—Abstract of Population of the Municipality of Malacca 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chiu	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese, ..	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago: —							
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.....	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	2		1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	4	2		1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities....	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total,...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the Municipality of—Malacca 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	375	475	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
Total Chinese ...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
Total Tamils, &c.,...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
Grand Total,...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586

V.—Abstract of the Population—Country and Islands—Malacca.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—Eurasians	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkien	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	3,160	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
Total Chinese ...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyanese	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
Total Tamils, &c. ...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
Grand Total ...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

VI.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Floating Population { British ...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
Floating Population { Australian ...	4	..	...	...	4	...	4
Total European and Americans...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
Total Chinese...	272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
Total Malays, &c.,...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	404	16	17	2	421	18	439

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Hokkien	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hailam	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Kheh	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chiu	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Chinese, ...	42	1	...	...	42	1	43
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total ...	51	1	...	...	51	1	52

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wyafarers and Vagrants—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	366	47	82	36	448	83	531
Total Malays, &c....	368	47	82	36	450	83	533
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Total Tamils, &c.,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895

IX.—Abstract of the Population in Division I—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
Total Malays, &c....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
Total Tamils, &c., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Grand Total ...	1,096	1,113	532	581	1,628	1,694	3,322

X.—Abstract of the Population in Division II.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	37	4	...	1	37	5	42
Total Chinese ...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c. ...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
Grand Total ...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division III.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
Total Chinese ...	1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
Total Malays, &c. ...	770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2,438
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	138	30	27	18	165	48	213
Total Tamils, &c. ...	175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	14	4	7	18	21	39
Grand Total ...	2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Central District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Cniu	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
Total Chinese...	2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	6	...	...	..	6	...	6
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
Total Malays, &c....	6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
Total Tamils, &c....	68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities...	3	4	...	1	3	5	8
Grand Total...	8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	..	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	.	...	...	...		...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	.	...	...	..	..	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	..		1	...	.	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	.		...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	.	..	..	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...		..	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	909	252	210	...	...	10	...	8	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	.	1	.	3	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...			...	...	...	...	4	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	.	2	1	...	..	2	...	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	...	..	...	.	..	...	3	1	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	..	17	18	2	7	...	..	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	..	.	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...			..	..	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumput	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	..	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	.	...	...	...	..		1	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	:	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	...	..	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1		84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.
†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.
††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien ...	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	188	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	51	2	...	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	6	1	..	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ..	2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	23	...	1	...	24	..	24
Malays	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
Total Malays, &c....	5,365	6,972	,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	..	...	...		..	6
Tamils	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
Total Tamils, &c...	169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Grand Total ..	8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalies.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	392	830	732
Bĕlimbing	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Bĕringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	5	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kĕmuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lĕndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mĕlĕkek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sĕbang	281	333	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sĕbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar ...	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Kĕchil ...	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	7	4	...	...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tĕngah ...	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,580
Sungei Pĕtei	297	335	64	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	313	343	656	599
Tĕbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
Total Chinese ...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
Total Malays, &c....	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
Total Tamils, &c....	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
Grand Total ...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	..	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	3	...	11	...	9	3	13	10	539	471	1,010	,1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	1	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	...	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	1	...	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	..	..	13	4	...	...	...	..	1,047	1097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	..	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—Table shewing the number of Houses and Populaton in the Settlement of Malacca.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Country { Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,018	27,547
Country { Jasin ...	3,684	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands	...	...	...	28	4	32
Total ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
Grand Total ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

XIX—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Malacca.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
,, II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
,, III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
Total inside Municipal Limits ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
Total outside Municipal Limits ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
Grand Total ..	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

XX.—Ages of the Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Male: Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Female: Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
I																											
Europeans ...	1	4	1	...	...	13	9	6	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	2	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	18	54
Eurasians ...	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641
II. Chinese.																											
Cantonese ...	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370
Hokkien ...	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464
Hailam ...	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401
Kheh ...	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931
Straits born ...	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu ...	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864
III. Other Nationalities.																											
Aborigines ...	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	1	...	7	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	21	45
Armenians ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Bengalis ...	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	51	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64
Boyanese ...	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	56	2	2	4	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	76
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Javanese ...	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	5	12	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322
Malays ...	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	1,476	5,100	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	16
Tamils ...	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,964	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,506	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—Eurasians	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh	218	...	...	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	21	...	...	...	21	..	21
Total Malays, &c. ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis and Sikhs	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tamils	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grand Total ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
AND
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

I.—* Abstract of the Population of the State of Perak 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—Eurasians	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chin	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
Total Chinese ..	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyanese	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	1	.		...	1	...	1
Javanese	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	153	84	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Total Malays, &c, ..	50,219	42,585	24,866	21,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsees	2	...	.	...	2	...	2
Tamils	20,422	6,330	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
Total Tamils &c. ...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	8	5	...	..	8	5	13
Anamese	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
Total Other Nationalities ...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities :—	1,303	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
Grand Total ...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. Hare, Supt. of the Census, F. M. S.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Selangor 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—Eurasians	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hsi	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
Total Chinese ...	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	648	550	311	366	959	916	1,875
Achinese	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyanese	140	33	15	13	153	46	199
Bugis	23	22	9	12	32	34	66
Javanese	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
Total Malays, &c. ...	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees	28	...	3	...	31	...	31
Tamils	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	41	180	6	6	47	186	233
Siamese	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
Total Other Nationalities ...	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
Grand Total ...	12,5703	21,730	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

III.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Negri Sembilan 1901

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—Eurasians ...	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,619	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Kheh	7,904	248	142	98	8,046	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	442	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
Total Chinese ..	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	498	427	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Boyanese	114	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	..	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	..	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,994	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,766	17,088	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
Total Tamils, &c. ...	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
Total Other Nationalities ...	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—Floating Population ...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Grand Total ..	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Pahang 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—Eurasians	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Teo-Chiu	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
Total Chinese, ..	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	2,077	1,920	861	803	*a* 3,079	*b* 2,864	*c* 7,340
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis	7	1	...	..	7	1	8
Dyaks	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,697	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
Total Malays, &c., ..	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73.462
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	138	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
Grand Total ...	33,039	22,660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

a Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.
b Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.
c Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.

*Population of the Cocos Islands 1901.

Nationalites.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		5 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	..	3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Races	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Tota ...	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

* This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1908.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
R. Kiliani, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 906, of 15th Sept., 1906.	
C. N. Bastin* S. Rosenbaum, Consul.	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 497, of 4th Nov., 1903. Vide Govt Notification No. 132 of 6th Feb., 1906.	
Tso Ping Lung Consul-General, S. S.	China ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 1092, of 25th Oct., 1907, and No. 778 of 7th July, 1908.	
S. Gad, Consul (*on leave*) Aage Hvalsoe, *in charge*	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1577, of 10th Dec., 1902. Vide Govt. Notification No. 777, of 3rd July, 1908.	
M. le Comte de Bondy-Riario, Consul	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 530, of 14th May, 1903.	
R. Kiliani, Consul-General, S.S.† Dr. Grouven, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 540, of 26th April, 1905 and No. 616, of 8th May, 1905. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1312, of 28th Oct., 1905.	
Cavaliere Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, Consul-General, S. S. H. Spakler, *in charge*	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900, and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Govt. Notification No. 371, of 7th April, 1906.	
Eisaku Suzuki, Consul ...	Japan ..	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 908 of 17th Aug., 1908, & 1139 of 21st Oct., 1908.	
H. Spakler, Consul-General ‡ W. G. E. Brill, Vice-Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904 & 1088 of 4th Oct., 1904. & 1156 of 8th Nov., 1907. Vide Govt. Notification No. 527, of 21st May, 1907.	
Luiz Correa da Silva, Consul-General § H. Spakler, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 371, of 7th April, 1906.	
Artemi de Wywodzeff Consul-General	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 83, of 22nd Jan., 1908.	
J. Anderson, Consul-General ...	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897, and No. 552 of 18th April, 1901.	
Don Jose Ping Ferrer, Honorary Consul	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 194, of 19th Feb., 1904.	
M. E. Plumpton, Consul ...	Sweden ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 385 of 12th April, 1907, No. 1091 of 23rd Oct., 1907, and No. 26 of 4th Jany., 1908.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements. † Consul-General for Germany for Johore, Federated Malay States, Labuan, British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak. ‡ Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. § Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
W. P. Waddell, Consul ...	Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 959, of 2nd Oct., 1906.	
R. Kiliani, *Acting* Consul ...	Turkey ...	Govt. Notification No. 541, of 26th April, 1905.	
Thornwell Haynes, Consul-General George E. Chamberlin, Vice and Deputy Consul*	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 1191 of 18th Nov., 1907. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 1333, of 8th Nov., 1905, and No. 486, of 10th May, 1907.	
Antonio B. Agacio, Consul-General†	Chili ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1140, of 4th Nov., 1907.	
B. G. Seoane, Consul-General‡ ...	Peru ...	Vide Govt. Notification No 345, of 24th March, 1903	
PENANG.			
E. Kobler, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 719, of 13th July, 1907.	
J. Mitchell, Consul (*on leave*) H. R. Bell, *in charge*	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 534, of 28th May, 1906, and 814, of 22nd Aug., 1906. Vide Govt. Notification No. 997, of 15th Sept., 1908.	
Tai Tsun Yung, Vice-Consul ...	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 109, of 31st Jany., 1908.	
J. Pickenpack, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1208 of 13th Nov., 1908.	
J. Mitchell, Consular Agent (*on leave*) H. R. Bell, *in charge*	France ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 693, of 19th July, 1906 and 1041, of 30th Oct., 1906. Vide Govt. Notification No. 975 of 11th Sept., 1908.	
A. Brennecke, Vice-Consul ...	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 423, of 10th April, 1908.	
O. Oechsle, *Acting* Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 686, of 22nd June, 1903.	
G. S. D. Hamel, *Acting* Consul ...	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 552, of 31st May, 1906.	
J. M. Anthony, Vice-Consul ...	Portugal ...		
F. Duxbury, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 229, of 6th March, 1907.	
H. Hilton, Vice-Consul ...	Norway ...	Vide Govt Notification No. 609, of 20th June, 1906.	
A. D. Neubronner, Consul-General H. A. Neubronner, Vice-Consul	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878. Vide Govt. Notification No. 520, of 18th May, 1907.	
O. Schule, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 748, of 19th July, 1907.	

* In charge of the Consulate-General of the United States of America at Singapore as well as of the interests of Cuba and Panama.
† Consul-General of Chili at Calcutta with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia.
‡ Consul-General of Peru at Hongkong with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1908.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.					
Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	(*Vacant*)	Bishop's House.	..	St. Andrew's Cathedral, within the limits of the town. 600 persons.
		Revd. Herbert C. Izard, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, £700.	None.	...	St. Matthew's Church. 200 persons.
		Commissary; Ecclesiastical Registrar and Surrogate.	...	...	
		Assistant Chaplain, Revd. Marsh Kirby, M. A.			
		Military Chaplain, Revd. J. Drury.	...	...	Military Chapel, Tanglin. 300 persons.
		Revd. R. Richards, S.P.G., Missionary. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	Mission Chapel, 200 persons.
Jurong	...	Do.	None.	...	Mission Chapel, 200 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. John A. Gray, M. A. $4,800. Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops.	The "Manse" Cavenagh Road.	...	The Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook (1881.) Revd. W. Murray, M.A. (1902). Revd. Tin Sek Tin. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay:— Revd. J. A. Gray. M.A., H. L. Coghlan, S. Tomlinson, A. Proctor, Thos. Hart, A. Lea, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., T. Boon Hong, Fong Lang, Lee Tit Soo, T. Boon Chin, Tan Boon Guan, Tan Kwang Hui, Song Ong Joo, and others. Catechists, Chinese:— Liau Thien Iah, Ng Ngak Lim, Lim Tek Bu, Tiu Geok Chheng, Tsou Kai Yu, Tson Sin Li, Tshua Hun Koh and others. Bible-women, Chinese:— Mrs. Khok So.	The Mission House, "Gilstead" Newton.	...	...
Town... ...	About 2,500	Very Revd. A. A. Cardozo, Vicar-General, $1,591.20. (2) Revd. F. B. Braganca, $647.40. (2) Revd. M. A. Cardoso, $647.40. Revd. A. M. Santos, $647.40	Parochial House.	...	St. Joseph, (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
	...	Revd. Mother Luiza Marelli, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Portuguese Convent.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 200	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
25	..	..	...	...	...	
...	Pulau Brani. Blakang Mati.	30 40	Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
100 100	Mission Chapels on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	... ...	Do. Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
About 80	...	...	Presbyterian Church England.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Church of England.	One.	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	...	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Anglo-Chinese Boarding School.
	Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	One	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a. m. and 7.45 p. m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Sunday School. 8.30 a.m.
	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Hospitals.
	Tanjong Pagar. 200 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese, also Lecture Hall, "Su Po Sia."
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community, and Boarding School.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Gaylang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.
	Paya Lebar. 60 persons.	Two Services, 20-50.	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall.
	Tampoi, 30 persons.	...	Do.	...	..	...
About 270-300.	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836. Services in English and Local Portuguese.
...	Private Chapel, Middle Road.	about 150.	Do	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.—*Contd.*					
Town ...	3,100	Right Revd. E. Barillon, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, *f*1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Revd. H. Rivet, *f*660. Revd. L. Lambert, *f*660. Revd. L. Pouget, *f*660	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Bras Basah Road. 1,400 persons (two services). Military Chapel, Tanglin.
	2,800	Revd. V. Gazeau, *f*660. Revd. J. Bés, *f*660. Revd. A. Devals, *f*660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	St. Peter and St. Paul, Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
	850	Revd. L. Bürghoffer, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	Our Lady of Lourdes, Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong ...	850	Revd. C. Salèilles, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	St. Mary, Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah ...	305	Revd. J. M. Belliot, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	St. Joseph, Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombeline (Lady Superior) and 35 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	..
	...	Brother Michael and 13 Brothers.	...	...	St. Joseph's Institution.
	61	Revd. M. C. David. ...	Free House.	...	St. Gregory the Illuminator, Hill Street, 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. W. T Cherry, District Superintendent, Singapore. Revd. G. C. Cobb, Singapore. Revd. E. R. Maynard, B. A., Singapore. Revd. K. E. Pease, B.S., Revd. B. J. Baughman, Revd. C. C. Underhill, and 8 European Assistants and 20 Singapore and native helpers. (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road, 400 persons. Middle Road Church, corner Waterloo Street. 140 persons. Military Chapels, at Tanglin and Blakang Mati.
		Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. E. Olson, Singapore. Miss Hemingway, 2 Assistants, Singapore, and native helpers. (Missionaries of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)	Deaconess Home.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	80	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	220	Do.	...	..	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
60	Blakang Mati.	30	Do.	...	...	...
1,000	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
350	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
16	100	60	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
75	Tamil Mission, Seranggong Rd. 100	50	Protestant.	One.		Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in English at Wesley Church and Blakang Mati; in English, Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street, and in Chinese at Japan Street and Kallang; in Tamil, Seranggong Road.
100	12, Japan Street. 40	35	Do.	...	...	
	Kallang Road. 40	30	Do.	One.		
125	Middle Road. 170	65	Do.	...	...	Anglo-Chinese Day and Boarding School, Anglo-Tamil Day School, Publishing House at Singapore.
	Seranggong Road. 100	50	Do.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Two Girls' Day Schools and one Boarding School.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.—*Contd.*					
		A. R. Thoburn. A. E. Green. Miss M. Emmerson. Miss M'Cann. Miss Frame Miss McIntosh. } Missionaries.	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	...	Bethesda, Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	A. R. Thoburn. A. E. Green. } Missionaries. Evangelists:— Tin Chhin. Tân Sia Seng. Voluntary Preachers:— Li I Phoan. Choon Ghee Loong. Li Teng Han. Gûi Tai Ko, and others.	The Mission House, Neil Road.	...	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road. 275 persons. Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Seranggong Road 30-40 persons.
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	...	St. George the Martyr, in George Town. 360 persons.
	...	Revd. D. A. Peter, $210 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $480 from the S. P. G. and $150 from the Mission School Fund as Superintendent, ($840).	One.	...	...
	...	Chinese Catechist, Tan Ah Cheow, $360. One Bible-woman for Tamils, $84. Revd. R. Balavendrum (retired) $480.	...	...	...
	1,290	Rt. Revd. J. Meneuvrier, Vicar-General. *f* 660.	One.	...	The Assumption, in George Town. 1,200 persons.
	400	Revd. C. Letessier *f* 660. ... 2 Catechists.	One.	...	Our Lady of Dolours. (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	30	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	..

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
60	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.	54	Protestant.	One.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison.
60	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	...	Do.	One.	..	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka, Foochow and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
About 30.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Seranggong Road. 30-40 persons.	30	Do.	...	...	Chinese Service for the breaking of bread each Lord's Day. Morning at 10 A.M. Afternoon preaching at 1 P.M. Each evening for Scripture reading and prayer.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180	Do.	...	...	...
300	Chapel at the Leper's Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.	40	Do.	...	...	...
...	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	30	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG.—*Contd.*					
George Town ...	1,700	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. T. Cesbron, *f* 660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	St. Francis Xavier, in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	310	Revd. P. Perrichon, *f* 660.	One	...	The Immaculate Conception, Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	Most Holy Name of Jesus. Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Herminie, (Lady Superior) and 26 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
	...	Revd. Brother James and 18 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
	About 15	No Rector at present. $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town ...	...	J. Kemp Heath, Missionary.	...	...	...
	...	J. Kemp Heath, Lim Yew Cin, Tau Koon Sheng, Poh Ah Koon, } Voluntary Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	J. Kemp Heath and Voluntary Preachers.	...	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Mission town and locality ...	...	Revd. H. L. E. Luering, PH. D. ... Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	...	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
Town ...	...	D. M. Toomey ...	...	...	Maxwell Road. 100 persons.
		Revd. G. F. Pykett, (in charge) ...	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 200 persons.
		Miss M. Lily ... Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ...	...	...	Penang Road, 100 persons.
		Sia Chong Lan ...	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
		Revd. Ernest Lawson, M. A., $3,600 ...	...	...	Presbyterian Church, Northam Road, 130 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, £300.	Mission House.	...	St. Mark at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
250	...	...	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungai Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	80-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English, Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	In Anglo-Chinese School 600	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in English and Tamil, Sunday School.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Girls' School and Women's Work.
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese every Sunday.
70	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services are held on two Sundays of the month at Prye Dock, P. W.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah, (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at two Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900. Services held for Tamils— Tamil attendance ... 40 to 60
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	15				
	Parit Buntar, 40 persons.	20				
	Bukit Tambun, 50 persons.	15				
	Nibong Tebal, 50 persons.	40				

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, an Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Contd.*					
Permatang Tinggi ...	400	Revd. H. Germane, *f*660	One.	...	St. Mary, Permatang Tinggi. 300 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bukit Mertajam & Nibong Tebal	...	Revd. H. L. E. Luering, PH. D., in charge. D. Samuel.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
Bukit Mertajam ...	380	Revd. E. Bécheras, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	St. Anna, Bukit Mertajam. 800 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	805	Revd. N. Maury. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	Sacred Heart. 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	700	Revd. A. Auvé. ...	One.	...	St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett, in charge. J. Jesudasan	Rented.	...	School in Old Police Court.
Prai River Dock ...	30	Revd. Ernest Lawson, M. A.	...	...	..
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town	About 40	Revd. F. G. Swindell, M. A., Colonial Chaplain. £480 (£330)	None.	...	Christ Church in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,700	Revd. R. E. S. Affonso, Vicar, $647.40. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant, $578.00. Revd. A. A. Arillo, $647.40.	One.	...	St. Peter, Bunga Raya. 800 persons.
Town ...	450	Revd. P. Ruaudel, *f*660. „ M. M. de Souza, $180.	One.	...	St. Francis Xavier, in the Town. 650 persons.
	...	Brother Dositheus and 6 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis School.
	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
	...	Revd. Mother St. Clotilde (Lady Superior) and 6 Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	Convent School.
	...	Revd. Mother Hedwiges da Conceição and 7 Nuns.	Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	250	Revd. H. Duvelle ...	One.	...	St. Mary, Ayer Salak, 200 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Town	...	Revd. W. G. Shellabear Abel Eklund Kong Tau Siong	Rented.	...	...
Do.	...	Miss Jessie Brooks ...	Do.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120	Jawi. 60 persons.	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
20	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese and Tamil.
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
400	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	35	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
25	In Old Police Court, 100 persons.	40	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Tamil and English.
...	Reading Room, 50 persons.	12	Do.	...	...	Services held on two Sundays every month.
Average weekly attendance, 19.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of S. Mark's Church at Seremban and of Negri Sembilan, which is responsible for a portion (£150) of his salary.
400	Chapel at Banda Hilir. 200 persons.	100	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
300	Chapel at Banda Hilir. 200 persons.	75	Do.	...	...	Chapel at Banda Hilir under the charge of Revd. M. M. de Souza.
..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Ruaudel in charge.
...	Private Chapel.	130	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel at Banda Hilir. 100 persons.	34	Do.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.
...	Rented.	45	Protestant.	...	...	Chinese Mission, Kubu Road. Training School for Native Preachers.
...	School Tranquerah	45	Do.	...	...	Services in Malay and English.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1908.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Bras Basah Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	923	...	923	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		K. E. Pease, Principal, £350 & 28 other teachers.	1,074	...	999	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	427	427	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		F. A. Thomasz $1,680 p.a. and six Assistants.	220	...	220	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters.	...	132	132	English.
	St Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $1,080. J. R. Cockburn, $900. P. Packianadan, $660. V. S. Moses, $600. T. Solomon, $600. Lee Gim Chwee, $600. Yeong Ngo, $600. Miss Schulze $480.	256	...	256	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. E. Olsen, $1,200 Teachers and Assistants.	31	83	114	English.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Telok Ayer. Week day.	No.		Earnest Gomes $1,920. S. Augustin, $240. P. Henry, $300. J. Gabriel, $660. W. Pearson, $300. W. Paglar, $600. C. Mitchell, $600. W. M. Paglar, $420. D. Pastana, $420. Miss G. Augustin, $300. Miss R. Gabriel, $300. Miss V. Eber, $240. Miss M. Pestana, $240. Miss M. de Souza, $240. Miss G. Rodriguez, $240. Miss J. Rodriguez, $240. Miss Van Wulven, $240.	496	...	496	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. C. Underhill.	65	...	65	English and Tamil.
	Singapore Chinese Girls' School. Public. Hill Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss Lemon, $1,200 and six Assistants.	10	81	91	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		M. E. Olsen, $1,200.	25	76	101	English.
	Bukit Timah Mission School. Public Week-day.	No.		Mrs. Karenbery, $300.	10	6	16	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$10,333.00	$20,307.00	$35,898.00	...	
$10,333.00	$27,750.50	...	...	
$4,040.00	...	$19,776.70	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,283.50	Nil.	$4,656.38	...	
$1,113.00	Nil.	$1,297.46	...	
$1,621.50	Nil.	$5,680.25	...	
$1,004.00	$3,733.00	$4,700	...	
$3,384.00	Nil.	$12,481.04	...	
$339.50	Nil.	$1,336.45	...	
$681.00	$14,559.45	$4,406.10	...	
$438.00	$2,874.00	$3,400.00	...	
$126.00	$220.95	$346.95	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		C. M. Phillips, £500. R. J. Bartlett, £330. W. N. Haigh, £300. R. E. Smith, £225. D. Bishop, £235. J. Watson, £250. J. McLeod, £225. W. B. Campbell, £225. C. F. C. Ayre, £225. J. A. Fernandez, $1,080. R. H. Minjoot, $720. B. Richards, £125. H. A. R. Paulusz, $720. A. B. John, $480. A. E. Pate, $480. T. Kelly, $480. Seah Seng Kang $720. Chia Cheng Jin, $720.	522	...	522	English.
	Government Outram Road School. Public. Week-day.	No.		P. A. Yearwood, £430. M. B. Brockwell, £330. W. De Foe, $1,200. P. H. Fernandis, $720. V. R. Menon, $720. A. S. Ponniah, $960. Seow Kway Fah, $960. Chan Keng Swee, $720. S. Alwee, $480. J. M. Mehta, £125. H. C. Richards, $480. Miss I. Gomes, $900. „ L. H. Gomes, $900. „ E. da Silva, $900. Mrs. A. Knuth, $480. Miss P. d'Almeida, $720. „ C. Reutens, $600.	472	...	472	English.
	Govt. Cross Street Preparatory School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. A. Buxton, £200. „ M. Leicester, $720. „ K. M. de Souza, $720. „ E. Hogan, $600. „ G. Gibbs, $480. „ E. A. Wheeler. „ D. Rooke, $600. „ M. Angus, $480. „ J. Burt, $480. „ I. Aeria, $480. „ D. Richards, $480.	335	...	335	English.
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		H. Laugher. £420. G. Stockwell, £330. D. A. Yzelman, $720. W. Ahin, $720. Muhammad Sherriff, $720. G. E. Velge, $720. A. P. Pennefather, $720. T. C. Archer, $480. M. J. de Cruze, $480. Goh Tiam Cheng, $720. V. Gopalswami, $480. O. Richards, $480.	357	...	357	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Bras Basah Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss J. Tarbat. £300, Miss M. V. Hodgkinson, £210 and eleven Assistants.	...	313	313	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$26,366.62	Nil.	$26,366.62	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$23,382.00	...	$23,382.00	...	
$8,214.53	...	$8,214.53	...	
$11,827.45	..	$11,827.45	...	
$11,827.45	Nil.	$11,827.45	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Kalang School.	No.		Mohamed Ali bin Imamsah, $240. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $180. Mohamed Yatim $132.	96	...	96	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Othman, $240. Md. Taib, $180. Ahmad bin Ibrahim, $132. Buang bin Haji Ali, $180. Kechik bin Sinen, $180. Ahmad bin Mohamet, $180. Abdul Rahim, $132. Abdullah bin Mashod $132. Mohamed Saleh, $132. Abdullah bin Chik, $132.	255	...	255	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Abdul Rahman, $132.	41	...	41	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $240. Bedin bin Kamar, $132.	43	...	43	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mohamed bin Taib, $132. Haji Mohamed Said, $240.	70	...	70	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Chomil bin Ibrahim, $132.	41	...	41	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yahya, $300.	31	...	31	Malay.
	Rochore Do.	No.		Wok, $240. Pagak, $180. Abdul Aziz bin H. Masod, $132.	104	...	104	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $240. Hasan bin Bakar, $180.	60	...	60	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Marzuki, $132. Ahmad bin Haji Mohd. $180.	48	...	48	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Mahmood bin Daud $240. Md. Noor bin Saleh, $132. Swit, $132.	71	...	71	
	Tanglin, Lower Do.	No.		Md. Taha, $300. Abdul Jalib bin H. Rodin, $132. Mohamed Tamby, $180.	59	...	59	
	Tanglin, Upper Do.	No.		Mahmud bin Ismail, $240. Ahmat, $132.	43	...	43	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Abdul Majid, $180.	33	...	33	
	Telok Saga Do.	No.		Haji Harun, $180. Haji Slaiman, $132.	49	...	49	
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180.	28	...	28	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$10,723.10	...	$10,723.10		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE. —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Rochor School.	No.		Zuleikha, $192. Rapiah, $132.	...	47	47	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $132.	...	21	21	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School (fees paid). George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		R. H. Pinhorn, $6,219.96.	820	...	820	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director, Revd. Brother James.	1,140	...	1,140	Do.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $3,600.	832	...	832	Do.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Revd. Bro. Stephen.	115	...	115	Do.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Pitt Street. Week-day.	Yes.	St. George's Anglo Tamil School	Revd. D. A. Peter, $150. A. Amirtham Pillay, $420. Three Assistants. Esther Ezekiel, $120.	79	25	104	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		P. Samy Pillay, $420.	110	...	110	Do.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Free. Week-day.	No.	One Girls' School	Lo Sin Sang, $264.	39	...	39	Chinese.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		J. David, $600.	103	...	103	English and Tamil.
	St. George's Girls' School. Farquhar Street Public. Week-day.	Yes.		Miss C. Jones, $3,000, Miss N. Jones, $1,200, Miss Walford, $540, Miss Tozer, $360, and Miss McIntyre, $240.	...	119	119	English.
	The Convent. Light Street. Public. Week-day.	No.		Rev. Mother St. Herminie.	...	351	351	Do.
	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. No. 497, Penang Road. Week-day.	No.		M. B. Lilly, $1,280.	8	127	135	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. At Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Joseph, $360, and two Assistants.	47	4	51	Anglo-Tamil.
	Public. At Nibong Tebal. Week-day.	No.		J. Jesudasan, $600.	68	...	68	English.
	Public. At Bukit Mertajam. Week-day.	No.		J. Guest, $600.	71	...	71	Do.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$603.00	...	$603.00		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$25,432.00	$33,223.00	$70,858.96		*Vide* Ordinance VI of 1905, incorporating the Committee of Management.
$14,645.00 Special Building Grant $17,500.	$38,732.00	$103,521.00		Orphanage and Boarding School attached.
$8,110.00	$24,229.39	$38,366.00		
$718.50	$964.00	* ...		* Expenditure is included in the $103,521 of the St. Xavier's Institution's.
$400.50	$867.00	$2,020.15		
$580.50	$648.75	$1,351.21		
$110.00	$247.04	$358.00		
$443.50	$1,539.25	$2,250.00		
$1,107.50	$174.97	$9,187.45		Boarding School attached.
$3,418.00 Special Building Grant $3,000.	$2,100.00	$7,498.00		Orphanage and Boarding School attached.
$781.00	$4,606.00	$5,765.00		
$1,020.00	$695.90	$1,692.96		
$274.00	$898.25	$1,172.00		
$300.00	$1,135.59	$1,836.00		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.—Contd.							
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —*Continued.*	Free. On Prye Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Silvanayagom. $156.	35	4	39	Tamil.
	Free. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Dawarathuam, $120.	25	5	30	Do.
	Public. S. P G. English School, Butterworth.	Yes.		M. Balavendrum, $360, Assistant $180.	40	3	43	English.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $300. Abu Bakar, $180.	49	...	49	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $240. Abas, $180. Isahak, $132.	72	...	72	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Bab, $132. Tambysah, $132. Che, $84.	65	...	65	
	Batu Maung Do.	No.		Halus, $132. Din, $84.	39	...	39	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $240.	31	...	31	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $300. Tamby, $180. Ibrahim, $180.	112	...	112	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $300. Othman, $240. Md. Zin, $84. Abdulrahman. $132.	92	...	92	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $300. Che Din, $300. Papa, $240. Mohamed Isa, $240. Abubakar, $180. Kanchay, $132.	210	...	210	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $300. Tamby, $180. Etam, $84.	77	...	77	
	Ginting Do.	No.		Othman, $240. Da'im, $132. Din, $84.	71	...	71	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Nasrudin, $240. Abdulrahim, $240. Zakariah, $84,	64	...	64	
	Jelutong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Ayub, $132. Omar, $132. Md. Taib, $132.	101	...	101	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$96.00	$88.30	$184.30		
$70.50	$57.80	$128.30		
$164.00	$649.30	$805.12		This School was opened on 7th November, 1906.
Total for all Schools $36,386.93 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $36,386.93 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each, and one of $360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Kampong Jawa School.	No.		Udin, $360. Ahmad, $240. Chee, $132. Darus, $132. Hashim, $132.	134	...	134	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Md. Patail, $132. Che Wan, $132. Zakaryah, $180.	98	...	98	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Md. Jusoh $132. Hashim, $84.	79	...	79	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $240. Mohamed, $180.	61	...	61	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Hashim, $240. Md. Zin $180.	60	...	60	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Md. Saman, $180. Ahmad, $132. Hamzah, $84.	76	...	76	
	Relau Do.	No.		Darus, $240. Md. Ali, $180. Nain, $180. Md. Isa, $84.	123	...	123	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Sungai Batu Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $132. Md. Rais, $132.	50	...	50	
	Sungai Korok Do.	No.		Puteh, $180. Man, $240. Musa, $132. Arop, $84.	104	...	104	
	Sungai Nibong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $180. Md. Jafar, $180. Husainsah, $132.	69	...	69	
	Sungai Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $180. Abdulrashid, $180. Puteh, $240. Ahmad, $84.	112	...	112	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Che Chee, $132. Kasim, $180. Abdulrahman, $180. Amin, $240.	96	...	96	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Taib, $132. Hashim, $132. Yaubin, $132. Satar, $84.	100	...	100	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Said, $180. Md. Hasan, $180. Mahmoud, $132.	78	...	78	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Balik Pulau Kongsi School.	No.		Haji Johara, $132. Kamariah, $132.	...	51	51	
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Bayah, $132. Che Tam, $132.	...	41	41	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		H. Hasiah, $312. Che Yah, $132. Kamariah, $132.	...	95	95	Malay.
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Sum, $132. Sapiah, $132.	...	73	73	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	...	...	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, (with pony allowances) to superintend them.
Total for all Schools $5,431.17 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $5,431.17 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Sungai Batu School.	No.		Rahimah, $132. Sahdiah, $132.	...	49	49	Malay.
	Sungai Korok Do.	No.		Hamisah $132. Rapiah, $132.	...	60	60	
	Sungai Rusa Do.	No.		Puteh, $132.	...	54	54	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimonah, $132. Zaharah, $132.	...	47	47	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Che Chik, $180. Mohamed Saleh, $180. Hashim $132.	85	...	85	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $132. Baharudin, $132.	59	...	59	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Senawi, $180. Din, $132. Endôt, $132.	60	...	60	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Itam, $240. Sidik, $132. Md. Zin, $132. Din, $84.	97	...	97	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $240. Ahmad, $132.	47	...	47	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $240. Haji Jusoh, $240. Md. Ali, $180. Othman, $132.	106	...	106	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Che Mat, $132. Abdullah, $84.	45	...	45	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $132. Hashim, $132.	64	...	64	
	Goa Kepah Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Din, $132.	54	...	54	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $180. Md. Husin, $180. Md. Noh, $132. Mustafa, $132. Said, $132.	146	...	146	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $180. Hashim, $132.	40	...	40	
	Juru Do.	No.		Mohamed, $132. Md. Husin, $132. Hashim, $84.	81	...	81	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Md. Yasin, $132. Mohd. Saad, $132.	46	...	46	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Md. Hasan, $240. Omar, $180. Omar, $132. Puteh, $132.	97	...	97	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Kuoang Semang School.	No.		Yahya, $180. Wahad, $132. Senawi, $132. Abubakar, $84.	90	...	90	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Husin, $132. Itam, $132.	55	...	55	
	Machang Bubo Do.	No.		Md. Junus, $132. Md. Taib, $84.	49	...	49	
	Padang Manorah Do.	No.		Husin, $132. Abdulrahman, $132.	50	...	50	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $132. Md. Taib, $132. Din, $132.	68	...	68	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $240. Snawi, $132. Ahmad, $132. Abdulrahman, $132.	109	...	109	
	Permatang Binjai Do.	No.		Hamzah, $132. Md. Taib, $132. Din, $84.	69	...	69	
	Permatang Buloh Do.	No.		Din, $180. Tunku Tam, $132. Sahid, $84. Sulaiman, $132.	93	...	93	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Awang, $240. Ibrahim, $132	57	...	57	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $300. Arshad, $132. Darus, $84.	73	...	73	
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Man, $132 Sahat, $132. Miah, $84.	69	...	69	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $180. Shapiée, $132. Che Mat, $132. Husainsah, $132.	115	...	115	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $180. Che Wang, $132. Mansor, $132.	59	...	59	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Husin, $132. Othman, $84.	45	...	45	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Puteh, $180. Ibrahim, $132.	51	...	51	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $300. Omar, $132. Abdul Hamid, $180. Md. Arifin, $132. Abdulhamid, $132.	115	...	115	

OF SCHOOLS ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
	Nil.	...	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Contd.*							
	Sungai Acheh School.	No.		Awang, $180. Ahmad, $132. Zakaryah, $132.	85	...	85	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Sungai Bakap Do.	No.		Md. Saad, $180. Long, $132. Shahabudin, $132.	74	...	74	
	Sungai Kechil Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. Md. Taib. $132.	43	...	43	
	Sungai Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Ismail, $240. Abdul Gani, $132. Md. Saleh, $132. Mohamed, $84.	119	...	119	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.		Isahak, $180. Ibrahim, $132. Md. Sahat, $132. Sahid, $84.	96	...	96	
	Sungai Tembus Do.	No.		Ahmad $240. Yacope, $132. Md. Saad, $132.	72	...	72	
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Haji Tahir, $132. Md. Sahat, $132. Hashim, $132.	95	...	95	
	Tasek Glugor Do.	No.		Nayan, $132. Yacope, $132.	67	...	67	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $240. Ahmad, $240. Kasa, $180. Ibrahim, $132.	86	...	86	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $192.	...	32	32	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Jaliha, $132.	...	24	24	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Puteh, $132. Zainub, $156.	...	40	40	
	Jalan Bharu Do.	No.		Halimah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Fatimah, $132.	...	26	26	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Itam, $132.	...	26	26	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.		Che N'dot, $132.	...	32	32	
	Sungai Bakap Do.	No.		Satariah, $132. Johari,	...	44	44	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $3,000. A. Keir, £320. M. Mackenzie, £225. W. B. Campbell, £225. M. J. Gomes, $720. Poh Kim Tiong, $1,080. P. Gomes, $720. A. H. Fredericks, $720. C. Pillay, $1,020. Tan Chong Lek, $900. Li Yu Peng, $720. T. C. Mathews, £125. J. G. Hobday, $900. B. Gomes, $600. L. J. F. Lazaroo, $600.	490	...	490	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	304	...	304	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	20	108	128	
	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of Cannossa.	7	69	76	
	Convent Branch School. Heeran Street. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	31	54	85	
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Mohamad, $240. Md. Daud, $132. Husin, $132. Ayut, $84.	97	...	97	Malay.
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $240. Ahmad, $132. Abu Bakar, $132.	82	...	82	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Jali, $180. Saban, $132.	45	...	45	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Kechut, $132.	57	...	57	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $132.	28	...	28	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $180. Md. Saleh, $132.	54	...	54	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad, $240. Mohamad, $132. Md. Taha, $132.	68	...	68	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $300. Mahit, $132. Moit, $132. Abdul Hamid, $84.	97	...	97	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Dali, $180. Wahat, $132.	48	...	48	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$20,542.11	School Fees, $5,185.00 Subscriptions, $390.00.			Also draws a Personal Allowance of $120 per annum in lieu of quarters.
$2,829.50	Contributions and School Fees, $425, $1,802.25	$5,056.75		
$981.00	School Fees, $350.00 Donations, $20.00	$1,363.00		
$390.00	$205.50	$1,739.77		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission.
$490.00	$600	$1,127.00		
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Bukit Bringin School.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $240. Ahmad, $132. Omar, $132.	81	...	81	Malay.
	Practising Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $240. Konel, $180. Mohamad, $132. Abdul Wahab, $84.	120	...	120	
	Bukit Lintang Do.	No.		H. Mohamad. $132. Md. Saleh, $84.	49	...	49	
	Bemban Do.	No.		Puteh, $180.	37	...	37	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Kadim, $132. Mohamad. $132. Md. Said, $132.	53	...	53	
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Md. Yasin, $180. Baba, $132. Abdul Raub, $132.	73	...	73	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. Md. Saleh, $132.	46	...	46	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Long, $240. Mohamad, $132. Md. Yusof, $84.	68	...	68	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mohamed Saleh, $240. Mahmud, $132.	49	...	49	
	Ching Do.	No.		Bachi, $132. Md. Tahir, $132.	60	...	60	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mohamed Yusuf, $132.	30	...	30	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Omar, $132.	32	...	32	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Abdul Rahim, $180. Moksin, $132. Md. Nor, $132.	74	...	74	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $240. Md. Sum, $132. Arshad, $84.	69	...	69	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Md. Aminudin, $132. Md. Sidik, $132. Menin, $132.	79	...	79	
	Kandang Do.	No.		H. Mohamed Kasim, $240. Mohamad, $132. Md. Jafar, $84	58	...	58	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $240. Khamis, $132. Muntok, $132.	96	...	96	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,860.19	...	$30,860.19	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Md. Baki, $132. Abdul Raof, $132.	52	...	52	Malay.
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Osman, $132. Imbi, $180 Md. Hasan, $132.	65	...	65	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabudin, $240. Mohamed Hashim, $132.	47	...	47	
	Kuala Linggi Do.	No.		Gendot, $180. Abdul Samat, $132. Jantan, $84.	85	...	85	
	Kuala Sungai Baru Do.	No.		Omar, $180. Bibon, $132. Sahhudin, $132. Alias, $132. Endin, $132.	116	...	116	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $300. Md. Zin, $132. Abu, $132.	104	...	104	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Omar, $240. Abdullah, $132. Abdul Rahman, $132.	81	...	81	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Osman, $132.	42	...	42	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mohamed Sab, $240. Bachi, $180.	50	...	50	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $240. Md. Daud, $132. Mohamed Jisin, $132. Ipang, $132. Bujal, $84.	119	...	119	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $180. Sulong, $132.	48	...	48	
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $180. Ahmad, $132. Agam, $132. Omar, $132.	74	...	74	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $240. Jaidin, $132. Ma'aruf, $84.	70	...	70	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Hasan, $240. Abdullah, $132. Baba, $132.	67	...	67	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $240. Abu Noh, $132. Abdulrahman, $132.	75	...	75	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Md. Yasin, $132. Hasan, $132. Karim, $84.	95	..	95	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,860.19	...	$30,860.19	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Pangkalan Rama School.	No.		Mohamed Tahir, $180. Isnin, $132. Kasim, $132.	70	...	70	Malay.
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Gadoh, $180. Tapa, $180.	47	...	47	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Mohamed, $132.	51	...	51	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $360. Abdul Rahim, $132. Kasim, $132. Md. Isa, $132.	93	...	93	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		H. Abdul, $180.	44	...	44	
	Punggor Do.	No.		Umar, $180. Mohamed Daud, $132. Ma Saad, $132. Hasan, $132.	96	...	96	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Deris, $132.	48	...	48	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Md. Deni, $240. Alias, $132. Abdul Kudus, $132. Samat, $132.	98	...	98	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Jamal, $132. Mohamed, $132. Md. Hassan $132. Abdul Rahman, $132.	105	...	105	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $240. Abdul Rahman, $132. Ibrahim, $132. Long, $84.	109	...	109	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Md. Yamin, $132. Md. Nur, $132. Abu Kasim, $132. H. Md. Nor, $240. Yakob, $84.	133	...	133	
	Sungai Baru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Md. Ali $132. Kasim, $132. Salim, $132. Md. Saleh, $84.	133	...	133	
	Sungai Petai Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Md. Nur, $132.	49	...	49	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.		Hamzah, $132. Abu Kasim, $132.	51	...	51	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180. Baba, $132. Long, $132. Alang, $132. Md. Yasin,	121	...	121	
	Sungai Udang Do.	No.		Abdul Manaf, $132. Long. $132.	66	...	66	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private School,	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,860.19	...	$30,860.19		These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Others Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Contd.*							
	Tanjong Kling School.	No.		Md. Saleh, $240. Md. Yusuf $132. Abu Bakar, $132. Derus, $132.	88	...	88	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Gadi $240. Shaik Ibrahim, $132.	59	...	59	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Md. Yusof, $180. H. Md. Sharif, $132. Abdulghani, $132.	70	...	70	
	Tanjong Bidara Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $180. Jamil, $132. Salim, $132.	90	...	90	
	Tedong Do.	No.		Abdullah, $132. Abdul Manan, $132. Abdul Rasul, $132.	77	...	77	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamed, $360. Abdullah, $132. R. Yakub, $132.	63	...	63	
	Umbai Do.	No.		Baginda, $240. Talib, $132. Sulong, $132. Yahya, $132.	100	...	100	Malay.
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bukit China School.	No.		Timah, $132.	...	23	23	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $192.	...	22	22	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Maimunah, $132.	...	19	19	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Gayah, $132.	...	25	25	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $132.	...	18	18	
	Duyong Do.	No.		Aminah, $132.	...	21	21	
	Alai Do.	No.		Tijah, $132.	...	23	23	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Senah, $132.	...	22	22	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Aminah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Semalok Do.	No.		Puteh, $132.	...	19	19	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Fatmah, $132.	...	17	17	
	Kampong Besar Do.	No.		Katijah, $132.	...	...	...	
	Malay Training College	No.		H. T. Clark, £375. Abdul Jalil, $720. Suleiman, $360. Mahmud, $360.	52	...	52	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of $600 and the other a salary of $360 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of $540 each
$1,975.36	...	$1,975.36		
$11,298.96	From Federated Malay States, $2,798.13	$11,298.96		The Federated Malay States contribution is paid as a reimbursement.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1908.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1908.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/3⅞ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/4⅛	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to $60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount. The other Silver Coins specified in column II are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. The Copper Coins specified in column II are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar. An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a New Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Second Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.	$15,239,685.	Average monthly circulation $22,428,695.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. Singapore Branch $504,457 Penang Branch $615,323 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Singapore Branch $69,169 Penang Branch $88,391 $1,277,340 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1908, of $25,670,505, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.

* For the Schedules *see* page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1908.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£1,200,000	$504,457 (S) $615,323 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$69,169 (S) $88,391 (P) $1,277,340	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	*f* 45,000,000		
			International Banking Corporation.	One.	American.	$3,250,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank).	One	Ordinance XV of 1904.	*f* 10,000,000.		
			The Kwong Yit Banking Coy., Ltd.	One	...	$425,000		
			Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	One	French.	*f* 36,000,000		
			The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	...	$1,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asiatische Bank.	One	...	Tls. 7,500,000		

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1908.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore	*$149,951	Singapore	*$146,889
Penang	$300	Penang	$3,580

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Straits Settlements Dollar.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver ...	900	416·00	26·957	411·00	26·633	To any amount.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements, Fifty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	209·52	13·576	199·0	12·895	To any amount.
·20	Do. Twenty-Cent Piece ...	"	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	"
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	"
·01	Do One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...	"	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	"
·0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece ...	"	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	"

SCHEDULES.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·108	Three thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	Three thousandths.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

DOLLARS AND CENTS.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.															
12	...	1 Foot.													
36	...	3	...	1 Yard.											
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.									
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	..	1 Furlong.					
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	...	8	...	...	1 Mile.		

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.															
144	...	1 Foot.													
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.											
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.									
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.							
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	...	4	...	1 Acre.					

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.															
16	...	1 Ounce.													
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.											
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.									
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.							
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.					

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.															
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.													
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.											
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.									
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.							
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.					
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4	...	1 Bushel.			
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	1 Quarter.	

Liquid Measure.

Gills.															
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.													
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.											
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.									
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.							
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.					
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	...	1 Pipe.			
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4	...	2	...	1 Tun.	

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	=	1⅓ oz.	
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	=	1⅓ lbs.	
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	=	1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	=	40 Pikuls	=	1 Koyan =	5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1908.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
ON LONDON— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight ...	from	$28\frac{7}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{3}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{3}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{1}{4}$	$28\frac{1}{4}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$
	to	$28\frac{1}{16}$	28	28	28	28	$28\frac{1}{16}$	28	$28\frac{1}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{8}$	$28\frac{1}{16}$	$28\frac{1}{16}$	28
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
,, PARIS— *Francs*, demand	from	$2.92\frac{1}{2}$	2.91	$2.91\frac{1}{2}$	$2.91\frac{1}{2}$	$2.91\frac{1}{4}$	$2.91\frac{1}{4}$	2.91	2.92	$2.92\frac{1}{2}$	$2.92\frac{1}{2}$	2.92	2.92
	to	2.91		2.91	2.91	2.91	2.91	$2.90\frac{1}{2}$	2.91		$2.91\frac{1}{2}$		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
,, CALCUTTA— *Rupees*, demand	from	$173\frac{3}{4}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$	$174\frac{1}{4}$	$174\frac{1}{2}$	$174\frac{3}{4}$	175	175	$175\frac{3}{4}$	$175\frac{3}{4}$	$174\frac{3}{4}$	175	$174\frac{3}{4}$
	to	$173\frac{1}{2}$	$173\frac{1}{2}$	$173\frac{3}{4}$		$174\frac{1}{2}$	$174\frac{3}{4}$	$174\frac{1}{4}$	$175\frac{1}{4}$	$174\frac{3}{4}$	$174\frac{1}{2}$	$174\frac{3}{4}$	$174\frac{1}{4}$
,, HONGKONG— *Dollars*, demand	from	18 dis.	$17\frac{1}{4}$ dis.	$18\frac{1}{4}$ dis.	$21\frac{1}{2}$ dis.	$23\frac{3}{4}$ dis.	$22\frac{1}{2}$ dis.	$22\frac{1}{4}$ dis.	$23\frac{3}{4}$ dis.	24 dis.	$23\frac{3}{4}$ dis.	$26\frac{1}{4}$ dis.	$27\frac{1}{2}$ dis.
	to	$13\frac{1}{2}$,,	15 ,,	$17\frac{1}{2}$,,	$18\frac{3}{4}$,,	$21\frac{3}{4}$,,	19 ,,	$20\frac{3}{4}$,,	$22\frac{1}{4}$,,	23 ,,	$23\frac{1}{4}$,,	25 ,,	$26\frac{3}{4}$,,
,, SHANGHAI— *Taels*, demand ...	from	$91\frac{1}{2}$	90	$91\frac{1}{2}$	94	$97\frac{1}{4}$	$96\frac{1}{2}$	97	99	$99\frac{1}{2}$	99	$101\frac{1}{2}$	$103\frac{1}{2}$
	to	87	88	$89\frac{1}{2}$	$91\frac{1}{2}$	96	94	$92\frac{1}{2}$	97	98	$98\frac{1}{2}$	$100\frac{1}{2}$	$100\frac{1}{2}$
,, BATAVIA— *Guilders*, demand	from	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{1}{4}$	$139\frac{1}{4}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{3}{4}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{1}{4}$	$139\frac{3}{4}$	$139\frac{3}{4}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{3}{4}$
	to		$139\frac{1}{4}$			$139\frac{1}{4}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$		$139\frac{1}{2}$		$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$	$139\frac{1}{2}$
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS In Singapore ...	from												
	to	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60	8 60
BAR SILVER— In London, per oz.,	from	27	$26\frac{5}{8}$	$25\frac{13}{16}$	$25\frac{9}{16}$	$24\frac{11}{16}$	$25\frac{7}{16}$	$25\frac{3}{16}$	$24\frac{3}{8}$	$24\frac{1}{8}$	24	$23\frac{3}{8}$	$23\frac{1}{8}$
	to	$34\frac{3}{8}$	$25\frac{3}{8}$	$25\frac{7}{16}$	$24\frac{9}{16}$	24	$24\frac{1}{4}$	$24\frac{3}{16}$	$23\frac{5}{8}$	$23\frac{9}{16}$	$23\frac{5}{8}$	$22\frac{3}{4}$	22

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank 4 months' sight Bills, on London during the last ten years.

1908	$2/4\frac{7}{16}$	to	2/4	4 months' sight.
1907	$2/4\frac{11}{16}$	to	$2/4\frac{3}{16}$	,,
1906	$2/5\frac{1}{8}$	to	2/3	,,
1905	$2/2\frac{15}{16}$	to	$1/11\frac{11}{16}$	,,
1904	$1/11\frac{7}{8}$	to	$1/9\frac{7}{8}$	,,
1903	$2/-\frac{1}{16}$	to	$1/7\frac{1}{8}$	,,
1902	$1/10\frac{11}{16}$	to	$1/6\frac{5}{8}$	,,
1901	$2/1\frac{5}{8}$	to	$1/9\frac{7}{8}$	,,
1900	$2/2\frac{3}{16}$	to	$1/11\frac{3}{4}$	,,
1899	$2/-\frac{5}{16}$	to	$1/11\frac{3}{8}$	,,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1908.

Statements of Imports into and Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1907 and 1908.

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics.		$	$	$	$	$
Total	1908	88,994,171	26,704,067	617,883	137,560	116,453,681
	1907	88,616,145	28,643,719	853,769	Not stated.	...
B.—Raw Materials:—						
(*a*) Textile	1908	1,391,993	12,734	19	109	1,404,855
	1907	1,192,537	9,654	13	Not stated.	...
(*b*) Metal	1908	32,472,269	40,740,379	29,195	...	73,241,843
	1907	43,736,276	42,307,890	42,548	Not stated.	...
(*c*) Other	1908	39,867,247	8,759,564	350,439	220,871	49,198,121
	1907	45,258,988	7,400,362	299,743	Not stated.	...
Total	1908	73,731,509	49,512,677	379,653	220,980	123,844,819
	1907	90,187,801	49,717,906	342,304	Not stated.	...
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles:—						
(*a*) Textile	1908	24,429,763	6,106,350	5,129	1,562	30,542,804
	1907	30,267,097	8,419,499	3,436	Not stated.	...
(*b*) Metal	1908	9,183,362	2,023,175	34,151	42,719	11,283,406
	1907	10,263,020	2,869,526	28,409	No stated.	...
(*c*) Other	1908	11,256,843	3,185,791	35,874	9,525	14,488,033
	1907	14,549,366	4,007,380	114,294	Not stated.	...
Total	1908	44,869,968	11,315,316	75,154	53,806	56,314,244
	1907	55,079,483	15,296,405	146,139	Not stated.	...
Total value of Merchandise	1908	207,595,648	87,532,060	1,072,690	412,346	296,612,744
	1907	233,883,429	93,658,030	1,342,212	400,940	329,284,611
D.—Coin and Bullion	1908	17,619,684	2,133,350	4,351	25,810	19,783,195
	1907	21,639,163	6,021,891	32,760	29,035	27,722,849
Grand Total Value of Imports	1908	225,215,332	89,665,410	1,077,041	438,156	316,395,939
	1907	255,522,592	99,679,921	1,374,972	429,975	357,007,460

		Gross Imports.			Merchandise.		
		$	=	£	$	=	£
Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	1908 ...	316,395,939	=	36,912,859	296,612,744	=	34,604,820
	1907 ...	357,007,460	=	41,650,870	329,284,611	=	38,416,538
	Decrease ...	40,611,521	=	4,738,011	32,671,867	=	3,811,718

Note:—The above figures for 1908 are increased by imports from other countries into Christmas Island and the Dindings of $66,844.

The rail traffic between Penang and Perak, although not given in the detailed classification of different articles, is included under each class in the above figures for both years, while Labuan trade is also shown in the totals only.

EXPORTS.

—		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
		$	$	$	$	$
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics—						
Total ...	1908	78,182,818	30,594,720	1,429,417	226,054	110,433,009
	1907	78,152,917	32,946,708	897,032	Not stated.	...
B.—Raw Materials—						
(*a*) Textile	1908	1,284,250	3,064	398	161	1,287,873
	1907	1,160,265	13,225	...	Not stated.	...
(*b*) Metal	1908	33,571,532	38,295,778	...	...	71,867,310
	1907	43,542,970	39,313,622	...	Not stated.	...
(*c*) Other	1908	36,443,372	7,674,689	112,607	336,161	44,566,829
	1907	40,575,208	7,904,595	67,751	Not stated.	...
Total ...	1908	71,299,154	45,973,531	113,005	336,322	117,722,012
	1907	85,278,443	47,231,442	67,751	Not stated.	...
C.—Manufactured and Partly Manufactured Articles—						
(*a*) Textile	1908	14,572,931	5,215,498	92,398	55,022	19,935,849
	1907	18,454,356	5,573,625	118,294	Not stated.	...
(*b*) Metal	1908	3,128,941	1,034,160	15,758	...	4,178,859
	1907	4,152,622	1,341,576	13,448	Not stated.	...
(*c*) Other	1908	6,594,856	3,418,274	94,279	81,962	10,189,371
	1907	8,053,415	3,366,137	126,439	Not stated.	...
Total	1908	24,296,728	9,667,932	202,435	136,984	34,304,079
	1907	30,660,393	10,281,338	258,181	Not stated.	...
Total value of Merchandise	1908	173,778,700	86,236,183	1,744,857	699,360	262,459,100
	1907	194,091,753	90,459,488	1,222,964	460,594	286,234,799
D.—Coin and Bullion ...	1908	9,955,860	1,308,917	1,344	92,903	11,359,024
	1907	16,267,618	6,662,581	5,515	63,979	22,999,693
Grand Total Value of Exports	1908	183,734,560	87,545,100	1,746,201	792,263	273,818,124
	1907	210,359,371	97,122,069	1,228,479	524,573	309,234,492

		Gross Exports.			Merchandise.		
		$	=	£	$	=	£
Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in	1908...	273,818,124	=	31,945,448	262,459,100	=	30,620,228
	1907...	309,234,492	=	36,077,357	2 6,234,799	=	33,394,049
Decrease ...		35,416,368	=	4,131,909	23,775,699	=	2,773,831

Note:—The above figures for 1908 are increased by Exports to other countries from Christmas Island and the Dindings of $1,909,361.

The rail traffic between Penang and Perak, although not given in the detailed classification of different articles, is included under each class in the above figures for both years, while Labuan trade is also shown in the totals only.

The distribution of the Colony's trade between the British Empire and Foreign Countries in 1908 and 1907 is seen below:—

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
Merchandise.		$	$	$	$	$
From—						
United Kingdom ...	1908	24,217,834	6,344,066	27,399	46,502	30,635,801
	1907	27,071,459	8,519,902	44,155	Not stated.	...
British Possessions and Protectorates ...	1908	79,767,765	60,419,734	728,577	365,844	141,281,920
	1907	101,617,300	62,207,452	968,844	Not stated.	...
Foreign Countries ...	1908	103,610,049	20,768,260	316,714	...	124,695,023
	1907	105,194,670	22,930,676	329,213	Not stated.	...
Inter-Port ...	1908	4,641,741	5,039,404	3,425,297	594,022	13,700,464
	1907	5,839,738	3,704,118	3,520,765	822,091	13,886,712
Total Merchandise ...	1908	212,237,389	92,571,464	4,497,987	1,006,368	310,313,208
	1907	239,723,167	97,362,148	4,862,977	1,223,031	343,171,323
Treasure.						
Total Treasure ...	1908	18,271,937	2,533,467	43,535	122,910	20,971,849
	1907	22,644,387	6,330,408	94,855	135,035	29,204,685
Gross Total Imports ...	1908	230,509,326	95,104,931	4,541,522	1,129,278	331,285,057
	1907	262,367,554	103,692,556	4,957,832	1,358,066	372,376,008

EXPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
Merchandise.		$	$	$	$	$
To—						
United Kingdom ...	1908	28,875,759	33,667,628	...	3,550	62,546,937
	1907	37,387,979	30,323,971	200	Not stated.	...
British Possessions and Protectorates ...	1908	52,637,268	25,870,095	1,703,186	386,289	80,596,838
	1907	52,240,676	28,802,350	1,171,359	Not stated.	...
Foreign Countries ...	1908	92,265,673	26,698,460	41,671	38,026	119,043,830
	1907	104,463,098	31,333,160	51,405	Not stated.	...
Inter-Port ...	1908	7,271,322	2,682,316	2,446,601	354,064	12,754,303
	1907	7,737,832	2,926,876	3,030,325	793,948	14,488,981
Countries not Distinguished ...	1908	...	...	...	271,495	271,495
Total Merchandise ...	1908	181,050,022	88,918,499	4,191,458	1,053,424	275,213,403
	1907	201,829,585	93,386,357	4,253,289	1,254,542	300,723,773
Treasure.						
Total Treasure ...	1908	10,512,129	1,858,917	120,088	92,903	12,584,037
	1907	16,829,902	7,362,588	328,871	65,791	24,587,152
Gross Total Exports ...	1908	191,562,151	90,777,416	4,311,546	1,146,327	287,797,440
	1907	218,659,487	100,748,945	4,582,160	1,320,333	325,310,925

Statement showing the Imports and Exports of the Colony of the Straits Settlements into and from the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates and Foreign Countries respectively according to classes in 1908.

—	Imports into					Exports from				
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
A.—Live Animals, Food, Drinks and Narcotics:—										
United Kingdom	2,221,501	941,036	1,684	2,014	3,166,235	4,806,236	1,589,773	...	...	6,396,009
British Possessions	27,627,968	17,346,775	572,382	135,546	45,682,671	38,689,419	17,456,115	1,400,406	222,670	57,768,610
Foreign Countries	59,144,702	8,416,256	43,817	...	67,604,775	34,687,163	11,548,832	29,011	3,384	46,268,390
Total of *A* ...	$88,994,171	26,704,067	617,883	137,560	116,453,681	78,182,818	30,594,720	1,429,417	226,054	110,433,009
B.—Raw Materials (Textile, Metal and Other):—										
United Kingdom	884,163	153,201	180	210	1,037,754	23,792,793	31,950,957	...	3,550	55,747,300
British Possessions	42,494,649	39,872,284	126,874	220,770	82,714,577	6,563,136	3,656,987	105,366	27,702	10,353,191
Foreign Countries	30,352,697	9,487,192	252,599	...	40,092,488	40,943,225	10,365,587	7,639	33,575	51,350,026
Countries not Distinguished ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,495	271,495
Total of *B* ...	$73,731,509	49,512,677	379,653	220,980	123,844,819	71,299,154	45,973,531	113,005	336,322	117,722,012
C.—Manufactured Articles and partly Manufactured Articles (Textile, Metal and Other):—										
United Kingdom	21,112,170	5,249,829	25,535	44,278	26,431,812	276,730	126,898	...	...	403,628
British Possessions	9,645,148	3,200,675	29,321	9,528	12,884,672	7,384,713	4,756,993	197,414	135,917	12,475,037
Foreign Countries	14,112,650	2,864,812	20,298	...	16,997,760	16,635,.85	4,784,041	5,021	1,067	21,425,414
Total of *C* ...	$44,869,968	11,315,316	75,154	53,806	56,314,244	24,296,728	9,667,932	202,435	136,984	34,304,079
D.—Coin and Bullion:—										
United Kingdom	6,905,641	51,000	...	...	6,956,641	2,466,469	...	...	...	2,466,469
British Possessions	6,878,455	2,072,708	4,051	25,810	8,981,024	4,532,568	766,428	1,344	92,903	5,393,243
Foreign Countries	3,835,588	9,642	300	...	3,845,530	2,956,823	542,489	...	...	3,499,312
Total of *D* ...	$17,619,684	2,133,350	4,351	25,810	19 783,195	9,955,860	1,308,917	1,344	92,903	11,359,024
Grand Total in Dollars ...	$225,215,332	89,665,410	1,077,041	438,156	316,395,939	183,734,560	87,545,100	1,746,201	792,263	273,818,124
Grand Total in Sterling ...	£26,275,121	10,460,964	125,655	51,118	36,912,859	21,435,699	10,213,595	203,723	92,431	31,945,448

Note.—The trade of Christmas Island with places outside the Colony is included in the Singapore column, and that of the Dindings under Penang, and exports of Coal from Labuan chiefly for bunker purposes.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1907 and 1908.

—	IMPORTS 1907.						IMPORTS 1908.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	...	1,763,421	2,346,132		...	109,725	...	3,161,720	2,603,885	315,479	...	117,316
Penang	2,009,657	...	408,750		213,378	...	1,523,519	...	211,535	...	297,961	...
Malacca	1,911,599	192,893	...		...	...	1,570,839	7,770	...	...	...	...
Labuan	214,304	...	...		...	...	198,792	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	63,080	...		...	...	...	67,342	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	1,429	...	...		...	...	380	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *A.* ...	4,136,989	2,019,394	2,754,882		213,378	109,725	3,293,530	3,236,832	2,815,420	315,479	297,961	117,316
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	6,429	1,828		...	5	...	4,995	1,428	...	...	...
Penang	...	...	...		32	...	1,558	...	...	...	42	...
Malacca	...	460	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	6,889	1,828		32	5	1,558	4,995	1,428	...	42	...
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	170,991	...		...	...	...	266,180	300	...	...	..
Penang	6,001	...	96		...	...	5,762	...	...	..	...	...
Malacca	68,037	63,564	...		...	...	18,751	64,873	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	84	...		...	...	...	323	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	74,038	234,639	96		...	...	24,513	331,376	300	...	...	...
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	330,997	142,258		...	17,351	...	255,549	129,808	34,392	...	
Penang	178,057	...	10,311		15,407	...	191,108	...	6,436	...	22,114	20,889
Malacca	681,337	82,804	...		...	...	603,888	63,260	...	...	...	...
Labuan	238,296	42,000	...		...	...	121,327	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	123,150	...		...	...	..	196,672	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,097,690	578,951	152,569		15,407	17,351	916,323	515,481	136,244	34,392	22,114	20,889
TOTAL OF *B.* ...	1,171,728	820,479	154,493		15,439	17,356	942,394	851,852	137,972	34,392	22,156	20,889

Not Distinguished.

C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	471,376	223,623	Not Distinguished.	...	14,712	...	462,491	148,927	98,254	...	13,377
Penang	319,715	...	4,617		82,540	...	218,227	...	7,761	...	111,369	...
Malacca	18,007	4,676	...		...	...	11,827	5,849	...	...	...	...
Labuan	960	...	...		...	...	732	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	173	...		...	...	...	388	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	324	...	...		...	...	314	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	339,006	476,225	228,240		82,540	14,712	231,100	468,728	156,688	98,254	111,369	13,377
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	167,513	109,006		...	2,528	...	231,782	93,636	20,849	...	4,158
Penang	67,337	...	926		17,790	...	49,881	...	1,310	...	20,898	...
Malacca	19,956	...	...		...	...	8,110	497	...	...	...	...
Labuan	1,400	...	...		...	...	2,293	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	213	...		...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...		...	...	212	...	...	..	...	...
TOTAL ...	88,693	167,726	109,932		17,790	2,528	60,496	232,876	94,946	20,849	20,898	4,158
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	209,512	267,443		...	13,234	...	239,311	214 275	125,048	...	12,581
Penang	76,639	...	5,775		33,879	...	90,483	...	5,996	...	37,006	...
Malacca	21,231	10,259	...		...	...	16,535	8,235	...	...	...	...
Labuan	5,021	...	...		...	...	6,824	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	523	...		...	...	...	1,570	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	431	...	...		...	...	379	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	103,322	220,294	273,218	...	33,879	13,234	114,221	249,116	220,271	125,048	37,006	12,581
TOTAL OF *C.* ...	531,021	864,245	611,390	...	134,209	30,474	405,817	950,720	471,905	244,151	169,273	30,116
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS $ ...	5,839,738	3,704,118	3,520,765	822,091	363,026	157,555	4,641,741	5,039,404	3,425,297	594,022	489,390	168,321
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	681,304	432,147	410,756	95,910	42,353	18,381	541,536	587,930	399,618	69,303	57,095	19,637
D.—COIN AND BULLION.												
Singapore	...	308,517	62,095	...	...	7,600	...	400,117	39,184	97,100	...	9,550
Penang	701,150	...	...	...	7	...	550,000	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	289,362	...	...	...	...	...	87,253	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	14,712	...	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *D.* ...	1,005,224	308,517	62,095	106,000	7	7,600	652,253	400,117	39,184	97,100	...	9,550
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS $ ...	6,844,962	4,012,635	3,582,860	928,091	363,033	165,155	5,293,994	5,439,521	3,464,481	691,122	489,390	177,871
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	798,579	468,141	418,000	108,277	42,354	19,268	617,633	634,610	404,189	80,631	57,095	20,752

	Gross Imports.	Merchandise.
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1908	$15,556,379 = £1,814,910	$14,358,175 = £1,675,119
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1907	$15,896,736 = £1,854,619	$14,407,293 = £1,680,851
Decrease ...	$ 340,357 = £ 39,709	Decrease ... $ 49,118 = £ 5,732

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with other Colonial Ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1907 and 1908.

—	EXPORTS 1907.						EXPORTS 1908.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	...	1,620,958	1,955,012		...	1,429	...	1,536,193	1,577,555	180,590	...	380
Penang	1,843,993	...	158,241		63,080	...	2,231,743	...	6,663	...	67,342	...
Malacca	2,256,048	584,437	...		...	...	2,557,520	256,982	...	...	...	...
Labuan	355,897	...	...		...	...	330,676	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	213,378	...		...	...	...	297,961	...	...	.	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	109,725	...	...		...	...	117,316	...	...	...	. .	...
TOTAL OF *A.* ...	4,565,663	2,418,773	2,113,253		63,080	1,429	5,237,255	2,091,136	1,584,218	180,590	67,342	380
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	75	...	Not Distinguished.	...	...	...	755	...	...	...	...
Penang	40,475	...	920		...	...	932	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	2,058	...	...		...	...	1,563	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	475	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	32	...		...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	5	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	43,013	107	920		...	...	2,495	797	...	...	...	...
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	1,620	75,126		...	...	...	985	16,664	...	...	...
Penang	468,819	...	59,659		84	...	6,207	...	51,740	...	323	...
Malacca	67	...	...		...	...	963	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	20	...	...		...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	468,906	1,620	134,785		84	...	7,220	985	68,404	...	323	...
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	160,468	638,456		...	...	...	155,826	682,465	171,629	...	...
Penang	404,866	...	79,126		123,150	...	238,488	...	52,244	...	196,672	...
Malacca	123,554	10,011	...		...	...	124,780	6,692	...	...	...	...
Labuan	29,795	...	...		...	...	32,627	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	15,407	...		...	...	...	22,114	...	..	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	17,351	...	...		...	...	20,889	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	575,566	185,886	717.582		123,150	...	416,784	184,632	734,709	171,629	196,672	...
TOTAL OF *B.* ...	1,087,485	187,613	853,287		123,234	...	426,499	186,414	803,113	171,629	196,995	...

C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.												
(*a*).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	125,159	19,484	Not Distinguished.	...	...	...	104,525	15,248	100	...	314
Penang	677,223	...	1,806		173	...	480,951	...	3,934	...	388	...
Malacca	239,962	13,747	...		...	...	132,124	14,119	...	...	...	...
Labuan	191,315	...	...		...	...	152,041	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	82,540	...		...	...	...	111,369	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	14,712	...	...		...	324	13,377	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	1,123,212	221,446	21,290		173	324	778,493	230,013	19,182	100	388	314
(*b*).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	20,705	10,303		...	...	...	45,529	16,209	...	...	212
Penang	185,950	...	22		213	...	244,603	...	430	...	597	...
Malacca	93,949	1,128	...		...	...	78,716	2,171	...	...	...	...
Labuan	39,077	...	...		...	...	32,656	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	17,790	...		...	...	...	20,898	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	2,528	...	...		...	...	4,158	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	321,504	39,623	10,325		213	...	360,133	68,598	16,639	...	597	212
(*c*).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	17,646	23,535		...	...	...	61,083	17,836	1,745	...	379
Penang	325,080	...	8,635		523	...	212,063	...	5,613	...	1,570	...
Malacca	250,749	7,889	...		...	...	196,338	8,066	...	...	...	...
Labuan	50,905	...	...		...	...	47,960	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	33,879	...		...	...	...	37,006	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	13,234	...	...		...	431	12,581	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	639,968	59,414	32,170	...	523	431	468,942	106,155	23,449	1,745	1,570	379
TOTAL OF *C.* ...	2,084,684	320,483	63,785	...	909	755	1,607,568	404,766	59,270	1,845	2,555	905
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS $ ...	7,737,832	2,926,869	3,030,325	793,948	187,223	2,184	7,271,322	2,682,316	2,446,601	354,064	266,892	1,285
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	902,747	341,468	353,538	92,627	21,843	256	848,321	312,937	285,437	1,307	31,137	150
D.—COIN AND BULLION.												
Singapore	...	700,000	287,986	...	...	...	...	550,000	87,036	...	...	...
Penang	308,997	...	35,370	...	...	...	399,893	...	31,708	...	...	...
Malacca	61,287	...	...	...	...	...	39,726	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	184,400	...	...	...	...	...	107,100	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and CocosIslands	7,600	...	...	...	...	...	9,550	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF *D.* ...	562,284	700,007	323,356	1,812	...	...	556,269	550,000	118,744	...	...	...
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS $ ...	8,300,116	3,626,876	3,353,681	795,760	187,223	2,184	7,827,591	3,232,316	2,565,345	354,064	266,892	1,285
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	968,347	423,136	391,263	92,838	21,842	255	913,219	377,103	299,290	41,307	31,137	150

	Gross Exports.		Merchandise.	
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1908	$14,247,493 = £1,662,206		$13,022,480 = £1,519,289	
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1907	$16,265,840 = £1,897,681		$14,678,381 = £1,712,479	
Decrease ...	$ 2,018,347 = £ 235,475	Decrease ...	$ 1,655,901 = £ 193,190	

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with the other Colonial ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

Statement showing the approximate tonnage of Foreign goods and the number of cases, casks, etc., of liquors received at Singapore for transhipment to other places in 1908 and 1907:—

Countries whence Imported.	1908.		1907.	
	Merchandise in tons of 50 cubic feet, and 20 cwt.	Liquors showing number of casks, cases, etc.	Merchandise in tons of 50 cubic feet, and 20 cwt.	Liquors showing number of casks, cases, etc.
United Kingdom	39,082	41,412	51,358	62,745
British India and Burma ...	27,197	67	27,410	80
Australia	18,273	392	16,453	939
British North Borneo and Sarawak...	5,380	50	5,608	1
Hongkong	7,533	3,944	6,321	3,850
OtherBritish Possessions ...	1,771	8	433	1
Belgium	4,976	3,443	5,768	3,476
Germany	8,005	37,433	6,963	45,828
France	275	16,646	390	9,680
Other European Countries ...	8,643	6,025	4,453	8,003
United States, America ...	5,053	110	5,924	106
Netherlands India	144,866	759	140,046	447
China and Japan	10,646	4,337	10,153	2,740
Siam, Proper	5,492	1	22,218	1
Other Foreign Countries ...	2,261	70	2,423	1,244
Total ...	289,453	114,697	305,921	139,141

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1902 to 1906, and the Gross Value of same in 1907 and 1908.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Average 1902-1906.	1907.	1908.	Increase in 1908 over 1907.	Decrease in 1908 under 1907.	Average 1902-1906.	1907.	1908.	Increase in 1908 over 1907.	Decrease in 1908 under 1907.
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
EUROPE—										
United Kingdom	27,392,487	38,090,785	31,123,475	...	6,967,310	39,644,211	43,680,042	31,342,228	...	12,337,814
Gibraltar	6,346	2,721	2,093	...	628	40	...	520	520	...
Malta	1,177	50	450	400	...	1,371	1,340	1,895	555	...
ASIA—										
Aden	67,418	67,885	93,868	25,983	...	125,709	152,819	117,773	...	35,046
BORNEO:—										
British North Borneo	632,417	780,605	494,722	...	285,883	1,304,926	1,561,316	1,320,483	...	240,833
Brunei	20	...	...	...	...	1,108	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	4,349,509	5,003,605	4,448,632	...	554,973	2,903,597	3,926,704	3,176,862	...	749,842
BRITISH INDIA:—										
Bombay and Malabar Coast	12,236,555	2,443,731	2,096,077	...	347,654	6,542,673	1,489,517	2,689,552	1,200,035	...
Calcutta	18,005,416	15,316,530	12,625,040	...	2,691,490	3,895,345	3,829,558	3,289,026	...	540,532
Burma	10,855,145	6,380,819	3,159,577	...	3,221,242	4,274,838	4,285,357	4,132,695	...	152,662
Madras and Coromandel Coast	2,681,954	2,347,612	2,184,551	...	163,061	976,976	852,623	1,201,807	349,184	...
Ceylon	1,248,274	308,675	274,330	...	34,345	502,849	1,563,370	3,262,572	1,699,202	...
Hongkong	25,696,353	22,164,867	17,319,793	...	4,845,074	12,802,239	7,406,348	6,833,913	...	572,435
MALAY PENINSULA:—										
Johore	12,216,508	8,454 084	7,292,114	...	1,161,970	5,693,064	4,383,661	4,182,345	...	201,316
Negri Sembilan	7,479,572	7,198,588	5,080,560	...	2,118,028	2,698,884	2,833,418	2,743,106	...	90,312
Pahang	1,947,148	1,895,124	2,303,628	408,504	...	1,058,539	1,307,225	1,528,072	220,847	...
Perak	10,197,403	8,277,384	4,086,758	...	4,190,626	5,050,803	7,780,644	7,646,485	...	134,159
Selangor	21,092,730	23,927,809	18,965,231	...	4,962,578	13,373,020	14,232,161	13,270,382	...	961,779
Canada	9,868	24,890	10,561	...	14,329	201,300	181,907	245,677	63,770	...
Australia	2,873,455	6,525,772	5,874,320	...	651,452	1,622,614	1,239,892	1,021,042	...	218,850
New Zealand	*ee* Australia	1,769	...	...	1,769	*See* Australia	293,158	383,113	89,955	...
Mauritius	10,506	3,037	2,364	...	673	154,510	191,497	85,533	...	105,964
Other British Possessions	5,411	16,390	331,551	315,161	...	47,861	44,215	36,983	...	7,232
Total ...	131,613,185	111,141,947	86,646,220	750,048	25,245,775	63,232,266	57,556,730	57,169,836	3,624,068	4.010,962

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1902-1906, and the Gross Value of same in 1907 and 1908.—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Average 1902-1906.	1907.	1908.	Increase in 1908 over 1907.	Decrease in 1908 under 1907.	Average 1902-1906.	1907.	1908.	Increase in 1908 over 1907.	Decrease in 1908 under 1907.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
EUROPE :—										
Austria-Hungary	1,188,472	1,178,242	656,487	...	521,755	1,755,608	2,326,111	1,797,929	...	528,182
Belgium	1,786,036	1,854,064	1,362,285	...	491,779	1,104,644	1,925,222	1,794,033	...	131,189
Denmark	112,631	92,893	78,340	...	14,553	525,142	368,946	571,643	202,697	...
France	1,374,153	1,302,213	1,280,371	...	21,842	8,272,548	8,248,486	8,160,334	..	88,152
Germany	4,257,142	4,440,085	3,367,581	...	1,072,504	6,543,197	5,771,028	5,061,340	...	709,688
Italy	2,091,526	2,059,451	1,717,353	...	342,098	2,759,984	3,228,738	2,744,359	...	484,379
Netherlands	1,722,692	1,998,375	1,566,774	...	431,601	989,679	944,684	1,369,937	425,253	...
Norway	...	*See* Sweden	17,212	17,212	...	...	*See* Sweden	6,474	6,474	...
Russia	876,079	37,362	10,341	...	27,021	3,596,160	3,763,404	2,969,901	...	793,503
Spain	98,365	131,536	65,802	...	65,734	678,142	539,994	367,253	...	172,741
Sweden	42,952	72,987	80,612	7,625	...	12,207	9,241	465,026	455,785	...
Turkey	13,019	30,677	19,655	...	11,022	5,773	34,082	3,242	...	30,840
ASIA :—										
Arabia	129,129	58,256	222,010	163,754	...	86,516	61,061	75,104	14,043	...
China	5,399,807	5,866,029	5,429,007	...	437,022	5,027,116	3,405,090	2,680,100	...	724,990
Egypt	126,790	178,352	179,678	1,326	...	445,081	410,882	449,928	39,046	...
French India	930,032	715,530	632,175	...	83,355	278,321	202,213	211,138	8,925	...
FRENCH INDO-CHINA :—										
Colony	4,134,173	6,880,979	8,356,436	1,475,457	...	2,432,030	2,655,871	1,645,532	...	1,010,339
Protectorate	494,334	316,639	465,697	149,058	...	169,172	112,995	101,149	...	11,846
German New Guinea	82,180	465	870	405	...	93,184	36,085	35,555	...	530
Japan	6,621,761	6,445,730	6,060,018	...	385,712	3,367,117	2,515,328	3,223,650	708,322	...
MALAY PENINSULA :—										
Kelantan	1,165,942	1,544,003	1,412,066	...	131,937	935,353	899,541	1,029,233	129,692	...
Tringganu	1,475,722	1,806,086	1,384,012	...	422,074	958,693	824,371	623,447	...	200,924
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—										
Acheen	28,401	5,035	11,754	6,719	...	161,985	114,555	113,958	...	597
Bali and Lombok	2,546,501	2,396,061	2,409,835	13,774	...	1,639,687	1,415,641	1,046,029	...	369,612
Borneo	10,002,601	10,337,542	7,594,052	...	2,743,490	5,201,201	5,016,483	4,159,630	...	856,853
Celebes	3,279,433	3,709,586	2,839,353	...	870,233	3,054,250	2,524,504	2,115,768	...	408,736
Java	10,695,921	8,794,310	9,049,131	254,821	...	14,731,536	10,702,654	11,019,892	317,238	...
Moluccas	...	*See* Celebes	783,713	783,713	...	*See* Celebes	...	713,091	713,091	...
Natunas and Anambas Islands	1,172,120	1,355,995	1,303,440	...	52,555	737,394	594,465	534,612	...	59,853

Riow and Lingga Archipelago	1,551,578	787,922	2,710,688	1,922,766	...	875,023	684,745	1,662,040	977,295	...
Sumatra, East Coast	9,678,401	9,394,170	10,492,056	1,823,874	...	10,179,182	9,538,686	7,348,581	...	1,665,598
Sumatra, West Coast			725,988					524,507		
Other Dutch Islands	6,294,104	6,471,140	2,980,743	...	3,490,397	3,644,369	3,486,838	1,585,877	...	1,900,961
Persia	6,950	1,764	2,682	918	...	402	1,579	268	...	1,311
Portuguese India	9,028	704	...	...	704	22,486	10,108	10,540	432	...
Philippine Islands and Sulu Archipelago ...	1,389,165	1,093,913	884,559	...	209,354	2,282,966	1,718,550	1,377,902	...	340,648
SIAM :—										
Siam, Proper	20,337,632	18,738,348	25,002,625	6,264,277	...	14,721,509	12,559,512	11,106,902	...	1,452,610
East Coast of Peninsula	2,289,073	2,955,760	3,076,471	120,711	...	1,448,295	1,558,267	1,291,026	...	267,241
West Coast of Peninsula	802	...	6,071	6,071	...	649	...	1,329	1,329	...
Turkey	10,710	13,675	8,590	...	5,085	48,656	48,834	85,761	36,927	...
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—										
Atlantic Coast	1,895,883	2,974,469	2,413,201	...	561,268	22,291,464	17,954,184	13,149,924	...	4,804,260
Pacific Coast	237,813	247,158	742,421	495,263	...	2,134,925	2,902,527	1,956,913	...	945,614
Other Foreign Countries	3,117	2,354	43,482	41,128	...	5,882	7,094	31,639	24,545	...
Total ...	105,552,170	106,289,860	107,445,637	13,548,872	12,393,095	123,217,528	109,122,599	95,222,496	4,061,094	17,961,197
INTER-PORT—										
Malacca	2,585,717	3,009,529	2,317,203	...	692,326	2,798,821	3,027,674	3,131,730	104,056	...
Penang	3,638,421	3,358,556	2,630,538	...	728,018	5,150,492	4,255,403	3,814,880	...	440,523
Labuan	456,082	474,693	344,968	...	129,725	1,002,307	851,884	703,110	...	148,774
Christmas Island	16,558	2,184	1,285	...	899	105,123	165,155	177,871	12,716	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,696,778	6,844,962	5,293,994	...	1,550,968	9,116,743	8,300,116	7,827,591	116,772	589,297
Grand Total ...	271,254,620	262,367,554	230,509,326	14,298,920	46,157,148	235,210,748	218,659,487	191,562,151	7,801,934	34,899,270
					14,298,920					7,801,934
			Gross	Decrease	31,858,228			Gross	Decrease	27,097,336
Grand Total Excluding Treasure $ ...	243,918,323	239,723,167	212,237,389			204,117,501	201,829,585	181,050,022		
Grand Total Excluding Treasure £ ...	23,747,575	27,967,702	24,761,029			19,907,275	23,546,784	21,122,503		

NOTE :—[The imports from other countries into Christmas Island valuing $52,509 and the exports valuing $1,870,234 are inserted under Singapore for the first time in 1908.]

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Imports into the Settlement of Penang from each Country in the year 1908 with Comparative Statement for the years 1907 and 1908.

Countries whence Imported.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom	11,300,045	6,395,066		4,904,979
,, British Possessions and Protectorates, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$
Gibraltar	2,735	1,535	...	1,200
Malta	120	120	...	...
Aden	100	4,417	4,317	...
Sarawak	13,150	63,175	50,025	..
Bombay	174,150	231,129	56,979	...
Calcutta	4,572,757	3,484,100	...	1,088,657
Burma Ports	9,436,302	9,493,557	57,255	...
Madras	1,680,907	1,336,811	...	344,096
Ceylon	238,179	205,478	...	32,701
Hongkong	10,095,331	8,090,956	...	2,004,375
Johore	...	1,600	1,600	...
Federated Malay States:—				
Negri Sembilan	...	634,295	634,295	...
Perak	33,502,812	34,092,601	589,789	...
Selangor	5,252,493	4,496,865	...	755,628
Canada	7,390	4,230	..	3,160
Australia	350,547	302,213	...	48,334
Mauritius	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	48,000	48,000	...
Other British Possessions	8,015	1,360	...	6,655
Total ...	$65,334,988	62,492,442	1,442,260	4,284,806
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$		$
Austria	496,844	291,635	...	205,209
Belgium	521,725	345,060	...	176,665
Denmark	2,964	989	...	1,975
France	351,783	327,613	...	24,170
Germany	1,956,760	1,571,119	...	385,641
Italy	766,882	720,361	...	46,521
Netherlands	662,817	436,187	...	226,630
Norway	...	680	680	...
Russia	42,000	...	...	42,000
Spain	26,695	30,071	3,376	...
Sweden	...	270	270	...
Arabia	...	50,024	50,024	...
China	967,678	770,494	...	197,184
Egypt	199,527	88,688	...	110,839
French India	114,553	197,921	83,368	...
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	42,900	74,250	31,350	...
Japan	550,168	667,015	116,847	...
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports...	2,169,986	1,353,184	...	816,802
Dutch Borneo	167,330	303,970	136,640	...
Java	217,186	221,188	4,002	...
Sumatra, East Coast } Sumatra, West Coast ... }	3,531,331	2,753,886 } 737,527	... } ...	39,918
Philippines	30,633	19,115	...	11,518
Siam, Proper	19,722	31,496	11,774	...
Siam, West Coast	9,835,037	9,429,234	...	405,803
United States, Atlantic	334,319	345,470	11,151	...
United States, Pacific	36,048	10,455	...	25,593
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...
Total ...	$23,044,888	20,777,902	449,482	2,716,468
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca	354,656	150,484	...	204,172
Singapore	3,428,756	5,622,145	1,593,389	...
Labuan	42,000	...	...	42,000
Dindings	187,223	266,892	79,669	...
Total ...	$4,012,635	5,439,521	1,673,058	246,172
Grand Total ...	$103,692,556	95,104,931	3,564,800	12,152,425
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) ...	$99,679,921	89,665,410	1,891,742	11,906,253
	89,665,410			1,891,742
Decrease ...	$10,014,511			10,014,511

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Exports from the Settlement of Penang to each Country in the year 1908 with Comparative Statement for the years 1907 and 1908.

Countries to which Exported.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom	31,945,471	33,667,628	1,722,157	...
,, British Possessions and Protectorates, Etc:—	$	$	$	$
Aden	16,930	12,755	...	4,175
Sarawak	14,100	...	...	14,100
Bombay	3,013,247	842,035	...	2,171,212
Calcutta	2,592,712	1,912,756	...	679,956
Burma Ports	1,567,862	1,561,162	...	6,700
Madras	204,284	576,259	371,975	...
Ceylon	606,723	1,900,294	1,293,571	...
Hongkong	5,132,937	3,326,133	...	1,806,804
Federated Malay States:—				
Negri Sembilan	5,253	93,078	87,825	...
Pahang	2,364	40 192	37,828	...
Perak	15,715,337	13,005,287	...	2,710,050
Selangor	3,004,166	3,314,884	310,718	...
Canada	67,198	29,753	...	37,445
Mustralia	1,535	35	...	1,500
Aauritius	67,650	21,750	...	45,900
Other British Possessions	...	150	150	...
Total ...	$32,012,298	26,636,523	2,102,067	7,477,842
,, Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Austria	464,785	803,455	338,670	...
Belgium	465,246	463,541	...	1,705
Denmark	89,400	118,600	29,200	...
France	2,417,153	1,562,450	...	854,703
Germany	932,728	621,472	...	311,256
Italy	2 046,699	901,163	...	1,145,536
Netherlands	596,919	321,327	...	275,592
Norway	...	1,311	1,311	...
Russia	297,562	64,962	...	232,600
Spain	103,581	195,824	92,243	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...
Arabia	...	650	650	...
China	1,231,104	324,317	...	906,787
Egypt	19,316	10,150	...	9,166
French India	66,367	113,456	47,089	...
Japan	79,527	30,011	...	49,516
Kelantan	...	113	113	...
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports	1,702,662	1,414,210	...	288,452
Dutch Borneo	32	...	...	32
Celebes	50	...	...	50
Java	102,683	98 272	...	4,411
Rhio	34	192	158	...
Sumatra, East Coast	9,664,853	8,667,989	...	436,605
Sumatra, West Coast		560,259	...	
Philippines	492	1,231	739	...
Siam, Proper	364,908	18,699	...	346,209
Siam, West Coast	4,915,850	4,975,693	59,843	...
Turkey in Asia	...	2,438	2,438	...
United States, Atlantic	7,409,027	5,961,951	...	1,447,076
United States, Pacific	193,322	7,213	...	186,109
Total ...	$33,164,300	27,240,949	572,454	6,495,805
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Malacca	617,212	288,030	...	329,182
Singapore	2,646,631	2,454,896	...	191,735
Dindings	363,033	489,390	126,357	...
Total ...	$3,626,876	3,232,316	126,357	520,917
Grand Total ...	$100,748,945	90,777,416	4,523,035	14,494,564
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) ...	$97,122,069	87,545,100	4,396,678	13,973,647
	87,545,100	...	...	4,396,678
Decrease	$9,576,969	...	...	9,576,969

IMPORTS.

Total value of Imports into Malacca from each Country during the years 1907 and 1908:—

Countries whence imported.	Total value 1907.	Total value 1908.
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:—	$	$
United Kingdom Total ...	44,155	27,399
Calcutta	1,948	503
Ceylon	20	25
Hongkong	...	60
Johore	111,378	65,736
Negri Sembilan	834,718	616,567
Perak	37,251	9,480
Selangor	15,629	40,204
Australia	...	53
Total ...	$1,000,944	$732,628
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		
Austria	...	200
Denmark	...	12,090
France	725	590
Germany	...	650
Japan	60	145
Sumatra, East Coast	328,038	302,834
United States, Atlantic	500	130
China	550	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	50
Spain	...	325
Total ...	$329,873	$317,014
INTER-PORT:—		
Penang	430,475	233,038
Singapore	3,152,385	3,231,443
Total ...	$3,582,860	$3,464,481
GRAND TOTAL ...	$4,957,832	$4,541,522

EXPORTS.

Total value of Exports from Malacca to each Country during the years 1907 and 1908 :—

Countries to which exported.	Total value 1907.	Total value 1908.
	$	$
TO BRITISH EMPIRE :—		
United Kingdom Total ...	200	...
Johore	40,266	131,929
Negri Sembilan	773,502	854,332
Perak	332,955	217,887
Selangor	25,516	501,745
Total ...	$1,172,239	$1,705,893
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—		
Sumatra, East Coast Total ...	$56,030	$40,308
„ INTER-PORT :—		
Penang	343,779	152,332
Singapore	3,009,912	2,413,013
Total ...	$3,353,691	$2,565,345
GRAND TOTAL ...	$4,582,160	$4,311,546

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Labuan in the year 1908 :—

——	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$
United Kingdom	46,502	3,550
British North Borneo	131,409	234,178
Brunei	203,148	181,672
Sarawak	57,097	63,257
British India	...	85
Belgium	...	2,850
France	...	25,375
Germany	...	1,450
Spain	...	1,100
United States of America	...	2,800
Sulu and Philippines	...	4,451
Singapore	$691,122	$354,064
Grand Total ...	$1,129,278	$874,832
Coal exports to Countries not distinguished ...		$271,495
		$1,146,327

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Christmas Island in 1908 :—

—	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$
United Kingdom	45,140	...
Australia	...	42,857
New Zealand	...	83,143
Denmark	...	84,857
Germany	...	220,337
Holland	...	94,286
Sweden	...	455,691
United States of America	4,464	...
China	1,325	...
Japan	...	889,063
Java	1,580	...
Grand Total ...	$52,509	$1,870,234

Statement of the average annual value of Imports into and Exports from the Straits Settlements for the five years 1902 to 1906 and the annual values for 1907 and 1908:—

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	Average 1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.	Average 1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
UNITED KINGDOM:—						
Singapore	27,392,487	38,090,785	31,123,475	39,644,211	43,680,042	31,342,228
Penang	7,739,907	11,300,045	6,395,066	24,611,855	31,945,471	33,667,628
Malacca	73,314	44,155	27,399	...	200	...
Labuan	Not taken	Not taken	46,502	Not taken	Not taken	3,550
TOTAL ...	35,205,708	49,434,985	37,592,442	64,256,066	75,625,713	65,013,406
BRITISH COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES:—						
Singapore	131,613,185	111,141,947	86,646,220	63,232,266	57,556,730	57,169,836
Penang	63,442,655	65,334,988	62,492,442	21,539,235	32,012,298	26,636,523
Malacca	403,176	1,000,944	732,628	1,122,058	1,172,239	1,705,893
Labuan	Not taken	Not taken	391,654	Not taken	Not taken	479,192
TOTAL ...	195,459,016	177,477,879	150,262,944	85,893,559	90,741,267	85,991,444
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—						
Singapore	105,552,170	106,289,860	107,445,637	123,217,528	109,122,599	95,222,496
Penang	19,504,260	23,044,888	20,777,902	31,924,460	33,164,300	27,240,949
Malacca	208,965	329,873	317,014	99,929	56,030	40,308
Labuan	Not taken	Not taken	...	Not taken	Not taken	38,026
TOTAL ...	125,265,395	129,664,621	128,540,553	155,241,917	142,342,929	122,541,779
INTER-COLONIAL:—						
Singapore	6,696,778	6,844,962	5,293,994	9,116,743	8,300,116	7,827,591
Penang	3,570,385	4,012,635	5,439,521	2,522,073	3,626,876	3,232,316
Malacca	3,299,291	3,582,860	3,464,481	2,494,705	3,353,681	2,565,345
Labuan	Not taken	928,091	691,122	Not taken	795,760	354,064
TOTAL ...	13,566,454	15,368,548	14,889,118	14,133,521	16,076,443	13,979,316
COUNTRIES NOT DISTINGUISHED:—						
Labuan	...	429,975	...	...	524,573	271,495
GRAND TOTAL ...	369,496,573	372,376,008	331,285,057	319,525,063	325,310,925	287,797,440

* The trade of Christmas Island and Dindings included under Singapore and Penang respectively in 1908 only, shows as follows:—

	CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			DINDINGS.	
	Imports.	*Exports.*		*Imports.*	*Exports.*
	$	$		$	$
United Kingdom	45,140	Nil			
British Possessions	Nil	126,000	British Possessions and Protectorates	14,335	39,127
Foreign Countries	7,369	1,744,234			
TOTAL ...	$52,509	$1,870,234	TOTAL ...	$14,335	$39,127

Average Annual Value of the trade of the Colony with other principal Countries for the five years ended 1906 also for the years 1907 and 1908, in thousands of dollars.

[Merchandise only '000 omitted.]

COUNTRIES.	Average for the five Years 1902 - 1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom ...	33,087	58,877	35,636	67,712	30,589	62,543
Continent of Europe :—						
Austria	1,666	2,626	1,675	2,791	948	2,601
Belgium	2,215	1,298	2,376	2,390	1,707	2,258
Denmark	114	657	96	458	91	690
France	1,570	10,855	1,655	10,666	1,609	9,723
Germany	6,077	7,516	6,397	6,704	4,939	5,683
Holland	2,176	1,452	2,659	1,540	2,000	1,691
Italy	2,552	4,856	2,826	5,275	2,438	3,646
Russia	876	4,009	79	4,061	10	3,035
Spain	109	847	158	644	96	563
Sweden ... ... }	44	31	73	9	81	465
Norway ... ... }	*See* Sweden		*See* Sweden		18	8
Total Continent ...	17,399	34,147	17,994	34,538	13,937	30,363
United States of America	2,405	37,346	3,592	25,363	3,511	21,076
Netherlands India :—						
Acheen	1,682	2,193	2,151	1,722	1,360	1,402
Bali and Lombok	2,512	1,551	2,382	1,350	2,395	794
Dutch Borneo	9,970	4,628	10,387	4,773	7,822	3,975
Java and Madura	10,768	13,394	9,010	10,112	9,267	10,603
Natunas and Anambas Islands	1,166	518	1,356	474	1,303	490
Celebes, Rhio and Lingga Archipelago, Moluccas & Other Dutch Islands ...	10,862	7,197	10,732	6,371	8,949	5,833
Sumatra, East and West Coast	13,341	12,353	13,053	15,795	12,820	15,910
Total Netherlands India ...	50,301	41,834	49,071	40,597	43,916	39,007
British India and Burma :—						
Bombay	2,418	1,726	2,617	2,291	2,090	3,531
Calcutta	21,566	4,624	19,558	5,310	15,549	4,905
Madras	4,115	1,373	4,029	1,057	3,512	1,778
Burma	18,145	5,033	15,789	5,035	12,598	5,239
Total British India ...	46,244	12,756	41,993	13,693	33,749	15,453
Federated Malay States :—						
Perak	38,567	13,098	41,566	23,143	37,811	20,643
Selangor	26 393	11,160	28,492	14,839	23,185	14,637
Negri Sembilan	7,698	2,822	8,027	3,503	6,330	3,518
Pahang	1,457	819	1,534	1,117	1,832	1,306
Total Federated Malay States ...	74,115	27,899	79,619	42,602	69,158	40,104
Malay Peninsula :—						
Johore	11,938	3,947	8,476	4,383	7,315	4,265
Kelantan	1,017	534	1,303	738	806	573
Tringganu	1,472	525	1,803	624	1,369	564
Total Malay Peninsula ...	14,427	5,006	11,582	5,745	9,490	5,402
Siam Proper and Siam East and West Coasts	30,154	16,447	31,313	18,528	37,133	17,045
French Indo-China	4,569	2,454	7,238	2,767	8,896	1,734
Hongkong and China	31,670	18,359	28,328	16,629	25,090	12,101
Sarawak and British North Borneo ...	4,883	3,684	5,651	5,137	4,627	4,169
Australia	2,473	1,626	6,791	1,241	6,177	1,021
Japan	7,002	3,459	6,991	2,595	6,727	3,250

* Labuan trade not distinguishing countries is excluded for purposes of comparison from the above figures.

Average Annual Imports of the principal cotton textiles into the Colony for the five years ended 1906 and Imports for 1907 and 1908 :—

Period.	Cotton Piece Goods, Plain, Coloured, and Printed.		Plain Yarn.		Dyed Yarn.		Sewing Thread.	Handkerchiefs, Coloured and Plain.		Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.		Cotton Blankets.	
	Pieces.	$	Bales.	$	Bales.	$	$	Dozen.	$	Corges.	$	Pieces.	$
Average of the five years 1902–1906	4,865,081	16,205,167	13,661	1,610,528	11,989	1,059,214	620,855	139,304	142,628	302,559	5,650,290	461,607	281,537
1907 ...	4,178,098	15,211,791	14,705	1,500,570	9,488	837,672	684,287	215,638	182,542	315,648	5,102,878	371,222	280,446
1908 ...	3,488,140	11,775,589	11,185	1,198,356	9,407	920,095	574,218	91,659	88,087	248,814	4,240,123	310,270	186,267

Average Annual Value of metals imported from European Countries during the five years ended 1906, also value of Imports for the years 1907 and 1908 :—($ '000 omitted).

Articles.	Average for the five years 1902 - 1906.			1907.			1908.		
	United Kingdom.	Continent of Europe.	United States.	United Kingdom.	Continent of Europe.	United States.	United Kingdom.	Continent of Europe.	United States.
Machinery	1,049	160	117	1,533	228	115	1,716	220	69
Anchors and Chains	60	1	1	61	...	...	58	2	...
Brassware	146	53	4	210	71	7	148	36	4
Copperware	44	4	...	61	2	...	32	5	..
Copper Sheathing	26	1	...	22	1	...	9	...	...
Cycles, Motor Cars and Parts ...	123	14	10	454	100	27	614	136	26
Hardware and Ironware	1,562	1,085	90	1,939	1,604	119	1,755	719	68
Iron Bar and Nail Rod	252	136	...	331	182	7	104	110	...
Corrugated Iron	443	1	...	512	...	...	289	...	5
Hoop Iron	5	23	...	12	39	...	2	24	...
Iron Nails, Wire and Rose ...	5	265	52	14	291	136	10	212	44
Leadsheet and Leadware	18	5	...	22	1	1	14	1	...
Steel	298	206	1	494	205	...	375	196	...
Tin Plates	610	...	...	895	1	...	659	...	...
Tinware	49	27	...	56	30	1	36	17	...
Tools, Instruments and Implements ...	197	86	32	250	130	52	210	88	47
Wire Rope	55	2	...	76	29	...	51	1	...
Yellow Metal Sheathing	91	2	...	105	1	...	98	3	...
Zinc Sheathing	26	122	...	21	119	...	23	42	...
Zincware	128	13	...	133	23	8	107	15	1
Plated and Silverware	47	10	4	51	16	4	50	20	1
Gas and Electric Lighting Materials ...	191	25	11	225	5	25	160	6	11
Telegraph and Telephone Materials ...	284	80	...	105	70	...	546	19	...
Tramway and Railway Materials ...	369	86	6	148	79	6	551	106	1
Electrical Goods, unenumerated ...	Not separately stated.			Not separately stated.			55	19	4
Other Metals, unenumerated ...	38	2	...	81	1	...	46	...	...

Average Annual Value of Imports of principal Miscellaneous Manufactures for the five years ended 1906, also Import Values for 1907 and 1908:—('000 omitted).

Articles.	Average for five years 1902-1906.		1907.		1908.	
	United Kingdom	Continent of Europe.	United Kingdom.	Continent of Europe.	United Kingdom.	Continent of Europe.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Gunpowder	7	...	5	1	22	1
Dynamite	50	41	33	30	59	41
Fireworks including Detonators and Fuse	49	9	30	5	43	12
Cabinetware	62	149	95	189	76	109
Cement	375	308	476	299	761	166
Clocks and Watches	39	244	28	234	30	146
Earthenware	167	313	231	416	110	252
Fancy Goods, Toys, and Sporting Materials	145	122	151	123	158	62
Glassware	148	380	135	351	122	228
Lamps and Lampware	132	239	145	327	98	168
Boots and Shoes, Leather	164	40	261	31	224	21
Leatherware and Saddlery ...	110	104	164	196	106	79
Paints and Dyes	508	250	504	304	407	196
Paper and Stationery	474	621	594	679	569	397
Soap and Soda	393	17	403	15	426	21
Musical Instruments	59	90	94	202	73	154
Perfumery and Cosmetics	152	301	152	293	58	178
Carriages and Materials	142	24	136	7	84	5

Average Annual Quantities and Values Imported of some of the principal articles of food and drink for the five years ended 1906, also for the years 1907 and 1908:— ('000 omitted).

Articles.	Average for five Years 1902 - 1906.			1907.		1908.	
	How Counted.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			$		$		$
Milk, Condensed ...	Cases.	126	1,174	199	1,652	215	1,757
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	Pikuls.	781	7,755	835	8,087	898	7,827
Cattle	Number.	35	1,832	33	1,917	26	1,302
Wheat Flour ..	Pikuls.	444	2,886	533	2,851	487	2,809
Lard	,,	71	1,521	71	1,570	67	1,372
Malt Liquors ...	Gallons.	857	1,319	791	1,032	695	891
Beans and Peas ...	Pikuls.	295	1,386	281	1,346	325	1,486
Provisions, including Dry and Salted Provisions, Biscuits, Milk, Butter, Cheese, Hams, Fresh Meat and Oilman's Stores	...	...	5,672	...	6,589	...	6,141
Onions and Garlic ...	Pikuls.	157	724	219	931	212	770
Spirits, excluding Liqueurs	Gallons.	992	2,552	1,087	2,528	943	2,200
Wines (Champagne, Claret, Port and Sherry)	,,	81	345	83	324	52	212
Sugar	Pikuls.	1,017	6,637	923	4,894	822	4,921
Tobacco	,,	118	4,783	106	4,560	101	4,190
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	...	...	1,295	...	2,043	...	2,223
Tea	Pikuls.	54	1,816	58	1,838	55	1,692
Curry Stuff ...	...	...	722	...	713	...	810
Vegetables... ...	...	...	1,349	...	1,683		1,473
Medicines	...	...	2,061	...	1,976	...	1,857

Average Annual quantities of Rice in pikuls imported into and exported from the Colony during the five years ended 1906, also for the years 1907 and 1908:—('000 omitted).

——	Imports.	Exports.
Average for the five years 1902-1906	7,679	6,627
1907	7,521	7,151
1908	8,734	8,181

Average Annual Imports into and Exports from the Colony of Opium in Chests for the five years ended 1906, also for the years 1907 and 1908:—

—	Average for Years 1902-1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
Benares	12,814	10,955	13,214	9,890	11,424	9,275
Patna	616	401	255	55	50	...
Turkey	12	7	11	11	7	7
Persian	791	299	234	164	51	120
Malwa	21	19	...	..	60	5
Total ...	14,254	11,681	13,714	10,120	11,592	9,407

Average Annual quantity of Coal imported into the Colony in tons for the five years ended 1906, also imports for the years 1907 and 1908:—('000 omitted).

Country whence Imported.	Average for the five Years 1902-1906.	1907.	1908.
United Kingdom	60	77	37
Australia	82	91	211
Calcutta	165	209	99
Borneo and Sarawak	6	9	9
Natal	...	...	31
Japan	305	252	319
Tongkin	7	12	15
Dutch Borneo	9	18	10
Other Places	1	...	5
Total ...	635	668	736

Imports of Petroleum in thousands of cases of 65 lbs. or eight gallons each during the years 1906, 1907 and 1908:—

From.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Dutch Borneo	29	60	116
Sumatra	923	961	892
United States of America	286	222	239
Other Places	5	...	3
Total ...	1,243	1,243	1,250

Statement showing the average annual quantities of the principal articles of produce exported for the five years ended 1906, also the exports for the years 1907 and 1908:—(Thousands of pikuls.)

Articles.	Average for the five Years 1902-1906.	1907.	1908.
Coffee	87	49	54
Sago Flour	696	856	953
Sago, Pearl	104	139	137
Spices:—			
Arecanuts	672	883	799
Cloves	5	3	6
Cubebs	2	2	2
Mace	3	3	3
Ginger	4	6	10
Nutmegs	16	23	23
Black Pepper	250	328	496
White Pepper	95	111	134
Long Pepper	4	7	13
Tapioca, Flake	206	167	201
Tapioca Flour	305	81	155
Tapioca, Pearl	367	413	401
Copra	818	954	1,301
Gambier	650	574	538
Hides, Raw and Tanned	88	90	85
Gums:—			
Benjamin	21	22	21
Camphor	2	2	3
Copal	123	176	159
Damar	45	62	60
Gutta-percha	42	52	28
Gutta Inferior, including Jelutong ...	178	251	103
India Rubber	7	6	3
Borneo Rubber	22	29	20
Sticklac	10	3	3
Shells, M. O. P.	4	3	3
Rattans	452	465	452
Tin	951	949	1,064
Preserved Pines (cases)	Not stated.	846	717
Para Rubber (pikuls)	Not stated.	16	27

Average Annual Imports of Tin and Tin Ore into the Colony for the five years ended 1906, also for the years 1907 and 1908 :—('000 omitted).

From	Average for the 5 years 1902 - 1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Tin.	Tin Ore.	Tin.	Tin Ore.	Tin.	Tin Ore.
Perak	161	475	100	443	79	521
Selangor	116	255	94	294	47	351
Negri Sembilan	48	48	39	45	20	71
Pahang	...	18	7	10	7	24
Johore	...	6	...	4	...	5
Siam, East and West Coasts ...	60	20	47	54	44	67
Tringganu	..	4	...	7	...	5
Australia	...	7	...	56	½	51
Dutch Indies	3	41	2	47	1	57
Other Places	3	2	6	1	11	1
Total ...	391	876	295	961	210	1,153

The following statement shows the average Annual Exports of refined Tin in pikuls and tons for the same periods :—

	Pikuls.	*Tons.*
Average for the five years ended 1906 ...	950,951 ...	56,604
1907 ...	949,499 ...	56,518
1908 ...	1,064,367 ...	63,355

The quantities in pikuls shipped to the different principal Countries in 1907 and 1908 were :—('000 omitted).

United Kingdom	1907	569
	1908	694
United States	1907	251
	1908	179
France	1907	64
	1908	72
Italy	1907	34
	1908	33
Austria	1907	24
	1908	25
British India and Burma ...	1907	20
	1908	29
Hongkong and China ...	1907	32
	1908	9
Japan	1907	10
	1908	10
Holland	1907	8
	1908	7
Russia	1907	5
	1908	2

Average Annual Export Value per pikul declared in Singapore of the principal articles of produce for the five years ended 1906, and also for 1907 and 1908:—

Principal Article.	Average for the five Years ended 1906.		1907.		1908.	
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
Coffee	21	72	21	68	22	36
Sago Flour	3	45	2	93	3	00
Sago, Pearl	4	91	4	71	4	22
White Pepper	42	61	24	80	18	77
Tapioca, Flake	5	93	9	37	6	60
Tapioca, Pearl	5	66	9	22	6	33
Tapioca Flour	5	50	6	40	5	25
Borneo Rubber	103	28	98	82	86	15
Sticklac	51	09	67	93	36	80
Hides, Raw	24	36	26	74	21	25
Rattans	11	11	9	56	8	64
Tin	82	54	87	15	67	05
Gambier, including Cube	11	78	7	96	8	37
Black Pepper	28	43	17	69	11	92
Gutta-Percha	135	06	54	18	49	37
Copra	8	62	9	63	7	12
Gum Copal	15	55	15	66	13	36
Para Rubber	*339	00	266	70	191	48

* Two years only.

Average Annual Imports and Exports of bullion and specie into and from the Colony as far as ascertained for the five years ended 1906, also for the years 1907 and 1908:—(in thousands of dollars).

Description.	Average for the five Years 1902–1906.		1907.		1908.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Gold Bullion ...	5,335	1,631	6,205	2,255	3,697	2,456
„ Specie ..	2,822	1,656	4,465	2,032	1,727	2,322
Silver Bullion ...	...	1	1	...	10	
„ Specie ...	25,667	33,659	16,869	18,736	14,169	6,335
Copper Specie ...	98	66	163	100	150	150
Total ...	$33,922	37,013	27,703	23,123	19,753	11,263

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1908.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH. With Cargo. Number.	BRITISH. With Cargo. Tonnage.	BRITISH. In Ballast. Number.	BRITISH. In Ballast. Tonnage.	BRITISH. Total. Number.	BRITISH. Total. Tonnage.	With Cargo. Number.	With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	70	227,275	...	...	70	227,275	27	89,856
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ...	112	398,927	...	...	112	398,927	3	8,601
British Possessions:—								
Aden	1	2,766	...	...	1	2,766	...	...
Australia	72	150,697	1	86	73	150,783	11	26,752
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	6	15,461	...	...	6	15,461	58	121,124
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang ...	28	120,030	...	...	28	120,030	5	7,885
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	13,526
Burma Ports ...	3	7,783	...	...	3	7,783	13	17,364
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang	52	121,584	...	...	52	121,584	7	9,567
Calcutta ...	23	65,253	...	...	23	65,253	13	22,421
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ...	71	175,015	...	...	71	175,015	...	...
Ceylon ...	2	3,934	1	4,944	3	8,878	8	21,146
Christmas Island ...	20	9,620	...	...	20	9,620	...	...
Hongkong ...	119	348,467	1	992	120	349,459	70	186,166
Labuan ...	...	...	1	367	1	367	14	12,154
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	3	9,184	1	2,328	4	11,512	2	2,027
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	46	162,238	...	...	46	162,238	...	...
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	895
South Africa ...	9	22,770	...	...	9	22,770	1	166
Between the Settlements:—								
Penang	249	170,768	1	1,770	250	172,538	23	17,126
Malacca	188	31,543	...	...	188	31,543	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Arabia ...	5	16,128	...	...	5	16,128	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12,461
Austria *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	34,432
Belgium ...	9	24,896	...	...	9	24,896	23	75,642
China ...	89	230,218	1	2,922	90	233,140	87	113,151
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	26,125
Egypt ...	1	2,329	...	...	1	2,329	3	6,636
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	149,687
French Indo-China Colony	35	98,597	1	992	36	99,589	103	142,826
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	3	8,253	...	...	3	8,253	9	30,276
Germany ...	1	2,965	...	...	1	2,965	17	58,612
Germany *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	187,738
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	124,366
Carried forward ...	1,217	2,426,701	8	14,401	1,225	2,441,102	665	1,518,728

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	750	28	90,606	97	317,131	1	750	98	317,881
...	...	3	8,601	115	407,528	...	...	115	407,528
...	...	...	...	1	2,766	...	...	1	2,766
1	3,623	12	30,375	83	177,449	2	3,709	85	181,158
1	617	59	121,741	64	136,585	1	617	65	137,202
...	...	5	7,885	33	127,915	...	...	33	127,915
...	...	16	13,526	16	13,526	...	...	16	13,526
...	...	13	17,364	16	25,147	...	...	16	25,147
...	...	7	9,567	59	131,151	...	...	59	131,151
...	...	13	22,421	36	87,674	...	...	36	87,674
...	...	...	...	71	175,015	...	...	71	175,015
2	2,088	10	23,234	10	25,080	3	7,032	13	32,112
...	...	...	...	20	9,620	...	...	20	9,620
3	2,753	73	188,919	189	534,633	4	3,745	193	538,378
...	...	14	12,154	14	12,154	1	367	15	12,521
...	...	2	2,027	5	11,211	1	2,328	6	13,539
...	...	...	...	46	162,238	...	...	46	162,238
...	...	1	895	1	895	...	...	1	895
...	...	1	166	10	22,936	...	...	10	22,936
2	2,754	25	19,880	272	187,894	3	4,524	275	192,418
...	...	...	...	188	31,543	...	...	188	31,543
...	...	...	...	5	16,128	...	...	5	16,128
...	...	3	12,461	3	12,461	...	...	3	12,461
...	...	9	34,432	9	34,432	...	...	9	34,432
...	...	23	75,642	32	100,538	...	...	32	100,538
1	2,546	88	115,697	176	343,369	2	5,468	178	348,837
...	...	12	26,125	12	26,125	...	...	12	26,125
...	...	3	6,636	4	8,965	...	...	4	8,965
...	...	43	149,687	43	149,687	...	...	43	149,687
5	4,720	108	147,546	138	241,423	6	5,712	144	247,135
...	...	9	30,276	12	38,529	...	...	12	38,529
...	...	17	58,612	18	61,577	...	...	18	61,577
...	...	44	187,738	44	187,738	...	...	44	187,738
...	...	40	124,366	40	124,366	...	...	40	124,366
16	19,851	681	1,538,579	1,882	3,945,429	24	34,252	1,906	3,979,681

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH. With Cargo. Number.	BRITISH. With Cargo. Tonnage.	BRITISH. In Ballast. Number.	BRITISH. In Ballast. Tonnage.	BRITISH. Total. Number.	BRITISH. Total. Tonnage.	With Cargo. Number.	With Cargo. Tonnage.
Foreign Countries.—*Contd.*								
Brought forward ...	1,217	2,426,701	8	14,401	1,225	2,441,102	665	1,518,728
Japan ...	94	300,575	7	19,013	101	319,588	140	497,482
Ocean Island ...	2	4,388	...	...	2	4,388	...	...
Philippines ...	29	90,995	1	1,396	30	92,391	23	43,720
Russia	1	4,863	...	...	1	4,863	21	58,177
Russian Siberia ...	1	2,274	...	...	1	2,274	24	68,328
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	48,889
Siam Proper ...	67	82,116	5	5,707	72	87,823	401	308,526
Siam West Coast ...	1	216	...	...	1	216	2	941
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,868
United States Atlantic ...	45	129,213	...	...	45	129,213	8	23,196
United States Pacific ...	6	25,082	...	...	6	25,082	...	...
Malay Peninsula East:—								
Kelantan	38	6,095	...	...	38	6,095	1	68
Pahang	64	10,669	...	...	64	10,669	13	884
Patani	3	648	...	...	3	648	1	298
Trengganu	1	117	..	...	1	117	1	68
Singora	1	331	...	...	1	331	...	...
Malay Peninsula West:—								
Johore	74	10,994	...	...	74	10,994	...	...
Perak	162	70,867	...	...	162	70,867	...	...
Selangor	170	69,607	...	...	170	69,607	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	4	1,392	...	...	4	1,392	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Achinese Ports ...	1	3,147	...	...	1	3,147	2	1,833
Bali	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13,495
Celebes	42	28,128	...	...	42	28,128	11	10,448
Dutch Borneo ...	108	63,466	...	...	108	63,466	166	77,195
Java	55	71,002	7	7,093	62	78,095	255	336,547
Natunas Island ...	67	8,621	...	...	67	8,621	14	7,779
Netherlands Archipelago	32	88,889	...	...	32	88,889	151	78,581
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	21,783
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ...	192	105,002	...	...	192	105,002	420	164,728
Grand Total ...	2,477	3,605,398	28	47,610	2,505	3,653,008	2,653	3,298,562

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
16	19,851	681	1,538,579	1,882	3,945,429	24	34,252	1,906	3,979,681
3	8,003	143	505,485	234	798,057	10	27,016	244	825,073
...	...	...	...	2	4,388	...	...	2	4,388
...	...	23	43,720	52	134,715	1	1,396	53	136,111
...	...	21	58,177	22	63,040	...	...	22	63,040
...	...	24	68,328	25	70,602	...	...	25	70,602
...	...	60	48,889	60	48,889	...	...	60	48,889
3	949	404	309,475	468	390,642	8	6,656	476	397,298
...	...	2	941	3	1,157	...	...	3	1,157
...	...	7	16,868	7	16,868	...	...	7	16,868
...	...	8	23,196	53	152,409	...	...	53	152,409
...	...	...	...	6	25,082	...	...	6	25,082
...	...	1	68	39	6,163	...	...	39	6,163
...	...	13	884	77	11,553	...	...	77	11,553
...	...	1	298	4	946	...	...	4	946
...	...	1	68	2	185	...	...	2	185
...	...	...	...	1	331	...	...	1	331
...	...	...	...	74	10,994	...	...	74	10,994
...	...	...	...	162	70,867	...	...	162	70,867
...	...	...	...	170	69,607	...	...	170	69,607
1	271	1	271	4	1,392	1	271	5	1,663
...	...	2	1,833	3	4,980	...	...	3	4,980
...	...	12	13,495	12	13,495	...	...	12	13,495
...	...	11	10,448	53	38,576	...	...	53	38,576
1	1,070	167	78,265	274	140,661	1	1,070	275	141,731
...	...	255	336,547	310	407,549	7	7,093	317	414,642
...	...	14	7,779	81	16,400	...	...	81	16,400
2	1,400	153	79,981	183	167,470	2	1,400	185	168,870
...	...	255	21,783	255	21,783	...	...	255	21,783
3	1,866	423	166,594	612	269,730	3	1,866	615	271,596
29	33,410	2,682	3,331,972	5,130	6,903,960	57	81,020	5,187	6,984,980

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	64	247,522	1	2,730	65	250,252	17	44,500
British Possessions :—								
Aden	1	2,919	...	...	1	2,919	...	...
Australia ...	56	106,465	12	29,198	68	135,663	1	2,308
Bombay & Malabar Coast	32	121,801	...	...	32	121,801	67	139,117
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12,836
Burma Ports ...	18	42,912	23	62,211	41	105,123	19	26,922
Calcutta ...	120	295,890	21	60,478	141	356,368	15	27,594
Canada	...	...	2	5,985	2	5,985	...	...
Ceylon ...	2	7,621	...	...	2	7,621	4	6,766
Christmas Island ...	22	14,509	6	14,518	28	29,027	...	...
Hongkong ...	55	119,824	...	...	55	119,824	37	91,641
Labuan ...	...	...	2	2,482	2	2,482	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	53	183,974	2	5,216	55	189,190	3	5,431
Mauritius ...	1	442	...	...	1	442	2	1,733
New Zealand ...	4	12,470	...	...	4	12,470	...	...
South Africa ...	3	7,066	1	3,923	4	10,989	...	...
Between the Settlements :—								
Penang ...	243	174,010	...	...	243	174,010	33	25,866
Malacca ...	168	25,197	...	...	168	25,197	...	...
Foreign Countries :—								
Austria ...	1	2,759	...	...	1	2,759	11	43,258
Belgium ...	65	238,178	...	...	65	238,178	32	124,237
Caroline Island ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	739
China ...	108	294,763	1	2,607	109	297,370	39	67,735
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	37,762
Egypt ...	12	34,768	2	5,239	14	40,007	3	7,475
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	135,282
French India ...	1	3,428	...	...	1	3,428	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	15	18,093	8	20,853	23	38,946	70	96,733
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	1	3,147	1	2,766	2	5,913	2	1,982
Germany ...	2	5,781	...	...	2	5,781	81	300,544
Holland ...	3	9,405	...	...	3	9,405	27	81,396
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,282
Japan ...	198	650,035	...	...	198	650,035	172	613,083
Ocean Island ...	...	...	1	2,197	1	2,197	...	...
Philippines ...	13	37,148	2	4,971	15	42,119	40	54,504
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	67,756
Russian Siberia ...	2	4,355	...	...	2	4,355	28	77,388
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48,152
Siam Proper ...	54	40,240	6	10,032	60	50,272	386	290,321
Siam West Coast ...	2	432	...	...	2	432	1	298
Carried forward ...	1,319	2,705,154	91	235,406	1,410	2,940,560	1,247	2,435,641

Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	17	44,500	81	292,022	1	2,730	82	294,752
...	...	...	...	1	2,919	...	...	1	2,919
...	...	1	2,308	57	108,773	12	29,198	69	137,971
...	...	67	139,117	99	260,918	...	...	99	260,918
...	...	14	12,836	14	12,836	...	...	14	12,836
6	15,506	25	42,428	37	69,834	29	77,717	66	147,551
1	3,466	16	31,060	135	323,484	22	63,944	157	387,428
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,985	2	5,985
1	1,871	5	8,637	6	14,387	1	1,871	7	16,258
...	...	...	...	22	14,509	6	14,518	28	29,027
3	4,454	40	96,095	92	211,465	3	4,454	95	215,919
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,482	2	2,482
...	...	3	5,431	56	189,405	2	5,216	58	194,621
1	1,481	3	3,214	3	2,175	1	1,481	4	3,656
...	...	...	...	4	12,470	...	...	4	12,470
...	...	...	...	3	7,066	1	3,923	4	10,989
...	...	33	25,866	276	199,876	...	...	276	199,876
...	...	...	...	168	25,197	...	...	168	25,197
...	...	11	43,258	12	46,017	...	...	12	46,017
...	...	32	124,237	97	362,415	...	...	97	362,415
...	...	1	739	1	739	...	...	1	739
2	2,110	41	69,845	147	362,498	3	4,717	150	367,215
...	...	16	37,762	16	37,762	...	...	16	37,762
...	...	3	7,475	15	42,243	2	5,239	17	47,482
...	...	42	135,282	42	135,282	...	...	42	135,282
...	...	...	...	1	3,428	...	...	1	3,428
21	23,330	91	120,063	85	114,826	29	44,183	114	159,009
...	...	2	1,982	3	5,129	1	2,766	4	7,895
...	...	81	300,544	83	306,325	...	...	83	306,325
...	...	27	81,396	30	90,801	...	...	30	90,801
...	...	1	2,282	1	2,282	...	...	1	2,282
1	651	173	613,734	370	1,263,118	1	651	371	1,263,769
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,197	1	2,197
...	...	40	54,504	53	91,652	2	4,971	55	96,623
1	2,546	26	70,302	25	67,756	1	2,546	26	70,302
...	...	28	77,388	30	81,743	...	...	30	81,743
6	4,507	64	52,659	58	48,152	6	4,507	64	52,659
92	106,671	478	396,992	440	330,561	98	116,703	538	447,264
...	...	1	298	3	730	...	...	3	730
135	166,593	1,382	2,602,234	2,566	5,140,795	226	401,999	2,792	5,542,794

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward ...	1,319	2,705,154	91	235,406	1,410	2,940,560	1,247	2,435,641
South America ...	1	2,410	...	...	1	2,410	...	...
Sweden ...	1	2,153	...	...	1	2,153	...	...
United States Atlantic ...	38	109,455	1	3,175	39	112,630	5	14,076
United States Pacific ...	14	73,771	...	...	14	73,771	2	8,044
Malay Peninsula East :—								
Kelantan ...	30	4,012	...	...	30	4,012	...	...
Pahang ...	69	12,162	...	...	69	12,162	16	1,630
Patani ...	1	216	...	...	1	216	2	941
Trengganu ...	1	117	...	...	1	117	1	68
Singora ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100
Malay Peninsula West :—								
Johore ...	89	14,585	...	...	89	14,585	...	...
Perak ...	163	70,592	...	...	163	70,592	1	275
Selangor ...	176	72,329	...	...	176	72,329	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	5	1,649	...	...	5	1,649	2	542
Netherland India :—								
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes ...	44	29,865	...	...	44	29,865	22	23,576
Dutch Borneo ...	94	22,970	5	12,444	99	35,414	162	70,813
Java ...	45	50,851	17	51,585	62	102,436	226	316,199
Natunas Island ...	66	8,484	...	...	66	8,484	15	7,628
Netherland Archipelago	4	12,392	7	18,132	11	30,524	145	49,241
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	18,457
Sumatra ...	179	69,917	27	39,303	206	109,220	371	119,834
Grand Total ...	2,339	3,263,084	148	360,045	2,487	3,623,129	2,452	3,067,065

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
135	166,593	1,382	2,602,234	2,566	5,140,795	226	401,999	2,792	5,542,794
1	3,824	1	3,824	1	2,410	1	3,824	2	6,234
...	...	...	...	1	2,153	...	...	1	2,153
...	...	5	14,076	43	123,531	1	3,175	44	126,706
...	...	2	8,044	16	81,815	...	...	16	81,815
...	...	...	...	30	4,012	...	...	30	4,012
...	...	16	1,630	85	13,792	...	...	85	13,792
...	...	2	941	3	1,157	...	...	3	1,157
...	...	1	68	2	185	...	...	2	185
...	...	1	100	1	100	...	...	1	100
...	...	...	...	89	14,585	...	...	89	14,585
...	...	1	275	164	70,867	...	...	164	70,867
...	...	...	...	176	72,329	...	...	176	72,329
...	...	2	542	7	2,191	...	...	7	2,191
1	1,670	1	1,670	...	...	1	1,670	1	1,670
...	...	22	23,576	66	53,441	...	...	66	53,441
15	15,559	177	86,372	256	93,783	20	28,003	276	121,786
12	21,394	238	337,593	271	367,050	29	72,979	300	440,029
3	4,496	18	12,124	81	16,112	3	4,496	84	20,608
17	14,913	162	64,154	149	61,633	24	33,045	173	94,678
4	348	238	18,805	234	18,457	4	348	238	18,805
34	29,234	405	149,068	550	189,751	61	68,537	611	258,288
222	258,031	2,674	3,325,096	4,791	6,330,149	370	618,076	5,161	6,948,225

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	662	...	...	1	662
Austrian	26	99,852	...	...	26	99,852
British	2,477	3,605,398	28	47,610	2,505	3,653,008
Belgian	1	2,903	...	...	1	2,903
Danish	30	63,074	...	...	30	63,074
Dutch	1,233	733,892	14	8,613	1,247	742,505
French	175	413,503	...	...	175	413,503
German	530	932,838	6	11,400	536	944,238
Italian	24	63,411	...	...	24	63,411
Japanese	144	461,773	...	...	144	461,773
Norwegian	275	211,388	5	5,635	280	217,023
Russian	60	161,513	4	7,762	64	169,275
Sarawak	58	48,180	...	...	58	48,180
Siamese	61	24,317	...	...	61	24,317
Spanish	27	67,315	...	...	27	67,315
Swedish	8	13,941	...	...	8	13,941
Total ...	5,130	6,903,960	57	81,020	5,187	6,984,980

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian	26	98,773	1	2,929	27	101,702
British	2,339	3,263,084	148	360,045	2,487	3,623,129
Belgian	1	2,903	...	...	1	2,903
Danish	27	58,803	2	4,105	29	62,908
Dutch	1,178	685,265	68	54,945	1,246	740,210
French	173	408,846	1	558	174	409,404
German	421	800,458	109	137,332	530	937,790
Italian	24	63,411	...	...	24	63,411
Japanese	137	446,197	8	19,401	145	465,598
Norwegian	255	191,701	26	27,480	281	219,181
Russian	60	162,627	4	6,648	64	169,275
Sarawak	56	47,216	...	...	56	47,216
Siamese	62	24,242	...	...	62	24,242
Spanish	26	64,660	1	2,655	27	67,315
Swedish	6	11,963	2	1,978	8	13,941
Total ...	4,791	6,330,149	370	618,076	5,161	6,948,225

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	8	31,945
Austrian	2	5,508
Brazilian	1	2,800
British	73	159,647
Chilian	1	1,500
Chinese	3	7,307
Danish	2	290
Dutch	25	20,278
French	2	583
German	7	26,567
Japanese	4	12,944
Portuguese	2	4,393
Russian	1	1,424
Sarawak	2	295
Siamese	4	1,897
Total ...	137	277,378

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	8	31,945
Austrian	2	5,508
Brazilian	1	2,800
British	73	159,647
Chilian	1	1,500
Chinese	3	7,307
Danish	2	290
Dutch	25	20,278
French	2	583
German	7	26,567
Japanese	4	12,944
Portuguese	2	4,393
Russian	1	1,424
Sarawak	2	295
Siamese	4	1,897
Total ...	137	277,378

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1908.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	2	55	2	55
Bali	...	...	16	666	16	666
British North Borneo ...	1	190	...	...	1	190
Burma Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes	...	...	38	874	38	874
China	...	...	25	1,240	25	1,240
Denmark	...	...	1	28	1	28
Dinding	...	...	1	86	1	86
Dutch Borneo	2	96	75	2,828	77	2,924
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	...	...	91	3,227	91	3,227
Holland	...	...	1	7	1	7
Hongkong	...	...	1	15	1	15
Johore	1,710	81,186	947	40,500	2,657	121,686
Kedah	1	83	...	...	1	83
Kelantan	16	1,068	44	1,941	60	3,009
Malacca	267	10,557	30	1,248	297	11,805
Natunas Island	24	2,348	80	1,918	104	4,266
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,128	75,443	354	22,893	2,482	98,336
Pahang	159	7,207	108	2,098	267	9,305
Patani	...	...	13	836	13	836
Penang	...	...	4	120	4	120
Perak	4	258	1	30	5	288
Rhio	64	4,534	142	3,548	206	8,082
Sarawak	...	...	2	170	2	170
Selangor	63	4,611	17	678	80	5,289
Siam West Coast	2	266	60	3,346	62	3,612
Singora	4	439	71	4,995	75	5,434
Sumatra	1,717	169,099	623	40,727	2,340	209,826
Sungei Ujong	22	1,241	13	462	35	1,703
Trengganu	7	394	304	12,845	311	13,239
Total ...	6,191	359,020	3,064	147,381	9,255	506,401

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1908.

Countries Cleared for.	DEPARTURES.					
	British.		Foreign.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	...	...	2	55	2	55
Bali	1	46	18	693	19	739
British North Borneo ...	2	398	...	...	2	398
Burma Ports	1	25	5	157	6	182
Celebes	...	...	38	880	38	880
China	...	...	29	1,246	29	1,246
Dinding	1	86	...	...	1	86
Dutch Borneo	3	184	78	2,891	81	3,075
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	2	55	2	55
French Indo-China Protectorate	...	...	50	1,811	50	1,811
Hongkong	...	...	1	28	1	28
Java	...	...	2	51	2	51
Johore	1,766	84,391	981	40,198	2,747	124,589
Kedah	1	70	...	...	1	70
Kelantan	11	1,063	44	1,890	55	2,953
Labuan	...	...	1	15	1	15
Malacca	288	11,887	36	1,488	324	13,375
Natunas Island	21	2,067	80	1,881	101	3,948
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,152	77,893	338	22,384	2,490	100,277
Pahang	155	6,812	137	3,140	292	9,952
Patani	...	...	17	1,044	17	1,044
Penang	1	127	...	...	1	127
Perak	8	492	2	55	10	547
Rhio	70	4,967	133	3,272	203	8,239
Sarawak	...	...	2	140	2	140
Selangor	46	3,339	11	390	57	3,729
Siam Proper	...	...	5	200	5	200
Siam West Coast	2	335	68	3,735	70	4,070
Singora	2	259	77	5,573	79	5,832
Sumatra	1,698	167,881	633	42,122	2,331	210,003
Sungei Ujong	26	1,365	13	462	39	1,827
Trengganu	7	394	297	12,803	304	13,197
Total ...	6,262	364,081	3,100	148,659	9,362	512,740

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1907 and 1908.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1907 ...	889	15,791	994	12,669	17	49	21	66	12,230 71
1908 ...	891	18,814	1,083	16,726	12	52	8	148	15,205 17 *
Increase ...	2	3,023	89	4,057	...	3	...	82	2,974 46
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	5	...	13	...	...

* Additional amount received as fees for Shipping Seamen for the Pearl Shell Fishery in Australia during the year 1908, is $473—this amount being collected in Stamps.

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1907 and 1908.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	10	5	2	...	3	3	15	12	
Total ...	10	5	2	...	3	3	15	12	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1907 and 1908.

	1907.				1908.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.
	5,168	6,795,647	5,161	6,784,083	5,187	6,984,980	5,161	6,948,225

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	5	8,709	1	1,481	...	...	4	7,228	5	8,709	1	1,481	...	...	4	7,228
Barques	3	1,229	3	1,942	...	713	...	...	3	1,229	2	1,280	...	51	1	...
Schooners ...	5	468	6	615	1	147	...	...	4	304	5	397	1	93	...	...
Steamers	5,155	6,785,241	5,177	6,980,942	22	195,701	...	...	5,149	6,773,841	5,153	6,945,067	4	171,226	...	...
Total ...	5,168	6,795,647	5,187	6,984,980	19	189,333	...	...	5,161	6,784,083	5,161	6,948,225	...	164,142	...	...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1907 and 1908.

	1907.				1908.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	9,040	527,314	9,219	539,609	9,255	506,401	9,362	512,740

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	9,040	527,314	9,255	506,401	215	...	...	20,913	9,219	539,609	9,362	512,740	143	...	...	26,869

Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1907 and 1908.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	2,330	869,964	2,289	910,005	...	40,041	41	...	2,317	834,542	2,268	893,127	...	58,585	49	...
Foreign-going Vessels	2,838	5,925,683	2,898	6,074,975	60	149,292	...	...	2,844	5,949,541	2,893	6,055,098	49	105,557	...	...
Total ...	5,168	6,795,647	5,187	6,984,980	19	189,333	...	...	5,161	6,784,083	5,161	6,948,225	...	164,142	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1908.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	123	428,688	...	...	123	428,688	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	3	8,165	...	...	3	8,165	1	3,561
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	31	123,425	...	...	31	123,425	22	45,440
Burma Ports ...	126	166,301	...	...	126	166,301	36	38,473
Calcutta ...	76	190,402	...	...	76	190,402	...	...
Hongkong ...	55	135,441	...	...	55	135,441	7	21,651
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	49	172,728	...	...	49	172,728	1	693
Ceylon ...	2	8,281	...	...	2	8,281	1	4,879
South Africa (Port Natal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,044
Cocos Island ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	662
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	3	7,991	...	...	3	7,991	2	5,933
America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia ...	3	8,858	...	...	3	8,858	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	30,369
China ...	54	171,754	...	...	54	171,754	2	4,356
Belgium ...	3	11,791	...	...	3	11,791	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,839
Germany ...	1	2,966	...	...	1	2,966	52	224,208
Japan ...	41	150,813	...	...	41	150,813	56	240,363
Philippines ...	1	4,885	...	...	1	4,885	...	...
Russian Siberia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,524
United States Atlantic...	4	12,761	...	...	4	12,761	...	...
United States Pacific ...	1	5,726	...	...	1	5,726	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	342	65,921	...	...	342	65,921	...	...
Selangor ...	2	450	...	...	2	450	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo ...	1	2,579	...	...	1	2,579	4	3,379
Java ...	3	9,524	...	...	3	9,524	8	9,527
Sumatra ...	395	76,579	...	...	395	76,579	235	109,592
Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	831
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	122	37,130	...	...	122	37,130	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	53	10,219	...	...	53	10,219	1	643
Singapore ...	471	641,990	...	...	471	641,990	101	219,994
Total ...	1,965	2,455,368	...	...	1,965	2,455,368	544	974,961

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	123	428,688	...	...	123	428,688
...	...	1	3,561	4	11,726	...	...	4	11,726
...	...	22	45,440	53	168,865	...	...	53	168,865
...	...	36	38,473	162	204,774	...	...	162	204,774
...	..	...	...	76	190,402	...	...	76	190,402
...	...	7	21,651	62	157,092	...	...	62	157,092
...	...	1	693	50	173,421	...	...	50	173,421
...	...	1	4,879	3	13,160	...	...	3	13,160
...	...	1	2,044	1	2,044	...	...	1	2,044
...	...	1	662	1	662	...	...	1	662
...	...	2	5,933	5	13,924	...	...	5	13,924
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	8,858	...	...	3	8,858
...	...	8	30,369	8	30,369	...	...	8	30,369
...	...	2	4,356	56	176,110	...	...	56	176,110
...	...	...	...	3	11,791	...	...	3	11,791
...	...	2	2,839	2	2,839	...	...	2	2,839
...	...	52	224,208	53	227,174	...	...	53	227,174
...	...	56	240,363	97	391,176	...	...	97	391,176
...	...	...	...	1	4,885	...	...	1	4,885
...	...	2	5,524	2	5,524	...	...	2	5,524
...	...	...	...	4	12,761	...	...	4	12,761
...	...	...	...	1	5,726	...	...	1	5,726
...	...	...	...	342	65,921	...	...	342	65,921
...	...	...	...	2	450	...	...	2	450
...	...	4	3,379	5	5,958	...	...	5	5,958
...	...	8	9,527	11	19,051	...	...	11	19,051
...	...	235	109,592	630	186,171	...	...	630	186,171
...	...	1	831	1	831	...	...	1	831
...	...	...	...	122	37,130	...	...	122	37,130
...	...	1	643	54	10,862	...	...	54	10,862
...	...	101	219,994	572	861,984	...	...	572	861,984
...	...	544	974,961	2,509	3,430,329	...	...	2,509	3,430,329

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries to which Departed.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	15	67,008	...	...	15	67,008	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	2	8,283	1	3,160	3	11,443	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	25	112,522	2	278	27	112,800	20	53,813
Burma Ports ...	83	66,546	3	7,274	86	73,820	40	53,639
Calcutta ...	110	267,569	6	15,116	116	282,685	5	19,362
Hongkong ...	31	61,931	...	...	31	61,931	13	28,865
Madras & Coromandel Coast ...	16	53,023	...	...	16	53,023	4	12,054
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
Holland ...	1	4,225	...	...	1	4,225	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,539
New York, British Columbia, Pacific Ports ...	30	124,365	...	...	30	124,365	3	8,574
America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	56	205,875	...	...	56	205,875	28	109,061
China ...	77	228,937	...	...	77	228,937	6	11,858
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18,848
Germany ...	2	5,781	...	...	2	5,781	51	209,918
Japan ...	134	423,968	...	...	134	423,968	64	271,345
Philippines ...	1	3,369	...	...	1	3,369	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,583
French India ...	36	127,042	...	...	36	127,042	...	...
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,180
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,282
Russian Siberia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,381
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	342	65,860	...	...	342	65,860	...	...
Selangor ...	2	575	...	...	2	575	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	6	19,001	2	5,938	8	24,939	27	21,250
Sumatra ...	477	105,581	6	3,257	483	108,838	198	82,502
Siam Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,123
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	121	36,801	2	202	123	37,003	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	51	10,053	...	...	51	10,053	1	643
Singapore ...	333	425,545	1	1,770	334	427,315	52	42,404
Total ...	1,951	2,423,860	23	36,995	1,974	2,460,855	528	961,224

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	15	67,008	...	...	15	67,008
...	...	...	...	2	8,283	1	3,160	3	11,443
...	...	20	53,813	45	166,335	2	278	47	166,613
1	2,478	41	56,117	123	120,185	4	9,752	127	129,937
...	...	5	19,362	115	286,931	6	15,116	121	302,047
...	...	13	28,865	44	90,796	...	...	44	90,796
...	...	4	12,054	20	65,077	...	...	20	65,077
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	4,225	...	...	1	4,225
...	...	1	1,539	1	1,539	...	...	1	1,539
...	...	3	8,574	33	132,939	...	...	33	132,939
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	28	109,061	84	314,936	...	...	84	314,936
...	...	6	11,858	83	240,795	...	...	83	240,795
...	...	8	18,848	8	18,848	...	...	8	18,848
...	...	51	209,918	53	215,699	...	...	53	215,699
...	...	64	271,345	198	695,313	...	...	198	695,313
...	...	...	...	1	3,369	...	...	1	3,369
...	...	3	7,583	3	7,583	...	...	3	7,583
...	...	...	...	36	127,042	...	...	36	127,042
...	...	1	2,180	1	2,180	...	...	1	2,180
...	...	1	2,282	1	2,282	...	...	1	2,282
...	...	1	2,381	1	2,381	...	...	1	2,381
...	...	...	...	342	65,860	...	...	342	65,860
...	...	...	...	2	575	...	...	2	575
...	...	27	21,250	33	40,251	2	5,938	35	46,189
11	7,092	209	89,594	675	188,083	17	10,349	692	198,432
...	...	1	1,123	1	1,123	...	...	1	1,123
...	...	...	...	121	36,801	2	202	123	37,003
...	...	1	643	52	10,696	...	...	52	10,696
1	870	53	43,274	385	467,949	2	2,640	387	470,589
13	10,440	541	971,664	2,479	3,385,084	36	47,435	2,515	3,432,519

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	662	...	...	1	662
Austrian	25	95,824	...	...	25	95,824
British	1,965	2,455,368	...	...	1,965	2,455,368
Danish	7	16,631	...	...	7	16,631
Dutch	175	104,193	...	...	175	104,193
French	1	3,442	...	...	1	3,442
German	236	519,824	...	...	236	519,824
Italian	22	57,198	...	...	22	57,198
Japanese	34	125,676	...	...	34	125,676
Norwegian	37	37,487	...	...	37	37,487
Russian	3	7,583	...	...	3	7,583
Swedish	3	6,441	...	...	3	6,441
Total ...	2,509	3,430,329	...	...	2,509	3,430,329

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	662	...	...	1	662
Austrian	25	95,824	...	...	25	95,824
British	1,951	2,423,860	23	36,995	1,974	2,460,855
Danish	7	16,631	...	...	7	16,631
Dutch	164	96,839	11	7,092	175	103,931
French	1	3,442	...	...	1	3,442
German	234	518,833	...	...	234	518,833
Italian	22	57,198	...	...	22	57,198
Japanese	33	123,198	1	2,478	34	125,676
Norwegian	36	36,617	1	870	37	37,487
Russian	3	7,583	...	...	3	7,583
Swedish	2	4,397	...	...	2	4,397
Total ...	2,479	3,385,084	36	47,435	2,515	3,432,519

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries From which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Ports ...	17	1,907	1	47	18	1,954	10	373
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	90
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	62
Perak ...	380	11,479	2	56	382	11,535	1,307	24,569
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	298
Siam West Coast	1,099	43,961	...	...	1,099	43,961	1,694	56,254
Sumatra ...	157	6,698	...	...	157	6,698	242	6,986
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	72	3,314	...	...	72	3,314	135	1,408
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	127
Total ...	1,725	67,359	3	103	1,728	67,462	3,424	90,167

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	10	373	27	2,280	1	47	28	2,327
1	45	3	135	2	90	1	45	3	135
...	...	1	62	1	62	...	...	1	62
423	9,918	1,730	34,487	1,687	36,048	425	9,974	2,112	46,022
4	69	36	367	32	298	4	69	36	367
39	1,034	1,733	57,288	2,793	100,215	39	1,034	2,832	101,249
56	2,870	298	9,856	399	13,684	56	2,870	455	16,554
8	141	143	1,549	207	4,722	8	141	215	4,863
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	127	1	127	...	...	1	127
531	14,077	3,955	104,244	5,149	157,526	534	14,180	5,683	171,706

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Burma Ports ...	17	1,907	1	47	18	1,954	4	160
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	379	11,455	2	56	381	11,511	1,641	32,073
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	340
Siam West Coast	1,104	44,160	...	...	1,104	44,160	816	26,916
Sumatra ...	155	6,604	...	...	155	6,604	277	8,443
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	70	3,232	...	...	70	3,232	115	1,154
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	36
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	120
Total ...	1,725	67,358	3	103	1,728	67,461	2,890	69,292

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	50	1	50	...	...	1	50
...	...	4	160	21	2,067	1	47	22	2,114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
153	4,241	1,794	36,314	2,020	43,528	155	4,297	2,175	47,825
2	53	32	393	30	340	2	53	32	393
910	31,444	1,726	58,360	1,920	71,076	910	31,444	2,830	102,520
24	1,103	301	9,546	432	15,047	24	1,103	456	16,150
6	127	121	1,281	185	4,386	6	127	191	4,513
...	...	2	36	2	36	...	...	2	36
1	36	5	156	4	120	1	36	5	156
1,096	37,004	3,986	106,296	4,615	136,650	1,099	37,107	5,714	173,757

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1907 and 1908.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.		$ c.	$ c.	
European	166	190	24	...	176	188	12	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1,925.47	$2,149.25	223 78	...	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	2,902	2,994	92	...	2,601	2,672	71	...	10	6	...	4	170	150	...	20	$28.00	$39.00	11 00	...	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	$10	...	...	10 00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1907 and 1908.

1907.				1908.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,355	2,956,270	2,342	2,952,096	2,509	3,430,329	2,515	3,432,519

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques ...	3	2,113	5	1,163	2	...	...	950	1	1,880	6	1,376	5	...		504
Schooners ...	...	...	1	545	1	545	...	...	...	...	1	545	1	545	...	...
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers ...	2,352	2,954,157	2,503	3,428,621	151	474,464	...	...	2,341	2,950,216	2,508	3,430,598	167	480,382	...	...
Total ...	2,355	2,956,270	2,509	3,430,329	154	475,009	...	950	2,342	2,952,096	2,515	3,432,519	173	480,927	...	504

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1907 and 1908.

	1907.				1908.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,939	157,823	4,926	157,652	5,683	171,706	5,714	173,757

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,939	157,823	5,683	171,706	744	13,883	...	...	4,926	157,652	5,714	173,757	788	16,105	...	..

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1907 and 1908.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native	...	1	...	...	2	2	11	7	
Total ...	...	1	...	...	2	2	11	7	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1907 and 1908.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,394	394,288	1,448	420,449	54	26,161	...	...	1,385	392,409	1,449	419,316	64	26,907	...	...
Foreign-going Vessels	961	2,561,982	1,061	3,009,880	100	447,898	...	...	957	2,559,687	1,066	3,013,203	109	453,516	...	...
Total ...	2,355	2,956,270	2,509	3,430,329	154	474,059	...	...	2,342	2,952,096	2,515	3,432,519	173	480,423	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	8	30,908	8	30,908
Chinese	3	7,307	2	7,200
Dutch	3	2,050	3	2,050
Japanese	3	13,691	3	13,691
Federated Malay States...	2	800	2	800
Siamese	5	1,714	5	1,714
Total ...	24	56,470	23	56,363

[V 37]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1908.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Johore ...	192	22,484	...	...	192	22,484	...	...
Penang ...	3	582	...	...	3	582	...	...
Perak ...	26	9,721	...	...	26	9,721	...	...
Selangor ...	91	19,092	...	...	91	19,092	...	...
Singapore ...	735	171,855	...	...	735	171,855	...	...
Sumatra ...	32	2,714	...	...	32	2,714	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	338	103,850	...	...	338	103,850	1	643
Total ...	1,417	330,298	...	...	1,417	330,298	1	643

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Johore ...	385	45,545	...	...	385	45,545	...	...
Penang ...	1	121	...	...	1	121	...	...
Perak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor ...	41	8,616	...	...	41	8,616	...	...
Singapore ...	478	129,810	...	...	478	129,810	...	...
Sumatra ...	39	1,976	...	...	39	1,976	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	473	144,230	...	...	473	144,230	1	643
Total ...	1,417	330,298	...	...	1,417	330,298	1	643

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	192	22,484	...	...	192	22,484
...	...	...	...	3	582	...	...	3	582
...	...	...	...	26	9,721	...	...	26	9,721
...	...	...	...	91	19,092	...	...	91	19,092
...	...	...	...	735	171,855	...	...	735	171,855
...	...	...	...	32	2,714	...	...	32	2,714
...	...	1	643	339	104,493	...	...	339	104,493
...	...	1	643	1,418	330,941	...	...	1,418	330,941

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	385	45,545	...	...	385	45,545
...	...	...	...	1	121	...	...	1	121
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	41	8,616	...	...	41	8,616
...	...	...	...	478	129,810	...	...	478	129,810
...	...	...	...	39	1,976	...	...	39	1,976
...	...	1	643	474	144,873	...	...	474	144,873
...	...	1	643	1,418	330,941	...	...	1,418	330,941

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,417	330,298	...	...	1,417	330,298
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...
German	1	643	...	...	1	643
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	1,418	330,941	...	...	1,418	330,941

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,417	330,298	...	...	1,417	330,298
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...
German	1	643	...	...	1	643
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,418	330,941	...	...	1,418	330,941

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1908.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	303	4,173	44	759	347	4,932
Kedah	...	...	1	70	1	70
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	30	292	5	39	35	331
Singapore	104	3,618	3	116	107	3,734
Sumatra	663	15,160	6	34	669	15,194
Sungei Ujong	52	627	19	270	71	897
Total ...	1,152	23,870	78	1,288	1,230	25,158

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1908.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	264	3,988	100	1,075	364	5,063
Penang	...	...	1	31	1	31
Selangor	29	248	6	149	35	397
Singapore	76	2,242	24	1,483	100	3,725
Sumatra	453	8,491	199	6,211	652	14,702
Sungei Ujong	70	905	7	320	77	1,225
Total ...	892	15,874	337	9,269	1,229	25,143

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1908.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1907 and 1908.

	1907.				1908.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Yachts, etc.	34	33,828	34	33,828	31	38,447	31	38,447
Steamers	1,418	283,889	1,418	283,889	1,418	330,941	1,418	330,941
Total ...	1,452	317,717	1,452	317,717	1,449	369,388	1,449	369,388

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc.	1,452	317,717	1,449	369,388	...	51,671	3	...	1,452	317,717	1,449	369,388	...	51,671	3	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1907 and 1908.

	1907.				1908.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,231	24,761	1,234	24,477	1,230	25,158	1,229	25,143

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.		1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,231	24,761	1,230	25,158	...	397	1	...	1,234	24,477	1,229	25,143	...	666	5	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1908.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	31	38,447	31	38,447
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...
Johore	...	...	...	...
Total ...	31	38,447	31	38,447

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1908.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,477	3,605,398	28	47,610	2,505	3,653,008	2,653	3,298,562
Native Craft ...	6,060	349,813	131	9,207	6,191	359,020	2,989	144,662
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	73	159,647	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,965	2,455,368	...	...	1,965	2,455,368	544	974,961
Native Craft ...	1,725	67,359	3	103	1,728	67,462	3,424	90,167
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	8	30,908	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,417	330,298	...	...	1,417	330,298	1	643
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	31	38,447	...	...
Labuan—								
Merchant Vessels ...	47	58,601	...	...	47	58,601	96	87,103
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	22	16,538	...	...
Merchant Vessels ...	5,906	6,449,665	28	47,610	5,934	6,497,275	3,294	4,361,269
Native Craft ...	7,785	417,172	134	9,310	7,919	426,482	6,413	234,829
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	134	245,540	...	...
Grand Total ...	13,691	6,866,837	162	56,920	13,987	7,169,297	9,707	4,596,098

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	British. With Cargo. Number.	British. With Cargo. Tonnage.	British. In Ballast. Number.	British. In Ballast. Tonnage.	British. Total. Number.	British. Total. Tonnage.	Foreign. With Cargo. Number.	Foreign. With Cargo. Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,339	3,263,084	148	360,045	2,487	3,623,129	2,452	3,067,065
Native Craft ...	6,056	354,661	206	9,420	6,262	364,081	2,945	138,332
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	73	159,647	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,951	2,423,860	23	36,995	1,974	2,460,855	528	961,224
Native Craft ...	1,725	67,358	3	103	1,728	67,461	2,890	69,292
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	8	30,908	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,417	330,298	...	...	1,417	330,298	1	643
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	31	38,447	...	...
Labuan—								
Merchant Vessels ...	47	58,601	...	...	47	58,601	97	88,005
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	23	26,338	...	...
Merchant Vessels ...	5,754	6,075,843	171	397,040	5,925	6,472,883	3,078	4,116,937
Native Craft ...	7,781	422,019	209	9,523	7,990	431,542	5,835	207,624
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	135	255,340	...	...
Grand Total ...	13,535	6,497,862	380	406,563	14,050	7,159,765	8,913	4,324,561

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
29	33,410	2,682	3,331,972	5,130	6,903,960	57	81,020	5,187	6,984,980
75	2,719	3,064	147,381	9,049	494,475	206	11,926	9,255	506,401
...	...	64	117,731	...	...	...	...	137	277,378
...	...	544	974,961	2,509	3,430,329	...	...	2,509	3,430,329
531	14,077	3,955	104,244	5,149	157,526	534	14,180	5,683	171,706
...	...	16	25,562	...	...	...	...	24	56,470
...	...	1	643	1,418	330,941	...	...	1,418	330,941
...	...	...	...	1,152	23,870	78	1,288	1,230	25,158
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	38,447
...	...	96	87,103	143	145,704	...	...	143	145,704
...	...	...	...	1,579	20,271	...	...	1,579	20,271
...	...	1	648	...	...	...	...	23	17,186
29	33,410	3,323	4,394,679	9,200	10,810,934	57	81,020	9,257	10,891,954
606	16,796	7,019	251,625	16,929	696,142	818	27,394	17,747	723,536
...	...	81	143,941	...	...	...	...	215	389,481
635	50,206	10,423	4,790,245	26,129	11,507,076	875	108,414	27,219	12,004,971

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1908.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
222	258,031	2,674	3,325,096	4,791	6,330,149	370	618,076	5,161	6,948,225
155	10,327	3,100	148,659	9,001	492,993	361	19,747	9,362	512,740
...	...	64	117,731	...	...	...	...	137	277,378
13	10,440	541	971,664	2,479	3,385,084	36	47,435	2,515	3,432,519
1,096	37,004	3,986	106,296	4,615	.136,650	1,099	37,107	5,714	173,757
...	...	15	25,455	...	...	...	...	23	56,363
...	...	1	643	1,418	330,941	...	...	1,418	330,941
...	...	...	...	892	15,874	337	9,269	1,229	25,143
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	38,447
...	...	97	88,005	144	146,606	...	...	144	146,606
...	...	...	...	1,577	20,260	...	...	1,577	20,260
...	...	1	648	...	...	...	...	24	26,986
235	268,471	3,313	4,385,408	8,832	10,192,780	406	665,511	9,238	10,858,291
1,251	47,331	7,086	254,955	16,085	665,777	1,797	66,123	17,882	731,900
...	...	80	143,834	...	...	...	...	215	399,174
1,486	315,802	10,479	4,784,197	24,917	10,858,557	2,203	731,634	27,335	11,989,365

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1908.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are thirteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the dangers at the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 16 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Fort Canning Light is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 28° West over the dangers near Peak Island; white from North 28° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscure elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible from a distance of 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Lighthouse painted white.

Raffles Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Singapore Main Straits. It is a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds visible from a distance of 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 10′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Lighthouse is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds. showing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from a distance of 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Lighthouse is situated on the summit of that Island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of 10 and 20 seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* is on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water. It is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing light of the second order, showing groups of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible from a distance of 15 miles. It is elevated 92½ feet above the level of the sea. Latitude approx. 2° 53′ North, Longitude approx. 101° East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a white and red occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds visible 17½ seconds, eclipse 2½ seconds exhibited from a lighthouse, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 13 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East. The white sector shows over the navigable channel to Southward.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from an iron signal mast erected about 60 feet West of the old lighthouse on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every 30 seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light,* situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ East. It is a revolving catoptric light 60 feet above high-water mark showing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round from a distance of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, visible at a distance of 10 miles. Situated in Latitude (approx.) 1° 19′ N, Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (Annual.)
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	* 48,377 00	1,827 79	603 33	788 77	3,219 89
2. Fort Canning Light, Do. ...	1903	64,418 00	1,827 79	1,268 15	676 09	3,772 03
3. Raffles Light, Do. ...	1856	† 47,201 36	1,827 79	688 58	788 77	3,305 14
4. Pulau Pisang Light, Do. ...	1886	44,434 00	1,827 79	929 39	901 46	3,658 64
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	2,011 84	614 39	1,024 78	3,651 01
6. Harbour Light, Do. ...	1861	772 00	720 00	101 50	...	821 50
7. Cape Rachado Light, Do. ...	1863	16,454 00	2,011 84	395 67	592 48	2,999 99
8. One-Fathom Bank Light, Malacca ...	1907	246,963 31	2,011 84	478 95	360 12	2,850 91
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,211 35	416 40	1,156 12	2,783 87
10. Harbour Light, Do. ...	1884	10,224 00	1,720 36	395 03	...	2,115 39
11. Muka Head Light, Do. ...	1883	37,929 00	1,590 40	518 09	1,384 82	3,493 31
12. Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,827 79	246 80	676 09	2,750 63
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Penang ...	1901	6,991 37	1,066 71	173 99	711 13	1,951 83
	...	578,352 04	21,483 29	6,830 27	9,060 63	37,374 19

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752. † The original cost was $3,291. The cost of improvement was $43,910.36.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1908.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	33,780	111,220	145,000	
Penang Islands	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley	165,570	13,732	179,302	
Penang (North East District) ...	19,388	* 10,006	29,394	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South West District) ...	31,080	10,030	41,100	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	10,000	93,000	103,000	
Do., Islands	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	826	4,992	5,818	
„ Jerejak	...	...	(886)	Included in N. E. District.
„ Kindi	...	116	116	Included in S. W District.
„ Rimau	20	63	83	
„ Kra, North	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South				
„ Betong	...	8	8	Included in S. W. District.
Malacca	165,990	295,130	461,120	

*Including about 65 Acres of Taban, Para and Rambong planted on Crown Land at Batu Feringgi by Government.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144; 72 to 144 (P. W.)	25 to 40	...	40 to 50	...	30 to 45
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and food.	...	96 to 216 and food. 60 to 216 (P. W.)	...	144 to 192 and food.	...	60 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	(m) 28 to 32 (f) 20 to 23	...	(m) 30 (f) 23	...	23 to 25
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	34 to 42 and food.	...	New hands, $18 to $25 & food; old hands, $54 to $72 and food. (P. W.) New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	40 and food.	...	24 to 30 and food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	Only day labour.	50 to 80; 60 to 1.30 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	$1 to $1.30	...	60 cents to $1.30

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	Singapore ...	Penang, North-East ...	Penang, South-West ..	Province Wellesley ...	Dindings ...	Malacca ...
CROPS. Nature of Crop and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.						
Essence Grasses, Spices, Etc.	Lemon-grass 200 acres. Indigo 600 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 430 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 8,810 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 500 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 5 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 236 acres.
Gambier. Pepper.	2,940 acres. 1,770 acres.	Pepper, 1 acre.	10 acres.	Pepper in patches.	Nil.	4,598 acres.
Coffee and Tea.	5 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 2 acres.	In patches. About 30 acres.	38 acres.	Nil.	612 acres.
Para Rubber.	4,745 acres.	350 acres.	About 200 acres.	7,894 acres.	About 900 acres.	61,781 acres.
Getah Percha.	120 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	10 acres.	Nil.	Nil.
Padi.	Nil.	120 acres.	About 7,410 acres.	45,808 acres.	500 acres.	39,497 acres.
Fruit trees, Coconut, Pineapple and Gardens.	22,520 acres.	18,210 acres.	About 11,490 acres.	64,122 acres.	5,600 acres.	45,747 acres.
Betel-nut.	290 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	About 3,030 acres.	5,361 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	Mixed with fruits.
Tapioca.	In patches. About 50 acres.	In patches. About 80 acres.	In patches. About 30 acres.	14,537 acres.	400 acres.	About 39,072 acres.
Sugar-cane.	Only cultivated in patches.	25 acres in patches.	In patches. About 70 acres.	6,480 acres.	In patches only.	Only cultivated in patches.
Pasture.	605 acres.	170 acres.	Nil.	18,847 acres.	Nil.	Not ascertained.
Number of Acres in Crop.	33,780 acres.	19,388 acres.	About 31,080 acres.	155,570 acres.	About 8,000 acres.	About 152,281 acres.
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	111,220 acres.	19,006 acres.	About 10,030 acres.	11,182 acres.	About 106,286 * acres.	About 112,320 acres.
STOCK. Number of						
Horses.	610	1,106	170	40	7	363
Horned Cattle.	14,633	2,668	1,000	4,856	about 100	18,020
Sheep.	23,266	Imported and killed immediately.	Nil.	167	Nil.	95
Goats.	7,439	842	1,700	4,735	about 50	7,582
Pigs.	58,356 (For Slaughter).	3,810	about 7,000	Nil.	about 1,000	8,855

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Not ascertained.	160 to 320 Gantangs per acre.	300 to 400 Gantangs per acre.	250 to 300 Gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	18,000,000	2 to 4 pikuls an acre.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	9,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
224,592 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	98,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.
569 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	1,055 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	78 acres.	Rubber.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	70,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Sugar-cane.
536 pikuls.	Nil.	40 pikuls.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.						
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50; within 4 miles of Town, $150, per acre.	$15 per 100 gantangs.	$10 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $14 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.
$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	Durians, 30 cents. Mangostin, 10 to 12 cents for 10. Rambutan, 6 for 1 cent. Vegetables, 3 to 4 cents per Kati.	Durian, 2 to 25 cents. Mangostin, 1 cent. Pisang, 1 cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100 Vegetables, 2 to 8 cents per Kati. Coconut and Fruit trees, $150 to $300 per acre. Garden Lands, $75 to $200 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 25 cents. Mangostin, 3 to 10 cents for 10. Rambutan, 10 to 30 cents for 100. Vegetables, 2 to 3 cents per Kati.	Coconut and Fruit trees, $200 to $600 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $300 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$2.50 to $3 per pikul.	$2 to $6 per pikul.	$1.50 to $3.00 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	Betel-nut.
$7 to $9 per pikul.	$2 to $3 per pikul.	$3.00 to $6.00 per pikul.	$6 per pikul.	$2 to $5 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
$3 to $5 per 100 sticks in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$2.50 per 100 canes.	$2 to $4 per 100 canes.	$2 to $4 per 100 canes.	$3 to $5 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.
Nuts, $33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Sea-side, from $100 to $500 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$28 to $30 per 1,000. Single Nuts 3 to 4 cents.	Nuts, $20 to $30 per 1,000. Land, from $75 to $100 per acre (rent).	$18 to $28 per 1,000. Land, from $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $22 to $26 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $800 per acre.	Nuts, $30 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.	Coco-nuts.

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shewn in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent. The area at present under Rubber cultivation (and which is being constantly increased) is about 2,000 acres, carrying in round numbers some 200,000 trees.

As regards Getah Taban a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shewn by Government to restock artifically the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forests Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per Kati	18 to 26 cts.	8 to 30 cts.	12 to 15 cts.	10 to 15 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2.40 to 2.60 per bag.	...	$7 to $9 (per bag of 196 lbs.)	2.00 to 2.40 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	15 to 22 cts.	18 to 20 cts. (per Kati.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	40 to 48 cts per gantang. ‡	08 per Kati.	$2 to $2.80	60 per gantang	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	05	04 to 05	3 and 4 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	30 to 120 00	50 to 100	20 to 130 00	70 to 100 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	150 to 500 00	No market.	100 to 400 00	250 to 500 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	50 to 250 00	No market.	50 to 200 00	130 to 250 00	
Sheep	8 to 15 00	6 to 12 00	...	5 to 15 00	10 to 15 00	
Goats	12 to 25 00	3 to 10 00	10 to 18 00	4 to 15 00	8 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	20 per picul.	17 to 23 00	19 to 21 00	20 to 25 00	18 to 20 00	
Milk, per quart ...	32	28 to 32 cts.	...	10 to 22 cts.	20 to 25 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. .	85	60 cts. to 80	85 to 90 00	70 to $1.00	...	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75 to 80	60 cts. to 70	1 20	30 to 75 cts.	35 to 75 cts.	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cts.	60 to 80 cts.	No market.	No market.	65 cts.	
Beef, per lb. ..	15 to 22 cts.	16 to 22 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	10 to 25 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	
Mutton, do. ...	28 to 36 cts.	28 to 30 cts.	75 to 1 00	40 to 50 cts.	50 cts.	
Pork, per Kati ...	20 to 32 cts.	24 to 32 cts.	34 cts.	25 to 40 cts.	30 to 35 cts.	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 40 to 6 00	24 to 32 cts. (per gantang.‡)	34 cts. (per gantang.‡)	26 to 36 cts. (per gantang.‡)	5.30 to 5.60 per pikul	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 35 00	20 to 28 cts (per Kati.†)	30 cts. (per Kati.†)	18 to 32 cts. (per Kati. †)	28 to 30 cts.	
Tea, per lb.	45 to 90 cts.	50 to 75 cts.	60 to 75 cts. (per Kati.†)	35 to 70 cts.	45 to 75 cts.	
Sugar, white, per Kati ...	09	5 to 9 cts.	10 to 15 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	7 to 8 cts.	
Salt, per Kati	02 (per Kati.†)	02 (per Kati.†)	04 (per Kati.†)	2 cts (per Kati.†)	02 (per Kati.†)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	8 40 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	...	18 00 to 25 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	8 40 to 28 00 (plus duty.)	Hennessey. Beehive. (including duty)	18 00 to 26 00	12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	2 00 to 4 00	3 00 (including duty.)	3 00 to 3 60 (plus duty.)	2 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cts. (per Kati.†)	45 to 96 cts. (per Kati.)	96 cts. (per Kati. †)	30 to 90 cts.	30 to 50 cts.	
Potatoes, per Kati ...	3 to 6 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	10 to 12 cts.	4 to 6 cts.	5 to 7 cts.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply; † Kati=1⅓lb. av.; ‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	1½ to 4 cts. (per Kati.†)	3 to 4 00	1 50	1.50 to 2 00	2 to 3 cts. (per Kati.*)	
Onions (large,) per Kati ...	7 to 10 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	13 to 17 cts.	4 to 8 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	
Geese, each	1 75 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 00	2 to 3 00	1.00 to 2 50	1.50 to 2 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 00 to 5 00	4 to 12 00	None.	4 00 to 6 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	50 to 65 cts.	35 to 65 cts.	75 to 1 00	35 to 50 cts.	50 to 75 cts.	
Fowls, ,, ...	35 to 70 cts.	35 to 70 cts.	60 to 1.00	25 to 80 cts.	40 to 75 cts.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 50 to 2 00	1 00 to 2 00	2.00 to 2.50 each.	1 00 to 3 30	1.50 to 2 00	
Pigeons, ,, ...	25 to 30 cts.	20 to 30 cts.	25 to 30 cts. each.	15 to 30 cts.	8 to 12 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	30 to 36 cts.	22 to 24 cts.	24 to 36 cts.	18 to 36 cts.	30 to 36 cts.	
Sago, per kati	...	6 to 8 cts.	...	5 to 10 cts.	...	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1908.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	60 ,, 1 30	60 ,, 1 30	60 ,, 1 30
Mandors	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies	25 ,, 50	25 ,, 40†	25 ,, 40
Watchmen	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 35
Surveying Coolies	30 ,, 50	30 ,, 50	30 ,, 50
Surveying Mandors	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Gardeners	30 ,, 45	30 ,, 45	30 ,, 45
Time-keepers	45 ,, 1 00	45 ,, 1 00‡	45 ,, 1 00

* Kati=1⅓ lb. av. † From 30 cents to 50 cents in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. ‡ From 45 cents to $1.25 in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1908.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.		785 Steamers and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	9,497	...	Government Quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Do., New Market Road ...	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Club Street *	1				Government Quarry No. 1, do. leased to the Municipality.
Do., in Town	16				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				Do. General No. 22216, do.
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Kallang	1				Do. General No. 4080, at Mandi, worked under permit.
Gas, Rochore	1				
Coconut Oil, Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				Do. Bukit Timah Hill, worked by Municipality.
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Enggor Street ...	1				
Pineapples, Albert Street ...	1				
Do., Sungai Road ...	3				
Do., Pitt Street ...	1				
Do., Sumbawa Road ...	2				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	1				
Do., Seranggong Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				Mines
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Payah Road ...	1				
Do., Kuchan Road ...	1				Bukit Mandai. Tin Alluvial. Work not yet begun.
Total	45				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	10				
Sago, in the Suburbs	12				
Soap, in the Town	9				
Coconut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	15				
Dye-houses	25				
Brick-kilns	13				
Lime	13				
Potteries	11				
Melting Tallow	37				
Charcoal	104				
Atap Depôt	25				
Aerated Water, Upper Cross Street	1				
Do., Purvis Street ...	1				
Do., Middle Road ...	3				
Do., Hill Street ...	2				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	2				
Do., Chin Swee Road	1				
Do., Arab Street ...	2				
Do., Little Cross Street	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Victoria Street ...	1				
Total	305				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
Saw-Mill, Pulau Gelang ...	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Carried forward	2				

Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" ... 19 Vessels, Tons 1,899
" "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" ... 4 " 154
" "The Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883" 8 " 819
" "The Cargo Boat Ordinance VIII of 1872" 754 " 6,625

* Not Steam Power.

MINES AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1908, $4,296.38.	Nil.	170 Fishing-Boats and 288 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable $34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarries, Nos. 2 and 3 at Pulau Ubin, is confined to Government and the Municipality.					
	14 pikuls of ore.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*					
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	2				
Saw-Mill, Sumbawa Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru	3				
Do., Kalang Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2				
Do., Kalang	2				
Rice-cleaning,					
Do., Kalang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Total	23				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.					
Samsu, Havelock Road.					
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca	3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	1				
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Graving Docks, at Tanjong Pagar.	2				
Do. do., New Harbour.	2				
Do. do., Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.	1				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	1				
Total	15				
PENANG.		Nil.	...	Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" ... 1 Vessel, Tons 9 " "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" ... 3 " " 57 "	
Dye-Houses	21				QUARRIES.
Fish-Curing	64				1 Pondoh Upeh
Indigo Manufactories	16				1 Sungai Rusa and Sungai Pinang Hills
Rice-Mill (worked by foot power)	..				1 Bayan Lepas
Do. (worked by steam) ...	4				1 Batu Itam
Do. (worked by water power)	1				1 Permatang Pasir
Flour Mills (worked by water power)	1				1 Telok Bahang.
Tanneries	13				
Soda Water Manufactories ...	8				
Carried forward ...	128				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
		* 3,118 Fishing-Boats and 544 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.				
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Granite.	630 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yard.	Nil.		The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 10,000 tons, and salt fish about 8,000 tons to 10,000 tons.	About $1,800,000. Approximately. No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Do.	606 cubic yards at $2.00 to $2.25 per cubic yard.					
Do.	Not ascertained.					
Red earth.	500 tons at 3 cents per ton.					
Do.	Do.					
Granite.	Not ascertained.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*						
Brought forward ...	128					
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot power)	26				Ayer Itam	7
Samsu Distilleries	1				Batu Gantong	6
Brick-kilns	...				Batu Lanchang	4
Ice Manufactories	2				Bukit Dambar	1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	17				Tanjong Tokong	1
Docks	1				Waterfall	11
Soap Manufactories	8				Bukit Gambier	1
Candle do.	30				Teluk Nangka	1
Blachan	20				Kampong Baru	...
Bread and Biscuits	57					
Atap and Wood Depot ...	55					
Oil Factories (steam power) ...	2					
Saw-Mills (steam power) ...	2					
Slipway	1					
Tin-smelting Works	1					
Tapioca Manufactories by foot power	26					
Pottery	1					
Blacksmith	73					
Total	451					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories	2	Nil	...	...	5 Pulau Kra (Rubble)	Granite Quarries.
Sugar do. (steam power)	5					
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	...					
Oil do.	22					
Indigo do.	50					
Do. do. (worked by steam power)	...					
Rice Mills (worked by foot power)	39					
Do. (worked by steam power)	1				3 Batu Kawan	
Brick and Lime-kilns	24					
Do., (steam-power)	...				Bukit Tambun	
Potteries	14					
Samsu Distillery	1					
Oil Distilleries	31				1 Juru (Sungai Sembilan)	
Docks	2					
Dye Works	6				1 Kwala Juru	
Flour Mills (worked by foot power)	15					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power)	368				3 Juru (Bagan Nior)	
					2 Juru (Tanjong Batu)	
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power)	3				1 Bukit Tengah	
Sago Manufactories ...	16					
Tin-Smelting Works ...	1				1 Bukit Mertajam	
Saw-mill (worked by steam power)	1					
Do. (worked by Hand) ...	8				2 Bukit Gua Ipoh	
Total	609				1 Bukit Tengah	Red Earth Quarry.
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.						
By Steam Power.						
Durian Tunggal		Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS.	
Jasin	2					
Kemuning	..				No. 1 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.	
Kesang	1					
Carried forward	3					

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth & Granite.	Do.					
Granite.	Do.					
Do.						
Rubble.	9,730 cubic yards at 70 *c.* to 80 *c.* per cubic yd. 3,000 cubic yards at 40 *c.* to 45 *c.* per cubic yd. 400 cubic yards at 45 *c.* to 60 *c.* per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Kurau Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Slagin Slangat Kidera Jenahak Gurot Gurot Pari Plata Bulat Plata Minyak Ikan Duri Tambak (7,300,000)	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (4 to 36 cents per kati).	
Granite.	1½″ metal 1,665 cubic yards at $2.00 to $2.10 per cubic yd.					
Do	1½″ metal 950 cubic yards at $2.00 to $2.10 per cubic yd.					
Do.	2,500 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	700 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,500 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,800 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.	Nil.	1,190	Estimated Number.		
Do.	900 cubic yards at $2.10 per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanak Chencharu Gelama Ikan Duri Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Kurau Lida Lida Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Small fishes Ikan Trubo Gambay Sepah Slayar Tongkol Jena.	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Do.	2,000 cubic yards at $2.10 per cubic yd.					
Do.	4,000 cubic yards at $2.10 per cubic yd.					
Red Earth.	1,000 cubic yards at 10 cents per cubic yd.					
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. ozs.* 6 1 3 18 0 valued at $6,826.97.		1,300			

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number. Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.—*Contd.*					
By Steam Power.—Contd.					
Brought forward ...	3				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 30 men.
Machap	1				
Melekek	1				
Merlimau	1				No. 3 at Chin Chin worked by 90 men.
Nyalas	1				
Pego	1				
Gadek	1				
Pulau Sebang	1				No. 4 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.
Ramuan China Besar	1				
Rembia	1				
Rim	1				
Ayer Panas	..				No. 5 at Durian Tunggal worked by 10 men.
Taboh (Naning) (by water power)	...				
Tebung	2				
Chabau	2				
Tanjong Minyak	1				No. 6 at Durian Tunggal worked by 20 men.
Lendu	1				
Sungai Baru Ulu ...	...				
Padang Sebang	...				No. 7 at Durian Tunggal worked by 6 men (Tunggal Tin, Limited).
Total	19				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayer Panas	7				
Ayer Molek	30				
Bukit Rambai	...				
Bukit Katil	...	Nil.			
Chabau	1				
Kuala Sungai Baru	8				
Kuala Linggi	20				
Lendu	2				
Pernu	2				
Ramuan China Besar	3				
Ayer Pa'Abas	...				
Ramuan China Kechil	...				
Rim	1				
Sungai Udang	6				
Sungai Baru Ulu	9				
Sungai Baru Ilir	40				
Jasin	1				
Merlimau	...				
Sungai Baru Tengah	3				
Tangga Batu	...				
Tanjong Minyak	1				
Tebung	2				
Umbai	...				
Bukit Lintang	15				
Sungei Sinput	1				
Total	152				
TEA.					
Durian Tunggal	1				
By Manual Labour.					
Coconut Oil	46				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.* 2 12 3 $21\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $2,764.21					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 16 3 2 12 valued at $10,709.27					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 4 2 $1\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $1,412.59					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 9 11 1 $14\frac{2}{3}$ valued at $10,413.79					
	tons. cwt qrs. lbs. 0 3 2 $18\frac{2}{3}$ valued at $67.30					
	tons. cwt qrs. lbs. 1 14 1 8 valued at $669.05					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—*Concluded.*					
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Jonker Street	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Batu Berendam	...				
Bachang	1				No. 8 at Kesang worked by 35 men.
Klebang Kechil	...				
Kandang	1				
Tranquerah	...				
Balai Panjang	6				No. 9 at Kesang worked by 28 men.
Gadek	...				
Kemuning	...				
Parit Melana	...				
Pulau Sebang	...				No. 20 at Kuala Linggi Seabed of N. W. Shore worked by men. (The Malacca Tin Dredging Company.)
Tebung	...				
Kampong Hulu	2				
Total ...	10				
SOAP MANUFACTORIES.					
Kampong Ulu	...				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bachang	..				
Klebang Kechil	1				
Tranquerah	1				
Total ...	2				
SAW-MILL BY STEAM POWER.					
Banda Ilir	...				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Balai Panjang	...				
Kubu	...				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Concluded.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships	Boats			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.* 8 15 0 $5\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $9,918.65 *tons. cwt qrs. lbs.* 0 4 2 $25\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $279.88					
5 per cent. to Govt.	*tons. cwt. qrs. lbs* 0 1 1 $5\frac{1}{3}$ valued at $37.06					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

1908.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.						*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town ...	83	173,047 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Pandan ...	1	6	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kio ...	1	0	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar ...	2	3	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi ...	7	29	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Bedoh ...	2	6	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	20	36	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	4	39	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong ...	3	12	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Seletar ...	1	5	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Pandan ...	1	5	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar ...	2	48	1	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	13	101	1	30	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pongol ...	1	13	0	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji ...	1	4	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Ru ...	1	1,663	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumbawang ...	2	104	0	07	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1908.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
83	173,047 sq. ft.			Statutory Grant.	1 lot was sold for $3,600. 1 lot was issued in lieu of surrendered Leases. 1 lot was land granted free. 2 lots were sub-divisions of Statry. Grants. 78 lots were Sultan Hussain's Land Settlement.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
		r.	*p.*					
1	6	1	10	,,	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant 16,814 cancelled.			
1	0	1	00	,,	This lot was granted free to the M. C.			
2	3	3	10	,,	Issued in lieu of St. Gr. 349 surrendered.			
7	29	1	13	,,	Paid average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1.80 per acre.			
2	6	2	01	,,	Do. $1 do. $1.00 per acre.			
20	36	2	30	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.25 ,,			
4	39	2	35	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.00 ,,			
3	12	0	20	,,	Do. 1 do. 7.00 ,,			
1	5	0	10	,,	Do. 4 do. 1.00 ,,			
1	5	2	13	,,	Do. 2 do. 1.00 ,,			
2	48	1	04	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.25 ,,			
13	101	1	30	,,	Do. 1 do. 2.25 ,,			
1	13	0	09	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.25 ,,			
1	4	3	34	,,	Do. 1 do. 1.25 ,,			
1	1,663	sq.	ft.	,,	Issued in lieu of Lease 2050 surrendered.			
2	104	0	07	,,	Paid premium $2,606 for encroachment.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

PENANG.

1908.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.												
North East District.												
T. S. III ...	1	204,810	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
T. S. IX ...	1	0	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. IX ...	1	0	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. IX[E] ...	1	10,000	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. X ..	1	12,492	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. XXIII ...	1	3,129	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. XXIII ...	1	1,760	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Mukim XIV ...	1	1	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII ...	1	1	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Central District.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		...	...	...		...	...	...
Mukim II ...	1	0	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	1	5	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	2	1	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. III ...	1	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	3	3	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	1	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	2	0	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	1	1	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Do. V ...	1	0	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1908.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
1	204,810	sq.	ft.	Lease.	50 years' lease issued in lieu of Lease No. 8 of 1906. Rent $100.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	0	0	20	St. Grant.	Sold at a premium of $1,633.50 and Rent $6 for the lot.			
1	0	0	21	,,	Sold at a premium of $715.50 and Rent $6 for the lot.			
1	10,000	sq.	ft.	,,	Sold at enhanced Rent of $33 per 1,000 square feet.			
1	12,492	sq.	ft.	,,	Sold at a premium of 5 cents per sq. foot and rent $1 per 1,000 feet.			
1	3,129	sq.	ft.	,,	Issued in lieu of part of Grant 500 of 1802 and St. Grant 11388 of 1883. Rent $1.			
1	1,760	sq.	ft.	,,	Weld Quay Grant. Rent $3.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	1	1	05	,,	Sold at an average premium of $109 per acre. Rent $1 per acre.			
1	1	2	10	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.22 per acre.			
	a.	*r*	*p.*					
1	0	2	0	St. Grant.	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1, the lot.			
1	5	3	12	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.50 per acre.			
2	1	0	21	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.25 per lot.			
1	0	1	0	,,	Sold at a premium of $75.00 and Rent $1 the lot.			
1	3	3	08	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.25 per acre.			
1	1	1	27	,,	Sold at an average premium of $38 and Rent $1 per acre.			
2	0	2	29	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.65 per lot.			
1	1	3	11	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	0	0	33	,,	Sold at a premium $5 and Rent $1 the lot.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley, Central District.—Continued.												
Mukim VI ...	1	2	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	1	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	2	1	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	1	0	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	2	3	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	1	0	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	2	0	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	1	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	2	1	3	30	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	4	1	2	32	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	14	83	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	2	1	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	1	1	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	1	2	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	2	4	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Do. XVI ...	5	2	2	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	2	4	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	3	4	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII ...	3	2	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII ...	2	1	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1908.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	2	1	32	St. Grant.	Sold at a premium of $10 and Rent $1 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	1	1	05	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $3 per acre.			
2	1	2	36	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $4.25 per lot.			
1	0	0	28	,,	Sold at a premium of $6.25 and Rent $1 the lot.			
2	3	1	25	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	0	3	28	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.50 the lot.			
2	0	1	09	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	1	1	26	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.40 per acre.			
2	1	3	30	,,	Sold at an average premium of $22.50 and Rent $1.40 per lot.			
4	1	2	32	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.47 per lot.			
14	83	0	08	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.57 per acre.			
2	1	2	16	,,	Sold at an average premium of $42.50 and Rent $1.40 per lot.			
1	1	1	15	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	2	3	37	,,	Sold at a premium of $40.00 and Rent $1.50 per acre.			
2	4	2	27	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.45 per acre.			
5	2	2	05	,,	Sold at an average premium of $12. and Rent $1 per lot.			
2	4	0	25	,,	Sold at an average premium of $35.00 and and Rent $1.25 per acre.			
3	4	0	32	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
3	2	1	25	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.77 per lot.			
2	1	1	36	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.45 per lot.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley Central District.—Continued.												
Mukim XVIII ...	2	7	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	3	1	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	1	1	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Northern District.												
Mukim VI ...	2	2	3	16	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	2	1	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do, XII ...	5	19	1	19	...	...	...	...	1	726	1	10
Do. XIII ...	10	36	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Southern District.												
Mukim II ...	1	3	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	6	17	3	22	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	3	17	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ..	1	1	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	0	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	24	48	3	12	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	1	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	0	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	2	1	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	1	4	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	1	4	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	2	8	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	1	1	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. X ...	1	3	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1908.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	7	1	25	Leases for 999 years.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Leases.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
3	1	2	36	St. Grant.	Sold at an average premium of $13.00 and Rent $1 per lot.			
1	1	2	20	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of 60 cts. per acre.			
2	2	3	16	St. Grant.	Sold at an average premium of $11.00 and Rent $1 per acre.			
2	1	3	36	,,	Sold at an average premium of $40.00 and Rent $1 per acre.			
6	745	2	29	,,	Sold at an average premium of $14.60 and Rent $1 per acre.			
10	36	1	01	,,	Sold at an average premium of $9.70 and Rent $1.40 per acre.			
1	3	3	35	Fee Simple Grant.	Issued in exchange for a land acquired by Government.			
6	17	3	22	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
3	17	2	36	,,	Issued at an average enhanced Rent of $1.70 per acre.			
1	1	2	12	,,	Sold at enhanced Rent $1.70 per acre.			
1	0	0	27	,,	Issued at $10.00 premium and $1 Rent for the lot.			
24	48	3	12	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	1	2	29	,,	Issued at a premium of $20.00 and Rent $1 per acre.			
1	0	1	36	,,	Issued at a premium of $10.00 and Rent $1 per lot.			
1	2	1	04	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.00 per acre.			
1	4	2	34	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Agreement.			
1	4	0	14	,,	Sold at $2.00 enhanced Rent per acre.			
2	8	1	38	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	1	0	35	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered S.O.C.			
1	3	2	00	,,	Issued at $10.00 premium and Rent $1 per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley Southern District.—Continued.												
Mukim XI ...	1	0	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	0	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. XIII ...	1	0	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	2	11	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Do. XIV ...	3	6	0	00	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	1	89	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	1	0	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	1	1	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang—South-Western District.												
Mukim C ...	1	0	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. D ...	10	56	1	17	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. E ...	6	19	3	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. I ...	3	1	0	30	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	1	6	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	9	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	1	0	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	1	0	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	5	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DINDINGS.												
Do. V ...	0	0	0	00	1	110	0	05	...	...	...	...
Do. VI ...	3	34	0	29	1	402	0	27	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1907.—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	0	2	36	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Agreements.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	0	1	06	,,	Issued at enhanced Rent $2 for the lot.			
1	0	1	00	,,	Issued at enhanced Rent $2.20 for the lot.			
2	11	1	03	,,	Issued at an average premium of $17.90 and Rent $1.10 per acre.			
3	6	0	00	,,	Issued and sold at an average enhanced Rent of $4 per acre.			
1	89	1	17	Lease for 999 years.	Issued in lieu of surrendered Lease.			
1	0	1	16	Statutory Grant.	Sold at enhanced Rent $4.10 for lot.			
1	1	2	00	,,	Sold at premium of $25,00 and Rent $1 per acre.			
1	0	1	10	,,	Sold at a premium of $20.00 and Rent $1.50 for the lot.			
10	56	1	17	,,	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $3.50 per acre.			
6	19	3	08	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $3.50 per acre.			
3	1	0	30	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	6	0	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $20 and Rent $1.00 per acre.			
1	9	1	18	,,	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	0	2	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $15.00 and Rent $1 for the lot.			
1	0	2	20	,,	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $2.00 for the lot.			
1	5	0	00	,,	Sold at a premium of $20.00 and Rent $1 per acre.			
1	110	0	05	,,	Issued in lieu of Agreements at enhanced Rent of $1.75 per acre for first 6 years thereafter of $4.25 per acre.			
4	436	1	16	,,	Issued in lieu of Agreements at average enhanced Rent of $1.25 per acre.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

MALACCA.

1908.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Molek ...	15	212	1	25	1	106	3	17	...	..	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	12	40	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Ayer Pa'abas ...	1	2	1	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bukit Lintang ...	18	166	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	2	5	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru ...	9	46	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Piatu ...	1	3	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit China ...	1	0	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	2,580 sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banda Ilir ...	1	2,808 sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang ...	3	17	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Rambei ...	5	22	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	2	29	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Singgeh ...	3	89	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	5	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu ...	6	68	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belimbing ...	2	10	0	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	5	24	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chin-Chin ...	2	4	0	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chohong ...	..	...	...	...	1	428	0	30	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	3	39	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duyong ...	2	5	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	33	195	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Do. ...	1	2,115 sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	2	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	2	22	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	1	2	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kubu ...	1	1,870 sq.	feet.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	1	3	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	3	93	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	8	39	0	35	1	264	1	32	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	5	33	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	3	3	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	5	23	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kandang ...	2	5	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kandang and Alei ...	1	4	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak and Malaka Pindah ...	2	7	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak and Sungai Petai ...	1	99	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kemuning and Machap	...	..	...		1	238	3	34	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungai Baru ...	3	20	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungai Baru and Sungai Baru Ilir ...	1	22	3	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi ...	1	12	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	3	67	3	15	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Machap ...	9	39	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaka Pindah ...	8	75	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek ...	1	4	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	1	0	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca Town ...	4	59,424 sq	feet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	8	2	27	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	2	14	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput ...	7	108	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	206	1,708	1	26	4	1,038	1	33	...	...	...	...
		and 68,797	sq.	feet.								

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1908.—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	Area.			Premium.	Rent.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			*a.*	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*			
16	319	1	02	Grants.	4 St. Grants A.	5,924	sq.	feet.	Nil.	Nil.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
12	40	3	15	,,	2 ,, B.	2	3	05	Nil	Nil			
1	2	1	01	,,	1 ,, C.	134	2	34	Nil	Free			
18	166	3	22	,,	1 ,, D.	3,332	3	20	Nil	Free			
2	5	2	22	,,	1 ,, E.	428	0	30	Nil	Free			
9	46	1	33	,,	1 L.999 Years F.	8	2	27	Nil	1 Pepper Corn			
1	3	1	20	,,	2 St. Grants G.	5	3	34	Nil	1.00 per acre.			
1	0	0	23	,,	6 ,, H.	8	3	13	Nil	1.00 ,,			
1	2,550	sq.	feet.	,,	5 ,, I.	110	0	28	Nil	1 25 ,,			
1	2,808	sq.	feet.	Lease 99 Years.	2 ,, J.	14	3	37	Nil	2.50 ,,			
3	17	1	18	Grant.	1 L 99 Years K.	2,808	sq.	feet.	Nil	6.00 for the lot.			
5	2[illegible]	3	30	,,	1 St. Grant	0	1	30	1.00	1.00 ,,			
2	29	2	16	,,	1 ,,	0	3	24	2.00	1.00 per acre.			
3	89	1	13	,,	1 ,,	22	1	26	2.00	1.25 ,,			
1	5	3	06	M. Lease.	2 ,,	2	3	28	2.00	1.50 for the lot.			
6	68	0	23	Grant.	1 ,,	12	1	38	2.30	.75 per acre.			
2	10	0	09	,,	8 { 7. S. G. 1. M. L.	207	3	29	3.00	1.00 ,,			
5	24	1	35	,,	3 St. Grant	20	0	28	3.00	1.25 ,,			
2	4	0	04	,,	1 ,,	4	0	25	3.57	1.00 ,,			
1	428	0	30	,,	1 ,,	1	1	33	4.00	1.00 ,,			
3	39	2	35	,,	1 ,,	6	0	23	4.00	1.50 ,,			
2	5	1	09	,,	1 ,,	1	0	00	4.50	1.00 ,,			
33	195	3	28	,,	47 { 46 S. G. 1 M. L.	511	1	18	5.00	1.00 ,,			
1	2,115 sq	feet.	...	,,	2 St. Grant	0	3	02	5.00	1.00 for the lot.			
1	2	2	00	M. Lease.	1 ,,	4	0	33	5.00	1.00 ,,			
2	22	2	16	Grant.						Premium only.			
1	2	0	17	,,	3 ,,	32	2	12	5.00	1.20 per acre.			
1	1,870 sq	feet.	...	,,	4 ,,	18	1	28	5.00	1.25 ,,			
1	3	2	25	,,	12 ,,	81	2	17	5.00	1.50 ,,			
3	93	2	20	,,	1 M. Lease	2	2	00	5.00	2.00 ,,			
9	303	2	27	,,	11 St. Grant	11	2	16	5.00	2.00 for the lot.			
5	33	1	22	,,	1 ,,	2,115	sq.	feet	5.00	2.50 ,,			
3	3	0	32	,,	1 ,,	1	0	16	5.00	2 50 ,,			
5	23	1	36	,,						Premium only.			
2	5	0	29	,,	6 ,,	17	2	03	5.00	3.00 per acre.			
1	4	3	38	,,	4 ,,	9	2	05	5.00	3.00 for the lot.			
2	7	0	30	,,	1 ,,	3	0	02	5.00	4.50 ,,			
1	99	3	21	,,						Rent only			
1	238	3	34	,,	1 ,,	0	2	24	5.00	5.00 per acre.			
3	20	3	25	,,	2 ,,	5	2	34	5.00	5.00 for the lot			
1	22	3	02	,,	1 ,,	3	3	13	5.50	1.00 per acre.			
1	12	1	13	,,	1 ,,	18	3	08	5.80	1.20 ,,			
3	67	3	15	,,	5 ,,	26	0	11	6.00	1.00 for the lot.			
9	39	1	22	,,	1 ,,	0	1	24	6.00	1.00 for the lot.			
8	75	3	26	,,	2 ,,	28	3	33	6.20	1.00 per acre.			
1	4	1	09	,,	1 ,,	4	2	22	6.30	1.00 ,,			
1	0	3	32	,,	9 ,,	44	3	38	7.00	1.00 ,,			
4	59,424	sq.	feet.	,,	1 ,,	4	2	05	7.35	1.00 ,,			
1	8	2	27	L. 999 Years.	8 ,,	131	2	32	8.00	1.00 ,,			
2	14	3	38	Grant.	2 ,,	0	3	01	8.00	1.00 for the lot			
7	108	2	29	,,	1 ,,	8	2	00	8.00	1.50 per acre.			
					8 ,,	121	1	29	8.00	4.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	3	0	00	8.40	1.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	6	0	26	8.50	1.00 for the lot.			
					1 ,,	3	2	00	8.85	1.00 per acre.			
					72 { 70 S. G. 2 M. L.	2,163	2	29	10.00	1.00 ,,			
					3 St. Grant	0	3	13	10.00	1.00 for the lot			
					1 ,,	2,580	sq.	feet	10.00	1.00 ,,			
					2 ,,	4	2	00	10 00	1.00 ,,			
										Premium only.			
					2 ,,	52	1	00	10.00	1.25 per acre.			
					8 St Grant	34	3	01	10.00	1.50 per acre.			
					1 ,,	2	2	08	10.00	2.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	0	3	10	10.00	2.00 for the lot.			
					1 ,,	1	3	31	10.00	2.50 per acre.			
					1 ,,	1	2	10	10.00	3.00 for the lot.			
					1 ,,	2	2	16	10.00	3.50 ,,			
					2 ,,	5	3	38	10.00	5.00 per acre.			
					1 ,,	0	2	38	10.00	5.50 for the lot.			
					1 ,,	3	1	38	10.00	7.00 ,,			
					1 ,,	6	2	02	10.00	8.60 ,,			
					1 ,,	9	0	24	10.20	1.00 per acre.			
					1 ,,	12	0	05	10.40	1.00 ,,			
					2 ,,	8	3	25	10.50	1.00 ,,			
210	2,746	3	19										
	and												
	68,797	sq.	feet.										

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.— *Continued.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ..	206	1,708 and 68,797	1 sq.	26 feet.	4	1,038	1	33				
Pernu ...	4	30	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pringgit ...	2	14	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Sebang ..	4	32	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Sebang and Tanjong Rimau ...	1	13	2	07	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Pegoh ...	4	57	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	3	15	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	5	14,000	sq.	feet	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana ...	1	0	1	12	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	6	27	2	16	1	120	1	26	...	...	...	...
Rembia and Krubong	1	2	0	38	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Rim ...	1	3	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar.	1	40	3	20	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Kechil	3	7	1	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Selandar ...	7	12	0	27	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam ...	1	77	3	17	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Udang ...	1	1	3	02	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Semalok ...	1	2	1	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Tengah.	16	37	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Tengah and Sungai Baru Ilir	1	25	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ulu ...	5	65	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ilir ...	5	44	3	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Petai ...	6	77	2	22	1	233	1	16	...	...	...	...
Sebatu ...	6	11	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Rambei ...	1	2	2	20	...	....	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Siput ...	1	0	2	20	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	15	85	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu ...	5	13	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling ...	1	1	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau .	3	75	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau Padang Sebang and Gadek.	...	...	...	...	1	133	0	07	...	...	...	...
Taboh Naning ..	1	12	0	10	1	134	2	34	...	...	...	...
Taboh Naning and Melekek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,332	3	20
Taboh Naning and Pulau Sebang ...	...	...	...	...	1	275	1	25	...	...	...	...
Tebong ...	9	65	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Umbai ...	4	59	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	331 5 M.L. 1 L. 99 Years 1 L. 999 Years 324 S.G.	2,628 and 82,797	3 sq.	09 feet.	9	1,935	1	21	1	3,332	3	20

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1908.—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases, in 1908.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1908.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase,	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*		Area. *a.* *r.* *p.* — Premium. $ *c.* — Rent. $ *c.*			
210	2,746	3	19		1st. Grant 1 3 02 12.00 1.00 per acre.	No Return.	No Return.	No Return.
					1 „ 3 1 20 12 00 2.00 „			
					2 „ 3 1 27 12.50 2.50 for the lot			
	and				1 „ 11 2 25 12.75 1.50 per acre.			
					1 „ 0 3 34 15.00 1.00 for the lot.			
	68,797	sq.	feet		1 „ 2 1 10 15.00 1.25 „			
					Premium only.			
					1 „ 2 3 21 15.00 1.50 per acre.			
					1 „ 2 0 32 15.00 1 50 for the lot			
					3 „ 3 2 28 15.00 2.00 „			
					1 „ 1 1 22 15.00 5.00 „			
					1 „ 0 3 32 18.00 2.00 „			
4	30	2	34	Grant.	1 „ 4 2 07 18.00 2.00 „			
2	14	3	37	„	Premium only.			
4	32	2	12	„	1 „ 2 1 02 18.50 1.25 „			
					2 „ 6 2 12 20.00 1.00 „			
					1 „ 4 1 00 20.00 1.00 per acre.			
1	13	2	07	„	1 „ 0 1 14 20.00 1.50 for the lot			
4	57	0	23	„	1 „ 0 0 30 20.00 2.00 „			
3	15	2	01	„	1 „ 2 0 37 20.00 2.00 „			
5	14,000	sq.	feet.	„	Premium only.			
1	0	1	12	„	2 „ 4 1 35 20.00 3.00 „			
7	148	0	02	„	1 „ 0 2 30 24.00 2.00 „			
1	2	0	38	„	1 „ 0 1 05 25.00 1.00 „			
1	3	1	36	„	2 „ 11 3 34 25.00 1.00 „			
					Premium only.			
1	40	3	20	„	1 „ 0 3 07 25.00 1.20 „			
3	7	1	04	„	1 „ 2 0 08 25.00 1.25 per acre.			
7	12	0	27	„	2 „ 6 1 29 25.00 1.50 for the lot.			
					Premium only			
1	77	3	17	„	1 „ 2,000 sq. feet 25.00 1.50 „			
1	1	3	02	„	1 „ 1 3 37 25.00 2.00 „			
1	2	1	02	„	Premium only.			
16	37	3	23	„	1 „ 0 1 17 30.00 1.00 „			
					1 „ 1,870 sq. feet. 30.00 2.00 „			
					1 „ 1 1 03 30.00 2.00 „			
1	25	3	32	„	Premium only.			
5	65	0	18	„	1 „ 2 1 18 30.00 5.00 „			
5	44	3	39	„	1 „ 2 0 30 35.00 5.00 „			
7	310	3	38	„	2 „ 8 2 35 40.00 1.00 „			
					Premium only.			
6	11	1	19	„	1 „ 5 2 18 40.00 1.25 „			
1	2	2	20	„	1 „ 3,000 sq. feet. 41.00 1.50 „			
1	0	2	20	„	1 „ 4 0 26 50.00 1.50 „			
					Premium only.			
15	85	2	03	„	1 „ 1 1 33 50.00 2.00 „			
5	13	0	34	„	2 „ 6,000 sq. feet. 58.00 1.50 „			
1	1	3	27	„	1 „ 3,000 sq. feet. 70.00 1.50 „			
3	75	1	23	„	1 „ 9 0 14 80.00 10.00 „			
					1 „ 14 3 35 100.00 1.00 „			
					Premium only.			
1	133	0	07	„	1 „ 19 0 06 100.00 1.50 „			
2	146	3	04	„	1 „ 2 3 23 100.00 1.00 „			
1	3,332	3	20	„	*A* and *B* Issued in lieu of old titles surrendered.			
					C Lalang land. Free for 2 years 1908 and 1909. From 1910 at $1 per acre.			
1	275	1	25	„	*D* „ Free for 2 years 1907 and 1908. From 1909 to 1914 at $1 per acre and from 1915 at $2 per acre			
9	65	3	14	„	*E* „ Free for 2 years 1907 and 1908. From 1909 to 1911 at $1 per acre and from 1912 at $4 per acre			
4	59	3	31	„	*F* Pepper corn Lease issued to President, Municipal Commissioners			
					G Sold at an enhanced rent of $1 per acre.			
					H I J Issued in lieu of surrendered grants.			
					K Foreshore Lease 99 years.			
341	7,897	0	10	...	*a.* *r* *p.*			
	and				334 S. G. 7,897 0 10			
					5 M. L. and			
	82,797	sq.	feet.		1 L. 99 Years 82,797 sq. feet.			
					1 L. 999 Years.			

$4.08½ Premium average price per acre. $1.09¾ Rent average price per acre.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITAL.

1908.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the

Ques-

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1908.	Number admitted during the year 1908.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1908.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.
SINGAPORE.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	126	3,868	154·03	...	...	18	10	6
	Females ...	11	365	14·01	19	3	...	4	2
T. T. S. Hospital ...	Males ...	536	6,684	467·57	...	...	...	32	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ..	34	1,081	39·89	...	...	8	...	...
	Females ...	...	1	·07	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital ...	Males ...	2	42	7·79	...	...	...	4	...
	Females ...	18	10	19·27	..	...	...	2	...
Quarantine Camp ...	Males ...	1	129	2·91	...	...	...	3	...
	Females ...	...	9	0·23	...	Engaged	when required		...
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	Females...	43	172	40·90	2	...	...	2	...
Pauper Ward ...	Females ...	22	142	22·9	2	...	...	2	...
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males ...	11	655	15·46	...	..	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	51	1·82	...	...	Seven		...
PENANG.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	54	1,383	50·88	...	...	8	Six	...
	Females ...	7	134	5·39	9	...	...	...	...
District Hospital ...	Males ...	370	4,138	360·26		Fifteen			
	Females ...	23	295	17·55		One			
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	8	345	18·91	...	...	2	...	...
	Females ...	...	5	·11	...	...	1	...	...
Lock Hospital ...	Females ..	16	102	13·12	One		...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males ...	22	204	30·01	...	...	3	3	...
	Females ...	...	3	·17	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital (Dindings)	Males ...	17	336	12·2	...	...	3	1	1
	Females ...	...	17	·5	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp ..	Males ...	...	53	1·99	...	...	4	...	...
	Females ...	...	8	·28	...	...	...	...	...
European Small-pox Hospital	Males ...	...	2	·16	...	...	2	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	Males ...	356	150	383·73	...	...	(a) 24	(b) 47	...
Female Leper Ward (Jelutong)	Females ...	13	4	12·89	...	...	1	1	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.									
Butterworth Hospital ...	Males ...	52	707	52·25	...	...	...	3	3
	Females ...	11	128	10·38	...	...	...	1	1
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Males ...	21	1,008	41·66	2	2	5	...	3
	Females ...	3	108	3·87	1	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males ...	10	877	36·28	...	...	...	Three	
	Females ...	...	39	1·63	One		...	...	...
MALACCA.									
General Hospital ...	Males ...	7	169	4·97	...	Two		...	...
	Females ...	4	29	1·03	...			...	...
Pauper Hospital ...	Males ...	199	2,602	207·74	...	Nine		...	...
	Females ...	9	47	3·51	..	One		...	...
Prison Hospital ...	Males ...	...	13	1·34	...	...	...	...	...
	Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital ...	Males ...	...	5	·001	...	One		...	...
	Females ...	...	1	·0002	...				
Jasin Hospital ...	Males ...	36	1,189	62·56	...	Four		...	...
	Females ...	4	33	1·60	...				
C. D. Ward	Males ...	...	1	·06	...	One		...	...
Leper Asylum ...	Males ...	...	...	...	...	One		...	...
	Females...	...	...	...	...				

(a)—Non-Lepers. (b)—Lepers. (c)—Absconded.

RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1908.

tion I.

Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1908.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Who died in 1908.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1908.	
2,953	419	167	342	8·56	14·62	46·39	255 days.
277	35	13	35	7·77	12·87	39·90	163 ,,
3,116	2,113	26	1,510	12.63	16·69	66·55	5 years and 210 days.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
966	65	5	34	32	13	15	643 days.
...	...	1	...	...	26	...	26 ,,
...	...	27	7	3·71	68·96	88·93	185 ,,
...	...	4	2	2·79	48·75	285·36	13 years.
50	...	...	74	1·92	17·96	7·83	71 days.
7	...	...	2	·2	10·85	...	19 ,,
86	59	16	18	151	84	137	32 months.
47	49	4	42	249·8	29·7	429	10½ years.
596	9	2	65	7·17	9·19	14	152 days.
42	6	...	3	3	9·84	3	34 ,,
1,196	74	22	111	6	11	9	85 ,,
99	12	9	17	13	16	3	67 ,,
2,295	928	216	685	33·99	31·5	84·9	4,328 ,,
178	65	8	51	52·33	26·35	20·11	698 ,,
242	67	...	21	14·1	16·47	28·34	156 ,,
5	...	...	...	...	8·4	...	14 ,,
91	9	1	8	45	27	33	349 ,,
139	18	2	41	60·46	49·39	95·76	938 ,,
1	...	...	1	2	80	9	...
271	48	...	26	10·6	11·4	46·2	82 ,,
14	3	...	...	...	11	...	52 ,,
51	...	...	2	6·5	18·6	...	42 ,,
8	...	...	...	...	14	...	22 ,,
2	...	...	...	...	30	...	49 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	(c) 25	107	929·31	153	1,167·36	18 years and 15 days.
...	...	...	2	175	...	1,259	1,787 days.
566	40	11	95	21	26	66	814 days.
93	13	5	23	35	23	144	312 ,,
745	141	6	103	17·68	16·74	8·85	174 ,,
83	14	2	9	20·55	14·14	6·00	155 ,,
503	220	5	97	10·10	23·16	15·65	335 ,,
33	...	...	5	6·5	17·56	18	50 ,,
142	32	...	6	4	11	6	240 ,,
19	5	...	2	8	16	19	113 ,,
1,617	690	6	290	27	18	71	1,724 ,,
24	11	8	8	13	10	29	1,283 ,,
8	2	...	3	2	10	...	18 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	3	3	1½	...	3 ,,
...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3 ,,
847	195	8	100	7	25	30	243 ,,
24	4	...	6	18	27	35	75 ,,
1	...	...	...	...	23	...	23 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
	Singapore.	Each.				Superficial Area.								
General Hospital.	Officers.													
	„ 1 to 4	26.3	14.6	16.0	2			...	134.61					
	5, 7, 8 & 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1	341.54	18	...	128.00					
	6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2			...	96.					
	Seamens I.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	533.59					
	„ II.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	595.95					
	Special Rooms 1 & 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	1	233	27	...	65.40					
	Observation Cell	11.0	6.6	16.0	1			...	36.36					For males. Is a prison.
	Female Wards 1 & 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	4			..	219.37					
	„ 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	1			...	256.84		No.			For Europeans.
	„ 1 & 2	17.5	16.4	..	1	12,500	9	...	137.					Do.
	„ 3 & 4	17.3	16.4	...	1			...	166.129					Do.
	„ 5 & 6	25.8	16.4	...	2			...	189.55					Do.
				...				...						Do.
	Observation Cells 1 & 2	11.4	9.4	...	1	158	20	1,790		No.		No.	No.	No. 2 is a prison.
	Native Wards 2 & 6	16.	19.	11.6	6			...						For Females.
	„ 7	26.4	24.3	...	4			...						Do.
Ward I.	Native Wards 1 & 2	144.6	50.9	...	64 each			...	2,123.34					
	Special Room I.	14.6	10.2	13.8	1			...	81.45		Yes			For males.
	„ II.	22.6	21.6	12.5	6			...	224.112					
Ward II.	Special Rooms 1 & 3	14.	10.	12.5	1	158.13	154	...	64.99		No.			
	„ 2	23.1	21.6	13.8	6			...	203.66					
	„ 4 & 5	14.	12.	12.5	2			...	86.					
	Lock-up	50.25	25.	...	12			...	268.					Is a prsion.
	Observation Cells I.	13.9	10.	...	1			...	49.81		Yes			
	„ II.	13.9	12.	...	1			...	49.81					Is a prison.
	„ III. & IV.	9.10	7.10	...	1			...	28.105					
Maternity.	Wards 1, 2 and 3	18.	16.	13	1									
	4, 5, 6, 7, 8	18.	20.	13	2	2,088.21	6	4,782		No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Wards 1, 2	36.9	20.	12.6	6									
	„ 3	18.	20.	12.6	2									
	„ 4	18.	16.	12.6	2									

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Singapore.—*Continued.*													
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.					Cubic space								
1	112	22	20	30	1,232	40	1,115	620					
2	142	23	20	30	1,286	29	1,302	740					
3	117	22	20	24	2,167	22	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,292	44	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,316	45	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	874	43	3,473	448					
7	135	25	15	36	1,406	34	775	640					
8	182	23	16	52	1,318	38	3,473	448					
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448	No.	No.	No.	No.	
10	120	20	13	28	1,127	25	1,076	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,067	22	609	294					
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,318	15	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,318	15	1,823	298					
16	85	23	16	24	...	...	1,868	304					
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	50	3,473	448					
Prison Hospital					Superficial area.								
A	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Natives.
B	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Europeans.
2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	0	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd.
5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...		5 Cells with gridiron doors.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital													
1	13	20.10	13	3	1,761	4	66.8	...					
2	38.6	20.10	13	8	1,738	8	133.7	...					
3	52.6	20.10	13	10	1,580	10	197.7	..					
4	35.6	20.10	13	8	1,374	9	133 7	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
5	16.3	20.10	13	4	1,672	3	66.8	...					
6	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	7,797	5	240	...					
7	76	20.10	19.4	16	2,355	16	550	...					
Pauper Ward I	80	16	21	18	1,493	21	386	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Females.
Do. II	42.9	22	19.4	10	7,272	7	360	...					
Quarantine Station.													
European Ward 1.5	20	12	14	2	Superficial. 240		82	46					Observation Wd.
	68.4	21	13	12	187.5	24	535	472					
	44.6	22.4	12	16	101.2	18	317	843					
	44.6	22.4	12	16	192.9	15	317	843					
	88	22	13	24	215.5	37	738	738					
Wardlet I	15	12.3	8.4	2	85.5	3	57		No.	No.	No.	No.	Plague. Small pox. Cholera Ward.
do. II	18.3	12 3	8.4	3	107	5	57						
do. III	15.3	12.3	8.4	2	8.01	6	57						
do. IV	15	12.9	8.4	1	86.9	4	57						
do. V	15	12.8	8.4	1	...	...	57						Used as Disinfecting room.

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II.—*Continued.*

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Penang.						Cubic Space.								Genl. Wd. for Eup.
General Hospital.	...	41	31	15	8	423	8	308						Officers' Ward.
	1	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	2	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	3	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
	5	19	12	15	1	270	2	96						do.
	6	16	15	15	1	256	1	56						Officers' Ward.
	7	16	15	15	1	256	1	56		No.	No.	No.	No.	do.
	Class II	16	31	15	2	496	2	88						
	Class I	16	16	15	1	96	1	88						Eur. Female Wd.
	,, I	16	16	15	1	96	1	173						do.
	,, II	32	15.6	15	2	213	2	220						do.
	1.4.5	56	24	16	16	224	14	84						Native Wards.
	2	15	24	16	10	106	10	96						do.
	3	24	24	16	6	96	6	240						do.
	6.7	40	24	16	10	240	12	216						do.
	...	36	24	13	10	288	8	216						Native Female Wd
Lunatic Cells	...	12	8	12.6	1	96	1	27		No.	No.	No.	No.	Native.
	..	15	10	12	1	150	1	41						European.
District Hospital.	Ward No. 1	154	22	12	43	1,195	41	1,454	1,454					European.
	,, 2	150	22	12	44	965	51	1,450	1,450					Ulcer.
	,, 3	116	22	12	34	1,087	47	868	868					Ulcer.
	,, 4	145	22	12	46	1,196	64	1,813	1,813					Observation cases urgent.
	,, 5	121	22	12	34	106	33	464	464					Dysentery.
	,, 6	121	22	12	36	1 064	41	1,511	1,511					Fever, Anæmia etc.
	,, 7	145	22	12	46	1,196	47	1,813	1,813	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	Beri-beri.
	,, 8	80	22	19	26	1,013	27	1,295	1,295					Phthisis.
	,, 9	151	22	19	47	1,539	49	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
	,, 10	151	22	19	47	1,434	54	1,407	1,407					Rheumatism.
	Female Ward	75	24	13	20	557	28	280	280					General.
	Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	666	20	535	535					
Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward 1	124	20	10	32	1,033	34	560	560					
	General Ward 2	80	20	10	20	1,000	18	350	350					
	Contagious Ward ...	30	18	10	6	900	4	148	148					
	Police Ward ...	20	15	10	4	791	4	59	59					
	Prisoners' Wd.													
	European Wd. 1	13	13	10	1	1,690	...	65	65					
	European Wd. 2	14	13	10	1	1,820	...	56	56					
Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak.	1	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,164	17	280	280					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
	6	60	22	15	16	990	18	280	280					
	7	180	21	14	40	1,076	49	480	480					
	8	180	21	14	40	1,076	47	480	480					
	9	190	21	14	48	1,117	52	476	476					
	10	120	22	13.6	34	1,113	34	314	314					Perak.
	11	120	22	13.6	34	1.113	35	314	314					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Penang.—*Continued.*													
12	100	22.6	13.9	40	1,390	38	308	308	No.	No.	No.	No.	Hospital. Perak.
13	61	25	10	16	1,016	20	282	282					
14	120	22	13.6	34	1,048	36	314	314					
15	103	26	14	34	1,102	...	1,932	1,932					
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited.	13	201	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 2	19	29	12	6		13	148	...	No.	Yes.			
Prison Hospital. Cont'gs Disease Ward 1	20	11	12	2		3	90	...	Yes.	No.			
Prison Hospital. Cont'gs Disease Ward 2	28	20	12	6		9	178	...	Yes.	No.			
Prison Hospital. European Ward	...	21	20	13	4	...	Nil.	133	...	Yes.	No.		
Lock Hospital 1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Lock Hospital 2	91	24	15	14		...	364	...					
Lock Hospital 3	91	24	15	24	314	17	364	...					
Lock Hospital 4	71	24	15	20	568	8	356	...					
Quarantine Camp. Jelutong, Main Wd.,	80	20	8.9	24	Unlimited.	2	1,800	Sq. ft.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Quarantine Camp. Special .,	30	22	12.	6	,,	2	192	...					
Quarantine Camp. Hut I	18	18	10	6	,,	2	116	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, II	18	18	10	6	,,	4	116	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, III	18	18	10	6	,,	4	116	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, IV	70	18	10	30	,,	3	194	...					
Quarantine Camp. Wardlet V	12	12	10	4	Not occupied.	...	84	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, VI	12	12	10	4	,,	..	84	...					
Quarantine Camp. Hut VII	17	17	8.6	6	Unlimited.	1	78	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, VIII	17	17	9	6	,,	1	78	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, IX	18	18	9	6	,,	1	78	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, X	17	17	8.6	6	,,	1	78	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XI	18	18	9	6	,,	1	117	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XII	18	18	9	6	Not occupied.	.	117	..					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XIII	72	18	8.9	30	,,	...	326	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XIV	18	18	9	6	,,	.	126	...					
Quarantine Camp. ,, XV	76	18	9	30	,,	...	350	...					
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong	112	22	18.10	17	3,601	15	828	828	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
European Small-pox Ward 1	15	20	12	2	Unlimited.	1	504	289	No.	Yes.	No.	No	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward 2	15	20	12	2	Not occupied.	...	504	289					Female Wd.
Butterworth Hospital ..	31.6	23.6	14	..	10,363	...	200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
Butterworth Hospital I	37.11	18.4	10	12	558	13	204	204					
Butterworth Hospital II	45.	22	14	16	866	20	1,043	1,043					
Butterworth Hospital III	70.6	20.4	24	24	1,000	25	292	292					
Butterworth Hospital IV	30.	20.	10	10	600	10	764	764					
Butterworth Hospital ..	33.9	22.	10	12	605	13	1,000	1,000					Police Ward.
Butterworth Hospital ..	40.	30.	18	18	5,400	4	274	274					Contagious Wd.
Butterworth Hospital ...	33.9	22.	10	10	2,420	5	1,000	100					Female Wd.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.—*Concluded.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
Penang.— *Continued.*													
Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	33	24	20	..	...	...	896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery
Sungai Bakap Hospital I	98	22	20	28	1,010	27	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital II	112	21	16	32	1,176	32	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
Sungai Bakap Hospital	24	22	20	7	880	8	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital ..	22	20	20	4	1,110	5	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital ..	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital 1	49	22	15	16	1,109	22	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital 2	162	21	13	45	1,134	45	2,641	2,814	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital ...	30	15	14	6	1,323	1	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital ..	13.6	21	13	4	3,685	4	292	426	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Lumut Hospital 1	50	20	12	12	1,500	13	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd.
Lumut Hospital 2	40	20	10	12	1,600	12	176	176	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Wd.
Lumut Hospital 3	20	20	10½	4	2,100	5	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Malacca.													
General Hospital. European	28	22	12	4	6,484	2		...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Female ...	40	10	12	4	2,696	3		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police	28	22	12	8	1,911	8		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Prison	14	13½	12	2	1,492	2		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.	7	13½	12	1	1,134	1		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	12	24	14,400	1		...		No.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 2	90½	23½	12	24	1,451	29	Freely ventilated.	...		Yes.			
Pauper Hospital. ,, 3	112	22	12	32	1,280	32		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 4	66	22	12	18	910	24		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 5	130	23	12	36	946	36		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 6	130	23	12	36	1,012	36		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 7	66	23	12	12	1,827	18		...	No.				
Pauper Hospital. ,, 8	130	23	12	36	1,020	36		...					
Pauper Hospital. ,, 9	141	23	12	40	997	41		..					
Pauper Hospital. Female Ward ...	50	20	12	8	1,627	12		...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	31¼	20½	11.3	8	5,311	4		...	Yes.	No.			
Alor Gajah do.	13	14	9	2	...	3		...		No.	No.	No.	
Jasin do. 1	120	20	16	44	1,356	54		...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Male Wards.
Jasin do. 2	100	20	16	30	991	33		...					
Jasin do. ...	10	20	16	4	1,295	7		...					Female Ward.
Jasin do. ..	24	16	16	4	No patient.	...		...					C. D. Ward

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1908.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 7	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 53.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1. Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 24.	Nine.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Eleven.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 1.	,, 1.	Nil.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1. Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 23.	Nil.
Quarantine Station:—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 28.	Thirteen.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 7.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	,, Nil.	Nil.
District Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	,, Nil.	Sixteen.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 4. Inspector of Prisons, 1.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 7.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	,, Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 3.	S. M. O., 4. M. O. in charge G. H. 22. District Officer, 7. Auditor 1.	Nil.
The Dindings:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	S. M. O., 3. State Surgeon, Perak, 10. Auditor, Penang, 1. District Officer weekly, D. C. E., 1.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2. Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O, 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	,, Nil.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	,, Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1908.—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
Female Leper Ward Jelutong :—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	S. M. O., Penang, 2. Resident Councillor, P., 1.	Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 3. S. M. O., Penang, 3.	Nil.
Of surprise	Do. 1.	M. O., P.W., 54. A. S. I. I., 2.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	M. O., P. W., 69. S. M. O., Penang, 4. P. C. M. O., 4.	Nil. Nil. Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, P., 2.	...	Nil.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 7.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 7.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1. Col. Secretary, 1	P. C M. O., 2.	Twenty.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 7.	Inspector of Prisons, 2. Auditor-General, 1.	Nil. Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	M. O., 9. District Officer, 3.	Nil. Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil	M. O., 20. District Officer, 2. Resident Councillor, 8.	Nil. Nil. Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Concluded.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.

(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found up to date.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.

(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station St. John's by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore.

At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills.

At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks.

At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams.

At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir.

At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes.

At the Quarantine Station St. John's, the people bathe in the sea.

At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.

(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

Singapore.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the following Institutions:— General Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine Camp, Leper, Beri-beri and Lock Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	287	1,339	160	1,626	206	
Cerebro spinal fever ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Chicken-pox ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Cholera ...	...	83	64	83	1	
Cow-pox ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Dengue ...	...	27	...	27	...	
Diphtheria ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Dysentery ...	11	782	409	793	21	
Endocarditis, infective ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Enteric Fever ...	13	236	94	249	11	
Erysipelas ...	1	10	...	11	1	
Gonorrhœa ...	19	285	1	304	13	
Influenza ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Leprosy ...	20	54	9	74	32	
Malaria ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tertian ...	...	596	22	596	11	
Quartan ...	...	42	2	42	...	
Aestivo Autumnal ...	12	1,267	144	1,279	54	
Chronic ...	3	125	8	128	1	
Not differentiated ...	48	724	193	772	17	
Measles ...	...	19	...	19	1	
Mumps ...	...	6	...	6	2	
Osteo Myelitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Phagedœna ...	1	37	9	38	6	
Plague ...	...	9	9	9	...	
Pneumonia ...	3	165	88	168	5	
Pyæmia ...	1	4	3	5	...	
Pyrexia ...	4	436	4	440	3	
Rheumatic Fever ...	4	71	...	75	6	
Septicæmia ...	...	33	30	33	1	
Small-pox ...	3	79	10	82	1	
Syphilis, Primary ...	4	182	1	186	8	
Secondary ...	67	397	16	464	52	
Tetanus ...	1	10	6	11	...	
Tuberculosis ...	32	169	87	201	14	
Yaws ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Intoxications.						
Alcohol ...	...	57	1	57	...	
Mercury ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Morphinism ...	...	10	...	10	...	
General Diseases not included in the two preceding Groups.						
Anæmia ...	21	242	15	263	9	
,, pernicious ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diabetes ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Exopthalmic Goitre ...	1	2	1	3	...	
Gout ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leucocythæmia ...	2	1	1	3	...	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Osteo Arthritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Scurvy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Certain morbid Conditions incident to various Parts.						
Malformations ...	...	5	2	5	...	
New Growth ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Non-malignant...	1	18	2	19	3	
Malignant ...	5	38	25	43	1	
Cyst ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Carried forward...	564	7,614	1,422	8,178	482	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	564	7,614	1,422	8,178	482	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Diseases of the Nerves.						
Neuritis ...	2	24	1	26	2	
Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Membranes.						
Meningitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Myelitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Primary Lateral Sclerosis ...	8	10	2	18	5	
Locomotar Ataxia ...	2	3	...	5	...	
Insular Sclerosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Brain and Membranes.						
Meningitis ...	...	15	12	15	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	7	5	7	...	
Abscess ...	...	6	6	6	...	
Hydrocephalus ...	...	3	1	3	1	
Nervous Disorders.						
Paraplegia ...	1	3	1	4	3	
Hemiplegia ...	11	37	9	48	8	
Monoplegia ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Chorea ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Epilepsy ...	...	4	1	4	8	
Headache ...	...	6	...	6	1	
Neuralgia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hysteria ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	10	...	10	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Mental Diseases.						
Idiocy ...	2	8	1	10	11	
Mania, Acute ...	173	131	37	304	40	
Recurrent ...	...	9	1	9	6	
Chronic ...	...	1	2	1	30	
Alcoholic ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Senile ...	10	1	2	11	4	
Melancholia, Acute ...	1	21	6	22	5	
Chronic ...	43	...	...	43	10	
Delusional Insanity ...	10	12	...	22	5	
General Paralysis of Insane...	2	1	...	3	...	
Dementia, Secondary ...	59	33	14	92	211	
Organic ...	...	1	2	1	...	
Primary ...	...	4	1	4	9	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Ophthalmia ...	...	105	...	105	8	
Purulent ...	...	55	...	55	4	
Granular ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Cornea Inflammation ...	1	1	...	2	2	
Ulcer ...	9	30	...	39	8	
Opacity ...	9	7	...	16	7	
Acquired deformities	7	12	...	19	7	
Iritis ...	1	11	...	12	...	
Glaucoma ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Optic Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cataract ...	5	10	...	15	6	
Panophthalmitis ...	14	11	...	25	9	
Refraction errors ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Blepharitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Eye Diseases ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward...	934	8,247	1,528	9,181	897	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	934	8,247	1,528	9,181	897	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Hæmatoma Auricle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
External Ear, Inflammation.	...	3	...	3	...	
Middle Ear " ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Otitis Media ...	...	15	...	15	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Coryza ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Naso-pharangeal Catarrh ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM						
Pericarditis ...	...	10	6	10	2	
Endocarditis ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Valvular Disease ...	4	71	23	75	4	
Myocarditis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Dilatation of Heart ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Syncope ...	1	2	3	3	...	
Disordered Action of Heart	1	2	...	3	...	
Aneurysm ...	1	10	10	11	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Thrombosis ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Varix ...	1	6	...	7	...	
Other Diseases ...	4	5	1	9	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM						
Asthma ...	...	34	...	34	1	
Laryngitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Bronchitis ...	11	308	14	319	8	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	1	21	12	22	...	
Phthisis ...	...	334	237	334	20	
Pleurisy ...	5	29	6	34	...	
Empyema ...	...	24	19	24	3	
Hæmothorax ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Emphysema ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	13	10	14	1	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Ulceration of Mouth ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Toothache ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Caries of Tooth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulceration of Tongue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sorethroat ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Tonsillitis ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Gastritis ...	...	23	2	23	...	
Ulceration, Stomach ...	1	13	6	14	1	
Dyspepsia ...	4	98	...	102	3	
Other Diseases of Stomach..	3	3	1	6	...	
Enteritis ...	8	142	23	150	8	
Appendicitis ...	3	17	3	20	2	
Colitis ...	3	32	4	35	2	
Ulcer Duodenum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Intestines ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Hernia ...	1	18	3	19	4	
Strangulated ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Obstruction, Intestines ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Diarrhœa ...	...	325	16	325	16	
Constipation ...	9	54	...	63	...	
Carried forward ...	999	9 930	1,940	10,929	973	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases. Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	999	9,930	1,940	10,929	973	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Colic ...	2	14	...	16	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	40	...	40	2	
Piles ...	...	22	...	22	...	
olapse of Rectum ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Other Rectal Diseases ...	...	11	2	11	...	
Liver, Inflammation ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Abscess ...	1	20	10	21	...	
Chronic Inflammation.	11	74	28	85	...	
Perihepatitis ...	...	6	3	6	1	
Congestion ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Jaundice ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Gall Stones ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Peritoneum, Inflammation ...	...	29	28	29	4	
Ascites ...	...	10	...	10	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Spleen, Inflammation ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Rupture ...	...	4	4	4	..	
Glands, Inflammation ...	...	35	..	35	4	
Suppuration ...	5	51	...	56	5	
Mechanical Affections	...	4	...	4	1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM						
Nephritis, Acute ...	1	10	5	11	...	
Chronic ...	10	114	62	124	9	
Pyelitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Renal Colic ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Cystitis ...	...	9	4	9	1	
Calculus ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Urine, Retention of ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Incontinence of ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM, (Male Organs.)						
Stricture ...	2	14	1	16	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Impacted Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Prostate Hypertrophy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer of Penis ...	5	1	...	6	...	
Soft Chancre ...	11	183	...	194	6	
Scrotum, Abscess ...	...	7	...	7	2	
Sloughing ...	...	15	1	15	1	
Hæmatocele ...	2	4	...	6	2	
Varicocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hydrocele ...	3	22	...	25	1	
Orchitis ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Abscess Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia ,, ...	2	9	...	11	...	
Perineal Abscess ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Carried forward...	1,055	10,748	2,091	11,803	1,015	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
Brought forward...	1,055	10,748	2,091	11,803	1,015	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. —*Continued.*						
(Female Organs.)						
Metritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Endometritis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Erosion of Ceroix ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Hyperplasia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Retroflexion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Vulva, Inflammation ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Ulcer ...	...	9	...	9	1	
Soft Chancre ...	...	19	...	19	2	
Fistula Vesico, Vaginal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	8	2	...	10	...	
Amenorrhœa ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Menorrhagia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	3	...	3	..	
Pregnancy ...	...	17	1	17	3	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mastitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	9	...	9	2	
Caries ...	2	11	3	13	2	
Necrosis ...	2	6	...	8	2	
Arthritis ...	...	37	1	37	1	
Synovitis ...	2	21	...	23	4	
Ankylosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Spondylitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries of Spine ...	...	3	...	3	2	
Myalgia ...	6	28	...	34	2	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	4	50	7	54	3	
Abscess ...	17	204	7	221	17	
Œdema ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gangrene ...	2	25	14	27	4	
Elephantiasis ...	1	6	1	7	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	...	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria ..	...	1	...	1	...	
Eczema ...	8	52	...	60	2	
Impetigo ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Boil ...	...	49	...	49	1	
Carbuncle ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Herpes ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Shingles ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pemphigus ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Psoriasis ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Dermatitis exfoliata ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	1,110	11,364	2,126	12,474	1,065	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1,110	11,364	2,126	12,474	1,065	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN. —*Continued.*						
Wart ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Acne ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Whitlow ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ulcer ...	54	602	...	656	55	
Other Diseases ...	2	15	1	17	...	
INJURIES ...	35	1,228	59	1,263	43	
POISONS.						
Mercury ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Alcohol ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Belladonna ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Opium ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Others ...	...	6	4	6	...	
PARASITES.						
Round Worm ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Tape-w rm ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ankylostoma Duodenale ...	2	39	15	41	4	
Filiariasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Scabies ...	4	103	...	107	...	
Ringworm ...	...	13	...	13	5	
Dhobi Itch ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Others ...	...	1	...	1	...	
OBSERVATIONS. ...	4	221	...	225	3	
NO DISCOVERABLE DISEASE ...	3	159	...	162	1	
Total ...	(a) 1,215	13,778	2,209	14,993	1,178	
OPERATIONS.						
Excision of Tumours, Non-Malignant ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Enucleation of Sebaceous Cyst ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Incision of Abscesses ...	...	25	...	...	...	
,, Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	11	...	...	...	
Removal of Foreign Body ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Excision of Varicose Veins.	...	1	...	...	...	
Cut Throat ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Ligature of Artery (Anti-Tibial for Hæmorrhage)...	...	1	...	...	...	
Excision of Lymphatic Glands	...	21	...	...	...	
Multiple Incisions for Cellulitis ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Curetting Ulcers ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Incision Osteomyelitis of Thigh ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Compound Fracture ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Ununited Fracture of Femur	...	1	...	...	...	
Removal of Sequestra ...	...	7	...	...	...	
Setting Dislocation ...	...	4	..	...	...	
Breaking down Adhesions ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Knee Joint Incised ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Hip ,, ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Carried forward ...	...	93	...	...	...	

(a) 113 being Beri-beri patients of Pasir Panjang Hospital were left out in 1907.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Sirgapore Hospitals.—Concluded

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	...	93	...	...	...	
OPERATIONS.—*Contd.*						
Amputations ...	...	26	...	...	...	
Trephining Skull ...	...	13	...	...	...	
Pterygium ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Cataract ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Excision of Eyeball ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Tracheotomy ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Empyæma with resection of rib ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Laparotomy for suture of Intestine ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Laparatomy for Exploratory.	...	1	...	...	...	
,, Pancreatic Cyst.	...	2	...	...	...	
Excision of Appendix ...	...	4	...	...	...	
Hernia, Radical cure (Strangulated) ...	...	4	...	...	...	
Hernia, Radical cure (Reducible) ...	...	7	...	...	...	
Liver, Abscess ...	...	12	...	...	...	
,, (Exploration) ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Hare lip ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Imperforate Anus ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	14	...	...	...	
Hæmarrhoids ...	...	12	...	...	...	
Supra public Cystotomy (Calculus of Bladder) ...	...	4	...	...	...	
Impacted Calculus of Urethra	...	4	...	...	...	
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis (Radical cure) ...	...	6	...	...	...	
Hydrocele of Spermatic cord	...	1	...	...	...	
Castration for Hæmatocele.	...	1	...	...	...	
,, Sarcoma of testis ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Epididymis Scraped, Tubercle	...	1	...	...	...	
Ovariatomy ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Curretting Uterus ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Cæsarian Section ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	230	...	...	...	

LABUAN.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at Labuan Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
A. GENERAL.						
Malaria, Intermittent ...	...	21	...	21	...	
,, Remittent ...	...	5	...	5	...	
,, Pernicious ...	...	2	1	2	...	
,, Cachexia ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Beri-beri ...	1	16	6	17	2	
Rheumatism ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Alcoholic Cirrhosis Liver ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Chronic Alcoholism ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Shock after Immersion ..	...	1	...	1	...	
General Debility ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Small-pox ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Anæmia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
B. LOCAL.						
Nervous System.						
Acute Mania ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Unsound Mind ...	...	4	...	4	...	
For Observation (no disease found) ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Simple Ulcer of Tongue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gastro Enteritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Diarrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysentery ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Colitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Internal Hæmorrhoids ...	...	1	..	1	...	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Congestion of Lung ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pneumonia ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..	...	5	2	5	1	
Pleurisy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Empyema ...	...	1	...	1	...	
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Tachycardia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mitral Stenosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mitral Regurgitation ...	...	1	...	1	1	
RENAL SYSTEM.						
Sub-Acute Nephritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERATIVE ORGANS.						
Phimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Paraphimosis with Ballanitis.	...	1	...	1	...	
Gonorrhœal Epididymitis ...	...	1	..	1	...	
DISEASES OF EYE.						
Panophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis (Secondary and Syphilitic)	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	1	103	18	104	5	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at Labuan Hospital—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	1	103	18	104	5	
DISEASES OF SKIN.						
Ulcers ...	2	6	...	8	...	
Dermatitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pustular Eruption (due to Croton oil, ext. application)	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF BONE.						
Tubercular Caries ...	...	4	...	4	1	
ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Gonorrhœal Arthritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Traumatic ,, ...	..	1	...	1	...	
CELLULAR TISSUE.						
Carbuncle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess ...	...	4	...	4	...	
DISEASES OF GLANDS.						
Simple Adenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Septic ,, ...	...	2	...	2	...	
PARASITES.						
Ankylostomiasis ...	2	...	...	2	...	
TUMOURS.						
Malignant (Sarcoma) ...	...	1	...	1	...	Died later at Brooketon, Brunei.
LOCAL INJURIES.						
Fractured Femur Simple ...	1	1	...	2	...	
,, Lower Epiphysis Humerus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fractured Humerus (Comp. Comminuted) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fractured Skull (Base) ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, Lower Jaw ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Tibia Simple ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Shattered Hand and Wrist...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wounds ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Contusions ..	...	7	...	7	...	
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Multiple Fractures ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Extensive Burns ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Contact Small-pox (Isolation)	...	1	...	1	...	
"Swallowed a Leech" ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Malingering ...	..	1	...	1	...	
Total ...	7	160	22	167	7	

List of Operations performed at Labuan Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
LIST OF OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN 1908 AT LABUAN HOSPITAL.						
Radical Cure Varicose Veins Leg ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Empyema, Tapped only ...	...	1	0	1	...	
Tubercular Caries, Scraping Bone ...	...	2	0	2	...	
Removal of Septic Glands (Groin) ...	...	2	0	2	...	
Partial Removal Sarcoma Sterno Mastoid ...	...	1	0	1	...	
Amputation through Forearm (Shattered Hand and Wrist) ...	...	1	0	1	...	
Disarticulation through Knee Joint (Stephen Smith's) ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Ligature of Post, Tibial Artery ...	...	1	0	1	...	
Total ...	...	10	2	10	...	

Note.—In addition to the above several smaller operations were done, such as the removal of bits of Bone, removal of Teeth, Paracentesis, Tapping Hydrocele, Incision of Abscesses, etc., etc.

Penang.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the following Institutions:— General, District, Lock, Criminal Prison, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, European Small-pox, Balik Pulau, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Lumut Hospitals and Female Leper Ward, Jelutong.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Actinomycosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Beri-beri ...	41	289	59	330	52	
Chicken-pox ...	...	49	...	49	...	
Dengue ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Dysentery ...	16	349	124	365	15	
Enteric Fever ...	1	6	2	7	1	
Erysipelas ...	...	10	2	10	...	
Gangrene ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	7	98	...	105	5	
,, Arthritis ...	1	7	...	8	1	
,, Ophthalmia ...	11	5	...	16	2	
Influenza ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Kala-Azar ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Leprosy ...	369	188	110	557	385	
Madura foot ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mal. Fever Benign Tert ...	4	388	27	392	9	
,, Quartan ...	9	3	...	12	...	
,, Pernicious ...	...	219	32	219	9	
Mal. Cachexia ...	5	83	8	88	4	
Mal. Unclassified ...	3	179	3	182	3	
Measles ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Mumps ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Phagedœna ...	4	48	21	52	3	
Pneumonia ...	3	77	33	80	5	
Pyæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyrexia ...	1	169	...	170	1	
Relapsing Fever ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Sub-acute Rheumatism ...	27	306	16	333	25	
Septicæmia ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Small-pox ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	8	30	...	38	...	
,, Secondary ...	63	524	30	587	56	
,, Tertiary ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Tetanus ...	...	8	5	8	...	
Tubeiculosis ...	3	34	11	37	2	
Intoxicants.						
Alcoholism ...	...	33	4	33	2	
Mercury ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Morphia Habit ...	...	47	4	47	3	
Opium ,, ...	...	4	...	4	1	
General Diseases.						
Anæmia ...	26	407	114	433	35	
Debility ...	9	...	...	9	...	
Diabetes ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	2	1	2	1	
Rheumatoid Arthritis ...	2	12	1	14	1	
Certain Morbid Conditions Incident to Various Parts.						
New-growth, non-Malignant	1	4	...	5	...	
,, Malignant ...	1	20	8	21	...	
Cyst ...	...	...	...	...	...	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	1	17	2	18	4	
Multiple Neuritis ...	1	4	1	5	...	
Myelitis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Carried forward...	619	3,659	626	4,278	625	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	619	3,659	626	4,278	625	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Hæmatomyelia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	1	10	4	11	2	
Dissiminated Sclerosis ...	2	1	...	3	...	
Caisson-disease ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Meningitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Paraplegia ...	...	8	3	8	1	
Hemiplegia ...	8	46	12	54	10	
Monoplegia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Local Paralysis ...	1	6	...	7	...	
Facial Paralysis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Menière's Disease ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Headache ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Local Hyperœsthesia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuralgia ...	1	15	...	16	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
General Paralysis of the Insane ..	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia ...	4	10	...	14	4	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Catarrhal Conjunctivitis ...	1	19	...	20	...	
Purulent ,, ...	1	8	...	9	...	
Trachoma ...	7	13	...	20	3	
Pterygium ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Keratitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Keratitis Interstitial Pri : ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Corneal Ulcer ...	1	23	...	24	1	
Corneal Opacity ...	5	4	1	9	...	
Staphyloma ...	2	8	...	10	...	
Iritis ...	3	10	...	13	2	
Optic Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Optic Atrophy ...	2	1	...	3	...	
Cataract ...	1	6	...	7	...	
Pan-ophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Shrunken Eyeball ...	2	1	...	3	...	
Amaurosis ...	11	10	3	21	...	
Nyctalopia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Blepharitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otorrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Inflammation, Acute ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Suppurat : Middle Ear ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Deafness ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Chr. Inflam. soft parts ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Rhinitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Coryza ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Epistaxis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Inflammation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sinus ...	...	...	...	...	...	
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Carried forward...	675	3,918	656	4,593	650	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	675	3,918	656	4,593	650	
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
V. D. H. Mitral ...	1	11	6	12	...	
,, Aortic ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Fatty Degeneration Heart ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Dilatation Heart ...	...	10	7	10	...	
Aneurysm ...	..	3	2	3	...	
Tachycardia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Arterial Sclerosis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Traumatic Aneurysm ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Phlebitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Varix ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Varicose Aneurysm ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	2	32	1	34	...	
Laryngitis ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Bronchitis (Acute & Chr.) ...	5	46	3	51	1	
,, Catarrhal ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Congestion Lungs ...	...	17	...	17	1	
Broncho-Pneumonia ...	...	6	4	6	...	
Gangrene Lungs ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Fibroid Phthisis ...	...	7	2	7	1	
Pneumonic Phthisis ...	...	10	4	10	2	
Phthisis ...	11	253	134	264	24	
Emphysema ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Pleurisy ...	2	21	4	23	1	
Empyema ...	1	2	1	3	...	
Pyo-pneumothorax ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES, DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Necrosis Jaw ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gum-boil ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Supp. c̄ Destruction Alveolar Edges ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sore-throat ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulceration Palate ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Elongated Uvula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	48	...	48	4	
,, Septic ...	3	...	...	3	...	
,, Ulcerative ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Gastritis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Hæmatemesis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dyspepsia ...	2	42	...	44	...	
Anorexia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Enteritis ...	...	18	4	18	...	
Appendicitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Colitis ...	4	13	...	17	...	
Ulcer Caecum ...	...	3	...	3	3	
Sprue ...	1	3	1	4	1	
Hernia Inguinal ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Diarrhœa ...	16	321	96	337	28	
Constipation ...	1	29	1	30	...	
Colic ...	...	19	...	19	1	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ischio Rectal Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Anus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	725	4,916	934	5,641	720	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	725	4,916	934	5,641	720	
DISEASES, DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—*Contd.*						
Fistula in Ano ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Recto-vaginal Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hœmorrhoids ...	...	12	...	12	1	
Prolapse Ani ...	...	3	1	3	1	
Condyloma Ani ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hepatitis ...	...	10	...	10	...	
„ Suppurative ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Cirrhosis Liver ...	6	58	27	64	6	
Congestion Liver ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Jaundice ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Biliary Colic ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	5	4	5	...	
Dropsy ...	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Rupture Spleen ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Bubo ...	4	66	...	70	7	
Suppuration Glands ...	4	9	...	13	3	
Lymphangitis ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Elephantiasis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
DISEASES, URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis ...	1	7	1	8	...	
Bright's Disease ...	1	20	12	21	2	
Renal Calculus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Renal Colic ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ureteritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cystitis ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Irritability Urethra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Retention of Urine ...	1	3	1	4	...	
Hæmaturia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM. (Male.)						
Urethritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Hypertrophy Prostate ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Phimosis ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Balanitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	1	91	1	92	7	
Gangrene Penis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Soft Chancre ...	5	59	1	64	2	
Condyloma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Sloughing „ ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Abscess Spermatic Cord. ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hœmatocele ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	17	...	17	1	
Orchitis ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia Testis ...	2	4	...	6	...	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM. (Female.)						
Oophoritis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Pelvic Cellulitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Metritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ..	752	5,386	995	6,138	753	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	752	5,386	995	6,138	753	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM. (Female.)—*Continued.*						
Granular Erosion Cervix ...	2	10	...	12	...	
Ulcer Vulva ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Amenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Miscarriage ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Natural Labour ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Tedious Labour ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Premature Birth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Puerperal Sapræmia ...	...	2	2	2	...	
DISEASES, ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries ...	3	6	1	9	3	
Necrosis ...	3	11	3	14	2	
Arthritis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Synovitis Arthritis ...	4	...	2	4	...	
,, Chronic ...	...	14	1	14	...	
Hip Joint Disease ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ankylosis Knee ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Caries Spine ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Myositis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	1	27	...	28	...	
Lumbago ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ganglion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sinus ...	...	7	...	7	1	
DISEASES, CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	1	50	11	51	5	
Abscess ...	7	154	3	161	13	
Elephantiasis ...	1	8	1	9	2	
DISEASES OF SKIN.						
Erythema ...	77	566	10	643	72	
Eczema ...	1	25	1	26	1	
Impetigo Contagiosa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Herpetiformis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Boil ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Carbuncle ...	1	12	2	13	...	
Bed-sore ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Herpes Zoster ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dermatitis Herpetiformis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Exfoliativa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wart ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Corn ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Seborrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Whitlow ...	...	1	...	1	...	
INJURIES.						
General ...	1	82	16	83	1	
Local ...	19	338	8	357	12	
SURGICAL OPERATIONS						
Circumcision ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	874	6,771	1,058	7,645	867	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Penang Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	874	6,771	1,058	7,645	867	
POISONS.						
Strychnine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Morphine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Datura ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Opium ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Snake ...	...	2	...	2	...	
PARASITES.						
Ringworm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Itch ...	5	137	...	142	6	
Tinea Imbricata ...	...	9	...	9	3	
„ Circinata ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Ankylostomiasis ...	3	35	12	38	3	
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	14	...	14	1	
Guinea worm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
OBSERVATION ...	4	124	2	128	8	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	...	58	...	58	1	
NIL ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Total ...	886	7,179	1,072	8,065	889	

Province Wellesley.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the following Institutions:—
Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Sungai Bakap Hospitals.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	2	89	10	91	20	
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Chicken-pox ...	1	15	...	16	...	
Cholera ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysentery ...	7	182	63	189	8	
Erysepelas ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	7	58	...	65	2	
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
,, Rheumatism ...	1	40	...	41	3	
,, Orchitis ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Leprosy ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Malarial Fever, B. Tertian ...	2	105	...	107	...	
,, Quartan ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Malignant ...	1	103	15	104	3	
,, Cachexia ...	...	26	1	26	...	
Ague Cake ...	1	2	...	3	1	
Measles ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Mumps ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phagedæna ...	1	7	3	8	1	
Pneumonia ...	...	22	10	22	...	
Febricula ...	1	32	...	33	...	
Rheumatism ...	...	59	...	59	2	
Sapræmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	...	14	...	14	...	
,, Secondary ...	4	197	2	201	10	
,, Tertiary ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Hip-Joint Disease ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Pott's Disease ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Whooping Cough ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Yaws ...	1	...	...	1	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Mercurialism ...	...	2	...	2	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	5	81	31	86	4	
Chlorosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. Inflammation and Degeneration.						
Neuritis ...	...	6	...	6	1	
Sciatica ...	...	5	...	5	...	
DISEASES OF SPINAL CORD & MEMBRANES.						
Meningitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Myelitis ...	...	2	1	2	1	
DEGENERATIONS.						
(*a*) Of Anterior Columns ...	...	1	...	1	...	
(*b*) Of Lateral ,, ...	1	2	...	3	1	
(*c*) Of Posterior ,, ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	36	1,108	140	1,144	59	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	36	1,108	140	1,144	59	
DISEASES OF BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.						
Hœmorrhage ...	...	2	2	2	...	
NERVOUS DISORDERS AND DISEASES OF UNDETERMINED NATURE.						
Paralysis:—						
Hemiplegia ...	1	12	1	13	3	
Monoplegia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Migraine ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hysteria ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis.						
(*a*) Catarrhal ...	1	6	...	7	1	
(*g*) Granular ...	...	8	...	8	1	
Keratitis ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Ulceration of Cornea ...	...	8	...	8	1	
Opacity of Cornea ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Acquired Deformities ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Cataract ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Amaurosis ...	...	1	..	1	...	
Dacryocystitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Blepharitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Inflammation External Ear.	...	6	...	6	...	
Suppuration ,, ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Inflammation Middle Ear ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Valvular Disease of Heart ...	1	55	12	56	2	
Aneurism ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Laryngitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Bronchitis ...	2	47	...	49	2	
Abscess Lung ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Phthisis ...	2	105	52	107	7	
Pleurisy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Empyema ...	...	4	3	4	1	
Pyo-Pneumothorax ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries Teeth ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gastritis ...	...	17	...	17	...	
Gastric Ulcer ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Dilatation Stomach ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward ...	46	1,434	212	1,480	79	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	46	1,434	212	1,480	79	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—*Continued.*						
Indigestion ...	...	26	...	26	1	
Gastralgia ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Enteritis ...	3	19	8	22	1	
Sprue ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia	...	1	1	1	...	
Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Diarrhœa ...	1	144	59	145	6	
Constipation ...	...	15	...	15	...	
Colic Intestinal ...	...	27	...	27	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Hœmorrhoids ...	1	12	...	13	...	
Prolapse Rectum ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hepatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1	21	9	22	3	
Congestion of Liver ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Jaundice ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Ascites ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Perineal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Lymphadenitis ...	...	7	...	7	2	
Suppuration (Glands) ...	2	29	...	31	6	
Lymphangitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	1	27	10	28	2	
Pyo-Nephritis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Chronic Cystitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Hæmaturia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. (Male Organs.)						
Urethritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Urethral Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	1	21	...	22	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Balanitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Chancroids ...	3	63	...	66	3	
Varicocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Orchitis ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	1	...	1	..	
Hernia Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Female Organs.						
Inflammation (ovary) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Parametritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Endometritis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Carried forward ...	60	1,922	307	1,982	104	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	60	1,922	307	1,982	104	
Displacements and Distortions (Uterus).						
(*b*) Retroversion ...	...	3	...	3	...	
(*f*) Prolapse ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leucorrhœa ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	3	...	3	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dystocia Retention of Placenta ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Necrosis Bone ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Synovitis ...	1	18	...	19	...	
Arthritis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Caries Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Scoliosis Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	1	29	...	30	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Abscess ...	4	61	...	65	6	
Gangrene ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Elephantiasis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	1	24	...	25	1	
Carbuncle ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Herpes Zoster ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ichthyosis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Impetigo ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcers ...	15	356	...	371	18	
Whitlow ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Onychia ...	...	3	...	3	...	
INJURIES. GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns and Scalds ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Gun-Shot Wounds ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Multiple Wounds ...	...	14	...	14	1	
LOCAL INJURIES.						
Contusions ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Contractures ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	85	2,513	307	2,598	133	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	85	2,513	307	2,598	133	
INJURIES OF ANATOMICAL REGIONS.						
Head and Neck ...	2	47	4	49	4	
Trunk and Abdomen ...	...	5	1	5	1	
Upper Extremities.—						
Wounds ...	...	31	...	31	1	
Fractures ...	2	18	...	20	3	
Lower Extremities.—						
Wounds ...	...	27	...	27	...	
Fractures ...	...	8	...	8	3	
Sprain Ankle ...	...	6	...	6	1	
Wound Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Buffalo Gore ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Snake Bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Alligator Bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dog Bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Anchylostomiasis ...	2	83	17	85	4	
Round Worms ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Scabies ...	...	34	...	34	...	
Tænia Imbricata ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Ringworm ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Tapeworm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Guinea Worm ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Observation for Insanity.	3	25	1	28	...	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	1	33	...	34	...	
Parturition ...	...	3	..	3	...	
MALFORMATIONS.						
Imperforate Anus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
New Growth, Non-malignant.	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Malignant ...	...	6	1	6	1	
Cysts ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Old Age ...	...	1	1	1	..	
Foreign Body Nose ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Total ...	97	2,867	332	2,964	152	
OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN 1908.						
Varicocele ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Circumcision ...	...	20	...	...	...	
Amputation Fingers ...	...	5	...	...	...	
,, Leg ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Removal of Suppurating Glands ...	...	8	...	...	...	
Removal Cystic Tumour ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Brought forward ...	...	36	...	...	...	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Concluded.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	...	36	...	...	...	
OPERATIONS PERFORMED IN 1908.—*Continued.*						
Removal Foreign Body Nose.	...	1	...	...	...	
Operation for Empyema ...	...	3	...	...	...	
Laparotomy for Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Operation for Strangulated Inguinal Hernia ...	...	1	...	..	...	
Radical Cure for Hydrocele.	...	3	...	...	...	
Ligature of Internal Piles ...	...	4	...	...	...	
Amputation of Penis ...	...	2	...	...	...	
Urethrotomy for Impacted Urethral Calculus ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Tracheotomy ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Trephining of Skull for Depressed Fracture ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Sequestrotomy ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Extraction of Shots (Gun-Shot Wounds) ...	...	1	...	...	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	3	...	...	...	
and several minor Operations such as the opening up of Abscesses, tapping of Abdomen for Ascites, Scraping of Ulcers, etc.						
	...	60	...	...	...	

MALACCA.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Contagious Disease, Leper, Prison, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospitals.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	67	663	55	730	73	
Dysentery ...	5	139	62	144	4	
Typhoid Fever ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Erysipelas ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	2	26	...	28	...	
Mal. Fever (not specified) ...	2	283	7	285	11	
,, B. T. ...	14	283	...	297	8	
,, S. T. ...	2	61	31	63	1	
,, Quartan ...	...	11	3	11	1	
Chronic Malaria ...	3	86	8	89	5	
Leprosy ...	...	4	...	4	2	
Mumps ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Phagedœna ...	1	40	17	41	2	
Pneumonia ...	1	18	9	19	1	
Pyæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyrexia (cause unknown) ...	...	78	...	78	...	
Rheumatism ...	3	17	...	20	1	
Small-pox ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	3	4	...	7	...	
,, Secondary ...	23	218	5	241	18	
Tetanus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tuberculosis ...	1	4	...	5	1	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE.						
Anæmia ...	6	61	8	67	4	
Lymphadenoma ...	...	2	1	2	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS.						
Sarcoma ...	...	7	4	7	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Spinal Meningitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Acute Myelitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Cereb. Hæmorrhage ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Sclerosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Paralysis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hemiplegia ...	2	5	4	7	...	
Paraplegia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Monoplegia ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Bell's Palsy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Cephalalgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hiccough ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Melancholia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis Catarr. ...	1	8	...	9	1	
,, simple ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Per. Opthalmia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Trachoma ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pinguecula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Keratitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward...	136	2,058	219	2,194	135	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	136	2,058	219	2,194	135	
DISEASES OF THE EYE. —*Continued.*						
Hypopyon Keratitis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Ulcer Cornea ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Opacity Cornea ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Staphyloma ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Iritis ...	...	2	...	2	2	
Lent. Cataract ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Shrunken Eyeball ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Amaurosis ...	1	3	...	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Chr. Cat. of Ear ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Infln. of Ext. Ear ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
V. Disease, Heart ...	2	11	1	13	1	
Cereb. Embolism ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Bronchitis ...	4	10	...	14	...	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bron. Pneumonia ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Phthisis ...	6	133	80	139	5	
Emphysema ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	2	2	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Cancrum Oris ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Dental Caries ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cat. Sore throat ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Dyspepsia ...	2	3	...	5	...	
Cat. Enteritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Red. Ing. Hernia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diarrhœa ...	17	119	58	136	...	
Intest. Colic ...	3	4	...	7	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Rectum ...	1	1	1	2	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Piles (Hœmorrhoid) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Prolapse Ani ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Cirrhosis Liver ...	3	18	11	21	1	
Jaundice ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chr. Peritonitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ascites ...	1	1	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	1	14	...	15	1	
Elephantiasis ...	1	3	...	4	1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis ...	6	63	27	69	3	
Pyonephrosis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Calculus Vesical ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Retention of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	187	2,497	403	2,684	154	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward...	187	2,497	403	2,684	154	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Stricture Urethra ...	3	5	...	8	...	
Phimosis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	2	21	...	23	...	
Soft Chancre ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	7	...	7	2	
Hydrocele ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hæmatocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Orchitis ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Hernia Testes ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer Vulva ...	...	3	...	3	1	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerp. Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Gon. Arthritis ...	2	6	...	8	...	
Mus. Rheumatism ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Synovitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ankylosis Knee-joint ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	...	20	...	20	2	
Abscess ...	3	38	...	41	3	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	6	21	...	27	4	
Tinea Cruris ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer ...	42	1,039	...	1,081	95	
Scabies ...	2	57	...	59	5	
Carbuncle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Herpes Zoster ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pemphigus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Wart ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Tinea Trichophitina ...	...	3	...	3	1	
„ Imbricata ...	...	3	...	3	...	
INJURIES.						
Burns and Scalds ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Lacd. Wound ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Incd. Wound Throat ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Shock ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Contusion Scalp ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wound ...	2	9	...	11	...	
Fract Base of Skull ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Comp. Fracture Skull ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wound Forehead ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Contusion Face ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wound Face ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Comp. Fracture Jaw ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Wound Eyelid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Foreign Matter in Eye ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Chest ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Back ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sprain Foot ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Wound Back ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fracture Spine ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Wound Penis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward...	250	3,818	408	4,068	269	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Malacca Hospitals:—Continued.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	250	3,818	408	4,068	269	
INJURIES.—*Continued.*						
Contusion Forearm ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Wound Shoulder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Arm ...	1	4	...	5	...	
,, Hand ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Comp. Fracture Ulna ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dis. Humerus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gun-Shot Wound ...	...	4	...	4	...	
,, ,, without Fract.	...	1	...	1	...	
Contusion Buttock ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Thigh ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Wound Leg ...	...	6	...	6	...	
,, Foot ...	...	2	...	2	...	
M. Injury Tiger Bite ...	...	1	1	1	...	
,, Pony ,, ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Fract. Femur Neck ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Fracture Tibia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Tibia and Fibula ...	1	1	...	2	1	
Wd. Penetg. Abd. and Lung.	...	1	1	1	..	
Dog Bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wd. Upper Extremity ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Lower ,, ...	...	1	...	1	..	
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.						
Opern. Appendicitis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
,, Hernia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Amputation Leg ...	...	1	...	1	...	
POISON.						
Opium Poison ...	...	1	...	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Ankylostomiasis ...	...	26	7	26	6	
OBSERVATION ...	2	154	...	156	5	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE. ...	4	45	...	49	2	
Total ...	259	4,089	418	4,348	284	
LIST OF OPERATIONS.						
Removal of Eye Lashes ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Warts ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Foreign Body (Ear) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Foreign Body (Nose) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Foreign Body (Finger)...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Cyst (Scalp) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Incibomiam Cyst	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Tumour ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward ...	...	10	...	10	...	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1908 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Concluded

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1907.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1908.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward ...	...	10	...	10	...	
LIST OF OPERATIONS. —*Continued.*						
Exploration Right Ear (For Foreign Body) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Catheterisation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Incision Abscess Axilla ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Femoral Region ...	...	4	...	4	...	
,, Abdomen...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Back ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Liver ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Aspiration Knee Joint ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Extraction of Teeth ...	...	6	...	6	...	
,, Lens (Cataract).	...	1	...	1	...	
For Pterygium and Iridectomy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Reduction of Dislocation Shoulder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extension (Extracapsular Neck of Femur) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Amputation Finger ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Knee ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Leg ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Toe ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Opening and Draining Appendix (Abscess) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Angioma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
For Fistula in Ano ...	...	3	...	3	...	
,, Gastrotomy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Hydrocele ...	...	3	...	3	...	
,, Hernia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Cystotomy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
,, Circumcision ...	...	4	...	4	...	
,, Paraphimosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
,, Paracentesis Abdominis.	...	60	...	60	...	
Total ...	...	119	...	119	...	

Question IV.—*Concluded.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...				...	...	...	...	...
Plague	12				12	(*b*) 1	1	(*b*) 1	1
Cholera	(*a*) 198				178	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...				...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	(*c*) 31				12	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	(*d*) 282				152	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	26				3	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	6				5	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria	13				3	...	...	...	...

(*a*) 45 cases with 23 deaths imported Singapore. (*b*) Contracted while doing post-mortem. (*c*) 3 cases with 2 deaths imported Singapore. (*d*) 20 cases with 4 deaths imported Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1908.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1908.	Daily Average Number during 1908.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1908.
Male ...	175	265	27	18	0	5	57	23	3	45
Female ..	37	61	7	1	0	0	7	6	1	20
Total ...	212	326	34	19	0	5	64	29	4	65

Average Stay of those who.

	Males. yrs.	ms.	days.	Females. yrs.	ms.	days.
Died	1	5	18	0	9	23
Discharged	0	7	29	1	10	18
Remaining	3	4	24	4	1	13

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
157	36	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th Sept., 1907.	Apoplexy.	Yes.	No.
112	35	Male.	Do.	Do.	10th Sept., 1902.	Pul. Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
	27	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	4th Jan., 1908.	Exhaustion Consequent upon Acute Mania.	,,	,,
16	44	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	8th Feb., 1908.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
102	31	Female.	Do.	Acute Mania.	2nd July, 1907.	Chro. Brain Disease and Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
234	30	Male.	Do.	Acute Melancholia.	5th Dec., 1904.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,
30	41	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	29th Feb., 1908.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
14	40	Female.	Do.	Do.	8th Feb., 1908.	Hypostatic Pneumonia and Cirrhosis of the Liver.	,,	,,
94	36	Male.	Impaired.	Do.	26th June, 1907.	Pulmonary Hæmorrhage.	,,	,,
157	70	,,	Fair.	Recurrent Mania.	7th Sept., 1906.	Exhaustion from Senile Brain Disease.	,,	No.
148	37	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	21st Aug., 1906.	Chronic Paralytic Insanity and Pul. Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
212	57	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	1st Nov., 1904.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
20	60	,,	Fair.	Senile Mania.	12th Feb., 1908.	Abscess of Abdomen.	,,	,,
92	45	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	31st July, 1899.	Cresol Poisoning.	,,	,,
22	70	Female.	Do.	Senile Mania.	15th Feb., 1908.	Exhaustion due to Senile Brain Disease.	,,	No.
187	30	Male.	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	6th Dec., 1907.	Valvular Disease Heart (Mitral).	,,	Yes.
74	36	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	19th May, 1908.	Val. Disease Heart (Mitral) and Acute Mania.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
79	28	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	22nd May, 1908.	Suffocation from Submersion.	Yes.	Yes.
50	27	,,	,,	Do.	6th Apl., 1908.	Pneumonia and Acute Delirious Mania.	,,	,,
84	32	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	3rd June, 1908.	Gangrene of R. foot.	,,	No.
217	52	,,	Impaired.	Do.	9th Dec., 1905.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
142	31	Female.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	7th Sept., 1907.	Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
142	47	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	10th Aug., 1906.	Disseminated Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
78	32	,,	Impaired.	Do.	21st May, 1908.	Exhaustion from Acute Paralytic Mania.	,,	,,
126	41	Male.	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	8th Aug., 1907.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
183	28	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	26th Nov., 1907.	Debility and Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
173	39	,,	,,	Dementia Paralytica.	1st Oct., 1906.	Ch. Brain Disease and Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
128	46	Male.	,,	Acute Mania.	24th Sept., 1900.	Disseminated Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
80	40	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	22nd May, 1908.	Valvular Disease Heart (Mitral.)	,,	,,
130	35	Male.	,,	Chronic Dementia.	1st Aug., 1908.	Exhaustion consequent upon Constitutional Syphilis.	,,	,,
113	33	,,	Good.	Do.	10th July, 1908.	Heart failure consequent upon Pernicious Malaria.	,,	,,
76	22	Female.	,,	Acute Mania.	16th May, 1907.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
4	45	.	Impaired.	Paralytic Dementia.	8th Jan., 1908.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	No.
122	30	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	22nd July, 1908.	Fracture of the skull with Hæmorrhage into the Brain.	,,	Yes.
10	28	Female.	Impaired.	Mania Puerperal.	19th Jan., 1907.	Intestinal obstruction.	,,	,,
123	33	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	28th July, 1908.	Exhaustion consequent upon Acute Mania.	,,	No.
141	25	,,	,,	Do.	14th Aug., 1908.	Acute bacillary Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
32	32	Female.	Impaired.	Do.	14th Feb., 1905.	Congestion of the lungs and Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
60	45	Male.	,,	Do.	24th April, 1908.	Ch. Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
73	38	,,	Fair.	Do.	28th May, 1900.	Malaria Pernicious Tertian and Valvular disease Heart (Mitral.)	,,	,,
164	45	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	3rd Oct., 1908.	Valvular Disease Heart (Mitral.)	,,	,,
76	28	Male.	Good.	Do.	17th April, 1906.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
74	33	,,	Fair.	Epilepsy	16th May, 1907.	Malaria Pernicious Tertian.	,,	,,
49	42	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	4th April, 1908.	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
42	20	,,	Impaired.	Do.	23rd Mar., 1908	Valvular Disease Heart (Mitral).	,,	,,
195	41	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	24th Dec., 1907.	Heart Failure consequent upon acute Lobar Pneumonia.	,,	,,
157	30	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	19th Sept., 1908.	Congestion of the lungs and Chronic Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
156	32	,,	Impaired.	Do.	17th Sept., 1908.	Suppurative Peritonitis.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
167	30	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	7th Oct , 1908.	Exhaustion consequent upon Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	Yes.	No.
131	27	,,	Fair.	Do.	2nd Aug., 1908.	Hæmorrhage from the Bowels and Chronic Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
135	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	7th Aug., 1908.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
165	45	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	3rd Oct., 1908.	Valvular Desease Heart (Mitral) and Chronic Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
103	30	Male.	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	26th June, 1908.	Acute Bacillery Dysentery.	,,	,,
149	50	,,	Impaired.	Do.	12th Sept., 1903.	Chronic Paralytic Insanity	,,	,,
147	40	,,	,,	Do.	12th July, 1904.	Acute Bacillery Dysentery and Chronic Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
111	21	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	7th July, 1908.	Acute Bacillery Dysentery.	,,	,,
147	34	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	27th Aug., 1908.	Acute Bacillery Dysentery and Pyelonephritis.	,,	,,
203	52	Female.	Impaired.	Do.	14th Nov., 1906.	Chronic Brain Disease and Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
173	40	Male.	,,	Chronic Dementia.	16th Oct., 1908.	Hypostatic Pneumonia and Chronic Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
127	45	,,	,,	Do	30th July, 1908.	Hypostatic Congestion of the lungs and Chronic Paralytic Insanity.	,,	,,
146	32	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	26th Aug., 1908.	Exhaustion consequent upon Tubercular Enteritis.	,,	,,
166	25	,,	,,	Chronic Dementia.	6th Oct., 1908.	Chronic Paralytic Dementia and Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
172	27	,,	Fair.	Do.	6th Nov., 1907.	Chronic Brain Disease and Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
26	33	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	23rd Feb., 1908.	Hypostatic Pneumonia and Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
196	40	,,	,,	Do.	3rd Dec., 1908.	Acute Brain Disease and Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	114 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	67.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	* One month.	...	...

* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? .... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ...

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i) By themselves? 6 all trivial

(ii) By other Patients? 36 Do.

(iii) By Attendants? Nil.

(iv) By accidents? 47 all trivial with the exception of the following:—

I. Intracapsular fracture neck of right femur. II. Simple fracture 2nd and 3rd metatarsal bones of right foot. III. Subglenoid dislocation of right shoulder. IV. Simple fracture right ulna. V. Simple fracture right femur. VI. Compound fracture of lower jaw. VII. Fracture of skull with Hæmorrhage into the brain.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	1	0	5	belonging to the Asylum.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... } Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. } Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet and football.

How many religious services were held in 1908? What was the average attendance? ... In what building, and how many could it contain? ... . } None.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1908.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	154	25	20
Female	16	12	15

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.
Association Wards	2	99,041	8,085	900	...	...
Single Rooms	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...
Sheds, Work	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	3	42,100	4,180	560	...	...
Single Rooms do.	2	3,400	160	1,700	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of
(I) Lavatories? ...
(II) Baths? ... Five.
(III) Latrines? ... Six.

What is the system of Sewerage? .. By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.	lb.	oz.		Diet for Natives.	lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef		8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice Do.	Fresh Meat—Pork Beef, or Fresh Fish	0	*	Every day.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Potatoes		8	,,	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea		0½	,,	Salt	0	0½	,,
	Sugar		1½	,,	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	,,
	Milk		6	,,	Coconut Oil ...	0	0½	,,
	Butter		1	,,	Firewood ...	3	0	,,
	Onions		0½	,,	Dhall ...	0	0½	,,
	Barley		0¼	,,	Onions		0½	,,
	Wheat Flour		0½	,,	Garlic		0⅛	,,
	Salt		⅛	,,	Lard		0½	,,
	Pepper		0⅓ dr.	,,				
	Firewood ...	4	...	,,				
	Mutton		8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I)	Maniacal and Dangerous	64	18
(II)	Quiet Chronic	185	33
(III)	Melancholic and Suicidal	14	1
(IV)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	14	4
(V)	Not Insane	2	1
		279	57

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1908.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	3	...	1	4	11	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	
(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual. Also half-yearly report on the condition of the Lunatic Criminals.
(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Half-yearly reports on the condition of Criminal Lunatics by the Asylum Visitors.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	114 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	67.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	* One month.	...	...

* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ...

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i) By themselves? 6 all trivial

(ii) By other Patients? 36 Do.

(iii) By Attendants? Nil.

(iv) By accidents? 47 all trivial with the exception of the following:—

I. Intracapsular fracture neck of right femur. II. Simple fracture 2nd and 3rd metatarsal bones of right foot. III. Subglenoid dislocation of right shoulder IV. Simple fracture right ulna. V. Simple fracture right femur. VI. Compound fracture of lower jaw. VII. Fracture of skull with Hæmorrhage into the brain.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	1	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... } Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. } Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet and football.

How many religious services were held in 1908? What was the average attendance? ... In what building, and how many could it contain? ... . } None.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1908.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	154	25	20
Female	16	12	15

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.
Association Wards	2	99,041	8,085	900	...	...
Single Rooms	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...
Sheds, Work	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	3	42,100	4,180	560	...	...
Single Rooms do.	2	3,400	160	1,700	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of
(I) Lavatories? ...
(II) Baths? ... Five.
(III) Latrines? ... Six.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.		lb.	oz.		Diet for Natives.	lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef ...	...	8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice Do.	Fresh Meat—Pork Beef, or Fresh Fish	0	*	Every day.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Potatoes ...	...	8	,,	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea	...	0½	,,	Salt	0	0½	,,
	Sugar ...	...	1½	,,	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	,,
	Milk ...	...	6	,,	Coconut Oil ...	0	0½	,,
	Butter ...	...	1	,,	Firewood ...	3	0	,,
	Onions ...	...	0½	,,	Dhall ...	0	0½	,,
	Barley ...	...	0¼	,,	Onions		0½	,,
	Wheat Flour ...	...	0½	,,	Garlic		0⅛	,,
	Salt	...	⅛	,,	Lard		0½	,,
	Pepper ...	...	0⅓ dr.	,,				
	Firewood ...	4	...	,,				
	Mutton ...	...	8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I)	Maniacal and Dangerous	64	18
(II)	Quiet Chronic	185	33
(III)	Melancholic and Suicidal	14	1
(IV)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	14	4
(V)	Not Insane	2	1
		279	57

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1908.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	3	...	1	4	11	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	
(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual. Also half-yearly report on the condition of the Lunatic Criminals.
(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Half-yearly reports on the condition of Criminal Lunatics by the Asylum Visitors.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1908.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1908.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1908.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1908.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1908.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison ...	3,993	28	3,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76·96	20	·51	9
(2) Criminal Prison	3,288	...	...	3,288	378	109	118	39	38	357	2,854	877	978	39·45	17
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,110	25	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23·83	12	·41	3
(4) Criminal Prison	2,556	...	...	2,556	344	126	153	19	74	230	2,233	229·43	268	11·72	7†
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison	220	3	217	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	11·81	5	0·14	...
(6) Criminal Prison	310	...	...	310	20	9	1	24	14	32	240	23·39	5	0·12	1†

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Three executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1908.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil.).*—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—These prisoners are kept in association wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—965 cells. 2 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—5 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are five beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) ... 759 ,, Punishment cell ... ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1908.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Debtors. Safe custody (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). (*c*) Awaiting deportation.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Crank. It is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced?	Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is crank. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night-soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1906, 1907, and 1908, none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1906 one in 1907 and 1908, none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1908.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
9. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $ 150,475.87 c. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 40,705.66 *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 6,752.20
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—

		$ c
	Value of stock on 31st December, 1908 ...	701 55
	Printing for the Prisons, estimated ...	750 00
7,905	Prisoners pumping water at 20 cents per diem ...	1,581 00
2,761	Masons at 65 cents per diem	1,794 65
1,170	Grass Cutters and weeders at 10 cents per diem	117 00
695	Photographers at $1 per diem	695 00
	Tailors making Prison Clothing, Estimated ...	1,007 25
6,079	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	1,519 75
8,850	Cooks at 25 cents per piem	2,212 50
2,390	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	1,195 00
731	Lamp lighters at 35 cents per diem ...	255 85
3,645	Blacksmiths at 65 cents per diem ...	2,369 25
8,596	Tons of broken stone at 32½ cents a ton ...	2,794 97
1,865	Whitewashers at 35 cents per diem ...	652 75
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use...	3,767 14
	Do. Do. other departments ...	8,771 77
	Blankets and cloth woven for Prison use ...	2,377 87
	Sale of Manufactures realized	2,067 40
	Total ...	34,630 70

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$5.40 was realized by sale of manufactures, etc., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $186.80 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
1,027	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	256 75
4,133	cooks at 25 cents per diem	1,033 25
1,993	tailors at 30 cents per diem	597 90
6,549	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality)	7,858 80
		9,746 70

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$6.00 was realized by the sale of manufactures, and $188.00 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock	...
365	cooks at 25 cents per diem	91 25
52	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13 00
52	tailors at 30 cents per diem	15 60
470	cubic yards of stone broken at 40 cents per cubic yard	188 00
		307 85

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1908.—*Continued.*

Questions.

Answers.

Penang. (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosine lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

Malacca. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?

Criminal:—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	66	5	...
,, and cells	12	1	...
,, and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
,, and reduced to lower grade ...	1	...	...
Cells	1,517	237	19
,, and reduced to lower grade	21	...	...
Crank	378	65	...
,, and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	185	...	...
Do. and cells ...	...	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	4	...	...
Discharged	109	4	...
Labour changed	20	...	...
Promotion deferred	...	...	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	119	...	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	7	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	9	...	...
Warned	498	206	8
Additional sentence for assault ...	2	...	...
	2,948	518	27

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?

Singapore, Penang (Civil and Criminal).—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons occasionally.

Malacca. The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly performed?

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—A service is held occasionally on Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils —the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—No.

Penang. (*Civil and Criminal*).—No.

Malacca. (*Civil and Criminal*).—No.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1908.—*Con luded.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—*Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—17 from "natural causes." Five by administration of justice. *Singapore.* (*Civil*). Yes. 9 from natural causes. 2 suicides. *Penang.* (*Criminal*). Yes. Inquests have been held on 7 occasions. Verdicts, "natural causes." *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes. Three from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*). Yes. One from "natural causes. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No deaths.
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1908?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Dyspepsia, Ophthalmia and Ulcers. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Ulcers, Abscess, Anæmia, Phthisis and Morphia Habit. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Malarial Fever, Diarrhœa, Phthisis, Multiple Abscess, Double Pneumonia, Malarial Cachexia.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

(*Revised* 1907.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil	1 oz.	
	Curry Stuff	1 ,,	
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese ..	Dhal or peas	2 ,,	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese	Fresh Meat (*including bone*)	4 ,,	For morning meal daily.
	Rice	* 16 ,,	
	Salt	½ ,,	
	Salt-Fish (*including bone*)	3 ,,	For evening meal daily.
	Vegetables	7 ,,	
	Bread	4 ,,	

For all Middle and Upper-Grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 oz. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 oz. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	½ oz.
	Curry stuff	1 ,,
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese ...	Dhal or peas	2 ,,
	Rice ...	* 20 ,,
	Salt	½ ,,
	Salt-fish (*including bone*) ...	4 ,,
	Vegetables	4 ,,
	Bread	4 ,,

For all Short-Sentence prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-Grade prisoners and for all prisouers awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisouers who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 oz. of rice and wheat flour in lieu of salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 oz. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	5 oz.
	Curry stuff	1 ,,
	Rice ...	* 20 ,,
	Salt	¾ ,,
	Vegetables	4 ,,
	Bread	4 ,,
Oil {	Coconut oil for Chinese Ghee for Indians }	½ ,,

For all Short-Sentence and Revenue-Grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their seutence exceeds six months. For all Short-Seutence and Revenue-Grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a puuishment for Short-Senteuce prisouers with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D. 1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days aud under.

Rice	4 oz.
Beans	6 ,,
Salt	1 ,,
Bread	18 ,,

This scale is for prisoners senteuced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

---

* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

D. 2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread* ... ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic ...	..	2 drachms.
Ginger ...	...	1½ ,,
Salt ...	...	½ ,,
Onions ...	...	12 ,,

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF, FOR MALAYS AND INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies ...	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	2 ,,
Coriander	...	1 ,,
Pepper ...	...	½ ,,
Garlic ...	...	2 ,,
Onions ...	...	6 ,,

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread ...	...	16 oz.
Beef *(including bone)*		8 ,,
† Curry Stuff	...	1 ,,
† Lard	...	1 ,,
Rice ..	...	8 ,,
† Sugar ...	...	1 ,,
† Tea ...	...	3/16 ,,
Vegetables	...	10 ,,
Salt ...	...	½ ,,

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread ... ... 32 oz.

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean al others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1908.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ... Pauper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Maternity Hospital § ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 168·04.	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :— For separate ward (officers'), $8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed 5.00 do. Seaman's ward ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. Do., 1st class 5.00 do. Do., 2nd class 1.75 do. Natives ... ... 0.20 do. Police Constables (Sikhs) 0.15 do. Do., (Natives) 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.
..	118.62	(*See* Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :— *Leper Asylum* *Quarantine Camp.* Males ... ... 7·79 2.91 Females ... 19.27 0.23
...	Males, 467.57 Females, 22·9	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	‡ The following is the Scale of Fees :— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female) ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.) ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements ... ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	326	By Government.	§ The following is the Scale of Fees :— CLASS I.—CHARGES. For private patients (*i.e.*, patients attended by their private medical attendants). For a single bedded room $3.50 per diem For a double bedded room $2.00 per diem (These charges do not include extras). For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant For a single bedded room $10.00 per diem For a double bedded room $6.00 per diem (Not including extras). No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double bedded rooms except as a private patient. The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per month at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer. For wives of Colonial Government Servants the minimum period to be 15 days and an extra charge to be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows :— For salaries under $10 per mensem free for the case and free for each extra day. Per mensem. For the case. For each extra day. For salaries from $10 to $ 20 $3 $0.15 cents. For salaries over 20 to 30 5 0.30 ,, ,, 30 to 40 8 0.50 ,, ,, 40 to 50 12 0.75 ,, ,, 50 to 70 15 1.00 ,, ,, 70 to 100 25 1.50 ,, ,, 100 to 150 30 2.00 ,, ,, 150 to 250 40 2.50 ,, ,, 250 45 3.00 ,, No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under $100 per month is eligible for admission to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs. For wives of Military :— Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, $15 for the case and $1 per diem for extra days. Wives of privates, $10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days. The wife of no person in receipt of an income of $250 a month and over will be admitted except as a private patient.
...	40·9 Females, 22·9	Do. (*See* Tan Tock Seng's Hospital)	
...	3·65	By Government.	
Raffles Museum and Library.	Library : about 340 Subscribers. Museum : daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government, ($10,000) and by Subscriptions (about $3,000).	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12, $8 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Do.	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lumut	...	...
Light Street	... ...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	...	...
Sungai Bakap *	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam †	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries ‡	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	56·27	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	46·93	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	District, 377·81 Small-pox, ·16	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	2·27	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
...	12·89	By Government.	
...	13·12	Do.	
...	*a.* 30·18	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables and indentured coolies. At the O. D. D. attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 1.51 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
...	383·73	Do.	
...	12·7	Do.	
Penang Library ...	Library; 285 Subscribers. No record of visitors is kept.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $2,129.00	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	62·63	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Indentured Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 16 cents per diem for everything. Other Natives charged at the rate of 20 cents per diem for everything.
...	45·53	Do.	‡ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals. * This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	37·91	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	22·36	Do.	† In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	6·	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, according to G. O. appendix H. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Officers, $3 p. d. General cases, $1.50 p. d. Government Officers, according to General Order, Appendix H.
...	211·26	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	13·35	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	*b.* 0·012		
...	*c.* 64·16		
Malacca Library ‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

(*a*) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital, the average attendance was 1.51.
(*b*) Do. Do. Do. 3·25.
(*c*) Do. Do. Do. 2·66.
(*d*) Do. Do. Do. 16·45.
(*e*) Do. Do. Do. 3·57.
(*f*) Do. Do. Do. 3·23.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGIAL RETURNS.

1908.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Singapore, in Long. 103° 51′ E., Lat. 1° 17′ N. Rainguage, 1⅓ feet. Gravity

Month.	Barometer. Mean at 32° F. and Station Level.	Barometer. Diff. from Average.	Air Temperature. 9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Diff from Av.	Mean of Min. A.	Mean of Max. B.	A + B / 2.	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max. Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.
1908.															
January ...	29·953	+ ·044	83·9	85·7	78·9	82·8	+ 2·4	73·2	89·3	81·2	+ 1·8	71·4	Jan. 13 ...	92·0	Jan. 24.
February ...	·881	— ·032	82·6	85·5	78·1	82·1	+ 0·9	72·6	88·3	80·4	+ 0·6	69·4	Feb. 21 ...	92·4	Feb. 23.
March ...	·910	+ ·018	84·6	85·8	78·9	83·1	+ 0·8	73·1	89·1	81·1	+ 0·3	71·0	March 14.	93·8	March 7.
April ...	·858	— ·014	85·5	85·8	80·1	83·8	+ 1·0	75·0	89·2	82·1	+ 0·7	73·0	April 10.	92·5	April 11.
May ...	·880	+ ·012	85·4	87·0	81·1	84·5	+ 1·0	76·5	89·3	82·9	+ 1·0	74·0	May 5 ...	92·4	May 15.
June ...	·890	+ ·020	83·8	86·1	80·4	83·4	+ 0·1	73·8	87·6	80·7	—0·8	72·4	June 28...	92·0	June 1.
July ...	·905	+ ·040	82·2	84·7	79·2	82·0	—1·1	73·6	84·2	78·8	—2·6	71·5	July 5 ...	90·0	July 2.
August ...	·886	+ ·001	83·6	85·6	80·3	83·2	+ 0·5	73·6	87·5	80·5	—0·4	72·8	August 10.	91·8	Aug. 5.
September ...	·897	— ·006	83·2	85·8	80·4	83·1	+ 0·8	74·2	87·3	80·7	—0·1	73·4	Sept. 15.	90·8	Sept. 16.
October ...	·891	— ·009	83·2	85·4	79·2	82·6	+ 0·3	74·1	87·4	80·7	—0·1	72·5	Oct. 24...	90·0	Oct. 12.
November ...	·895	+ ·001	80·6	84·2	78·1	81·0	—0·3	73·3	86·1	79·7	—0·4	72·0	Nov. 17.	88·8	Nov. 12.
December ...	·882	— ·013	81·9	83·1	77·4	80·8	+ 0·5	73·4	86·4	79·9	+ 0·8	72·0	Dec. 18...	89·0	Dec. 1.
Year ...	29·894	+ ·004	83·4	85·4	79·3	82·7	+ 0·6	73·9	87·6	80·7	—0·1	69·4	Feb. 21 ...	93·8	March 7.

Month.	Amount of Cloud. 9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Rainfall and other forms of Precipitation. Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	Earth Temperature at 1 ft.	4 ft.	Radiation Temperature. Grass Min. No. of Obs. below 70.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Solar Max. Mean.	Absolute Max.
1908.															
January ...	3	6	2	4	4·27	— 7·23	1·15	Jan. 12 ...	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not	register	ed.	156·4	166·0
February	6	8	5	6	5·92	— 0·83	1·54	Feb. 13...						150·6	167·0
March ...	4	6	3	4	5·42	— 2·10	2·23	March 14.						156·2	169·0
April ...	5	7	3	5	8·22	— 0·89	2·32	April 1 ...			1	67·0	April 10.	153·6	163·0
May ...	6	7	4	6	6·54	+ 1·23	1·92	May 5 ...			1	69·0	May 5 ...	147·2	161·6
June ...	6	7	4	6	5·24	— 1·78	1·72	June 1 ...			1	69·5	June 23...	144·9	158·8
July ...	6	7	5	6	6·24	— 1·36	1·61	July 7 ...			6	67·5	July 5 ...	147·5	159·8
August ...	6	7	3	5	4·07	— 3·23	0·72	August 31.			5	68·0	August 3.	145·1	162·0
September.	7	7	5	6	5·08	— 1·15	1·33	Sept. 13.			1	69·0	Sept. 28.	148·3	167·4
October ...	7	7	4	6	7·76	+ 0·46	1·45	Oct. 31 ...			2	69·0	Oct. 11...	152·6	166·6
November.	7	8	5	7	7·20	— 1·94	1·89	Nov. 5 ...			2	69·0	Nov. 12.	147·1	166·5
December.	5	8	5	6	19·48	+ 8·38	4·20	Dec. 30...			8	68·0	Dec. 18...	151·6	163·0
Year ...	6	7	4	6	85·44	—10·50	4·20	Dec. 30...			...	...	...	150·1	169·0

Height above Mean Sea Level 5 feet. Heights above Ground :— Barometer, 5 feet. Thermometers, 5 feet. Correction ·001 in. Standard of Time.

Humidity.												Bright Sunshine.				Month.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure.				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.					
																1908.
78·0	78·1	76·1	77·4	·877	·861	·858	·865	75	71	87	78	Not recorded.				January.
77·4	78·0	75·2	76·9	·868	·860	·835	·854	78	71	87	79					February.
78·6	78·0	75·9	77·5	·895	·852	·852	·866	76	69	87	77					March.
79·4	79·1	77·3	78·6	·923	·901	·897	·907	76	73	88	79					April.
84·6	84·4	82·9	83·9	·957	·925	·943	·942	76	70	86	77					May.
78·4	78·4	77·5	78·1	·900	·870	·892	·887	78	70	86	78					June.
74·4	76·3	76·4	75·7	·884	·856	·859	·866	81	73	86	80					July.
78·1	77·5	76·4	77·3	·890	·831	·857	·859	78	68	80	75					August.
78·4	79·2	77·2	78·3	·909	·910	·891	·903	80	74	86	80					September.
77·9	77·9	76·6	77·5	·885	·852	·876	·871	78	70	88	79					October.
76·7	77·3	75·8	76·6	·871	·842	·856	·856	84	72	89	82					November.
77·6	77·7	75·6	76·9	·886	·875	·864	·875	82	77	92	84					December.
78·5	78·5	76·9	77·9	·895	·870	·873	·879	78	71	87	79					Year.

Weather, No. of Days of								Wind, No. of Observations of										Month.
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	
																		1908.
15	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	25	9	43	3	1	2	4	1	5	January.
13	...	...	...	14	2	...	...	...	34	17	24	2	2	...	3	1	4	February.
16	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	35	13	24	...	10	1	1	1	8	March.
15	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	45	5	13	1	10	...	1	3	12	April.
12	...	...	2	13	4	...	...	...	45	2	3	1	11	6	20	2	3	May.
13	...	..	...	16	1	...	...	...	38	2	...	2	14	2	23	...	9	June.
15	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	3	19	4	23	2	5	July.
10	...	...	1	18	2	...	...	...	35	...	1	2	19	5	29	1	1	August.
12	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	22	1	...	1	17	2	36	4	7	September
16	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	8	3	17	13	2	October.
20	...	...	1	7	2	...	...	...	54	1	2	...	1	2	15	2	13	November
24	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	53	11	14	1	5	...	3	...	6	December.
181	...	...	5	168	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Year.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Prison Observatory, Penang, Long. 100° E'
Thermometers, 4 feet. Raingauge, 1 foot

Month.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.												
	Mean at 32° F. and Station Level.	Diff. from Average.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Diff. from Av.	Mean of Min. A.	Mean of Max. B.	A + B / 2.	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max. Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.
1908.															
January ...	29·222	+ ·022	81·8	87·7	77·5	82·3	+ 2·2	73·0	90.7	81·8	+ 0·3	71·0	Jan. 3 ...	93·0	Jan. 16.
February ...	29·888	— ·016	81·5	88·2	76·8	82·1	+ 2·0	73·8	91·3	82·5	+ 0·4	71·0	Feb. 26...	94·0	Feb. 5.
March ...	29·901	+ ·001	83·1	88·4	77·9	83·1	+ 1·6	74·0	92·0	83·0	— 0·1	71·0	March 5.	94·0	Mar. 14.
April ...	29·877	— ·017	83·8	87·8	77·9	83·1	+ 5·0	75·1	91·9	83·5	+ 0·7	73·0	April 22.	95·0	April 9.
May ...	29·883	— ·006	82·5	86·6	77·3	82·1	+ 0·6	75·0	90·3	82·6	— 0·5	72·0	May 26 ..	93·0	May 9.
June ...	29·878	— ·007	83·0	87·0	77·2	82·4	+ 1·2	74·4	90·6	82·5	+ 0·1	72·0	June 3 ...	92·0	June 6.
July ...	29·880	— ·000	81·1	83·0	77·3	81·5	+ 1·3	74·1	89·9	82·0	+ 0·1	72·0	July 25 ...	92·0	July 2.
August ...	29·878	— ·014	80·9	82·9	77·4	80·4	+ 0·6	73·4	90·1	81·7	+ 0·1	72·0	August 6.	92·0	Aug. 6.
September ...	29·877	— ·014	80·1	81·7	76·9	79·5	+ 0·6	73·7	89·6	81·6	+ 0·3	72·0	Sept. 3 ...	92·0	Sept. 5.
October ...	29·871	— ·020	80·8	82·9	77·3	80·3	+ 0·7	73·3	87·5	80·4	— 0·5	71·0	Oct. 13...	91·0	Oct. 2.
November ...	29·885	— ·006	80·5	82·9	77·1	80·1	+ 0·5	70·4	85·8	78·1	— 3·5	70·0	Nov. 7 ...	81·0	Nov. 25.
December ...	29·905	+ ·028	81·7	85·8	78·4	81·9	+ 2·1	73·2	89·0	81·1	— 0·9	67·0	Dec. 8 ...	92·0	Dec. 5.
Year ...	29·887	+ ·004	81·7	85·4	77·4	81·5	+ 1·5	73·6	89·8	81·7	— 0·3	67·0	Dec. 8 ...	95·0	April 9.

Month.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall and other forms of Precipitation.				Earth Temperature at		Radiation Temperature.				
											Grass Min.			Solar Max.	
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	No. of Obs. below 70.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Mean.	Absolute Max.
1908.															
January ...	0	10	50	20	2·40	— 4·10	·76	Jannary 6	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not	registered.		155·3	166·0
February.	10	10	80	33	3·72	+ 2·47	·95	Feb. 17...						156·3	166·0
March ...	20	10	30	20	3·81	— 4·25	1·54	March 6.						153·2	160·0
April ...	80	60	50	63	8·93	+ 6·76	3·55	April 26.						150·8	163·0
May ...	100	50	40	63	15·53	+ 8·84	3·10	May 13...			Nil.	71	May 30...	145·5	160·0
June ...	20	40	60	40	10·42	+ 7·57	5·65	June 6 ...			Nil.	71	June 17...	147·0	160·0
July ...	30	30	80	46	7·06	— 8·55	2·05	July 12 ...			1	69	July 13 ...	144·7	159·0
August ...	40	70	80	63	14·66	+ 14·07	3·57	August 25			Nil.	70	August 4.	134·7	154·0
September.	100	110	150	120	25·54	+ 13·47	5·22	Sept. 25			Nil.	70	Sept 5 ...	137·8	155·0
October ...	20	60	190	90	10·17	— 15·70	1·61	Oct. 13 ...			1	62	Oct. 28 ...	139·3	155·0
November.	12	45	155	70	4·23	— 11·31	1·10	Nov. 3 ...			3	64	Nov. 13.	140·9	186·0
December.	90	38	119	82	4·79	— 5·56	2·65	Dec. 24...			7	60	Dec. 2 ...	149·0	175·0
Year ...	43	44	90	61	111·26	+ 8·61	5·65	June 6 ...			...	...	...	146·2	186·0

Lat. 5·34° N′ Height above Mean Sea Level 20 feet. Heights above Ground:—Barometer, 4 feet. Gravity Correction in Standard Time.

Humidity.												Bright Sunshine.				Month.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure.				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.					
75·9	78·0	73·5	75·8	·818	·835	·864	·839	75	64	90	76	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not registered.	Not registered.	January.
75·6	78·5	75·5	76·5	·812	·846	·869	·842	75	63	94	77					February.
77·1	79·4	76·1	77·5	·855	·881	·878	·871	76	66	91	77					March.
78·8	80·9	76·1	78·6	·916	·928	883	·909	79	72	90	80					April.
78·2	79·8	76·0	78·0	·909	·926	·882	·906	81	73	93	82					May.
75·2	80·5	75·8	77·1	·867	·941	·874	·894	78	74	91	81					June.
77·5	79·0	75·7	77·4	·897	·933	·871	·900	84	82	92	86					July.
78·0	79·5	76·0	77·8	922	·950	·883	·918	87	79	93	86					August.
78·0	78·1	75·8	77·3	·931	·959	·878	·922	90	88	94	91					September.
77·0	78·5	75·6	77·2	·909	·909	·895	·904	86	85	92	88					October.
76·6	77·9	74·8	76·4	·831	·889	·834	·851	83	79	89	84					November.
76·3	78·3	75·1	76·3	·836	·869	·832	·845	77	71	85	78					December.
77·0	79·0	75·5	77·0	·875	·905	·867	·882	80	74	91	81					Year.

Weather, No. of Days of								Wind, No of Observations of										Month.
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	
5	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	21	25	3	8	10	4	0	22	January.
7	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	21	14	0	9	7	3	2	31	February.
5	...	...	...	26	...	...	..	...	...	24	22	8	13	2	0	0	24	March.
15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	13	20	11	9	7	2	5	23	April.
16	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	11	7	17	0	7	34	May.
10	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	11	13	11	1	2	41	June.
14	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	14	15	18	0	3	23	July.
12	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	42	19	8	16	0	1	6	August.
18	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	6	35	15	14	18	0	0	2	September.
23	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	19	19	11	0	0	23	October.
16	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	10	15	8	3	0	1	38	November.
6	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	7	2	5	0	1	49	December.
147	...	...	...	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Year.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Durian Daun Hospital, Malacca. Long. 102
6½ feet. Thermometers, 4¾ feet. Raingauge

Month.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.											
	Mean at 32° F. and Station Level.	Diff. from Average.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Diff. from Av.	Mean of Min. A.	Mean of Max. B.	A + B 2.	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max. Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.
1908.															
January ...	...	...	80·0	86.0	79·0	81·6	+ 1·6	73·0	90·0	81·5	+ 1·4	71·0	3rd	93·0	15th.
February ...	...	...	86·0	80·0	79·0	81·6	+ 1·9	73·0	88·0	80·5	+ ·6	71·0	9th	93·0	27th.
March ...	29·901	+ ·055	82·0	87·0	80·0	83·0	+ 2·8	73·0	90·0	81·5	+ 1·2	71·0	27th	94·0	15th.
April ...	·827	— ·005	82·0	86·0	80·0	82·6	+ 2·2	71·0	89·0	80·0	— ·3	71·0	30th	92·0	7th.
May ...	·836	+ ·003	83·0	87·0	80·0	83·3	+ 2·9	77·0	86 0	81·5	+ 1·1	72·0	2nd	90·0	6th.
June ...	·882	+ ·051	82·0	86·0	80·0	82·6	+ 2·4	73·0	89·0	81·0	+ 1·2	71·0	26th	96·0	1st.
July ...	·878	+ ·047	80·0	86·0	79·0	81·6	+ 1·6	72·0	88·0	80·0	+ ·2	70·0	4th	91 0	21st.
August ...	·882	+ ·045	83·0	85·0	80·0	82 6	+ 2·5	73·0	88·0	80·5	+ ·7	70·0	26th	90·0	6th.
September ...	·885	+ ·044	80·0	85·0	75·0	80·0	+ ·4	72·0	85·0	78·5	— 1·1	71·0	5th	89·0	1st.
October ...	·899	+ ·067	80·0	84·0	82·0	82·0	+ 2·4	73·0	87·0	80·0	+ ·5	71·0	5th	90·0	10th.
November ...	·863	+ ·025	80·0	84·0	79·0	81·0	+ 1·1	72·0	86·0	79·0	— ·5	70·0	2nd	89·0	4th.
December ...	·864	+ ·025	82·0	85·0	77·0	81·3	+ 1·9	74·0	87·0	80·5	+ ·7	72.0	20th	89·0	2nd.
Year ...	29·871	+ ·036	81·6	85 0	79·1	81·9	+ 1·9	73·0	87·7	80·3	+ ·475	70·0	...	96·0	...

Month.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall and other forms of Precipitation.				Earth Temperature at		Radiation Temperature.				
											Grass Min.			Solar Max.	
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	No. of Obs. below 70.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Mean.	Absolute Max.
1908.															
January ...	...	...	...	...	3·84	— ·60	2·20	31st	...	...	15·0	67·0	4th	157·	166·
February	...	...	...	...	3·04	— 2·10	1·50	13th	...	...	8·0	67·0	10th	112·	161·
March ...	...	...	...	...	6·79	+ 2·99	3·80	31st	...	...	11·0	61·0	20th	137·	167·
April ...	...	...	...	...	4·03	— 2·72	1·05	21st	...	...	2·0	68·0	2nd	150·	165·
May ...	...	...	...	...	4·75	— 2·29	1·39	9th	...	...	7·0	69·0	6th	153·	159·
June ...	...	...	...	...	6·46	— ·60	1·85	2nd	...	...	13·0	67·0	12th	147·	157·
July ...	...	...	...	...	6·51	— 1·51	1·63	17th	...	...	23·0	61·0	23rd	147·	161·
August ...	...	...	...	...	14·91	+ 4·37	4·35	17th	...	...	28·0	63·0	8th	146·	168·
September.	...	...	...	...	15·16	+ 6·61	3·84	27th	...	...	21·0	65·0	2nd	147·	168·
October ...	...	...	...	...	9·30	— 2·17	2·25	5th	...	...	29·0	64·0	19th	153·	160·
November.	...	...	...	...	7·31	— 1·54	1·80	1st	...	...	24·0	62·0	27th	144·	157·
December.	...	...	...	...	4·53	— 2·38	1·13	13th	...	...	30·0	60·0	1st	143·	160.
Year ...	...	...	...	...	72·2	— 1·94	4·35	...	...	...	211·0	60·0	...	144·6	168·

14′ E. Lat. 2 41′ N. Height above Mean Sea Level 12 feet. Heights above Ground :—Barometer, 9 inches. Gravity Correction in. Standard of Time.

Humidity.												Bright Sunshine.				Month.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure.				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.					
79·0	81·0	76·0	78·6	·993	1·193	·955	1·047	95·0	94·0	95·0	94·6	...	...	...	...	January.
80·0	84·0	78.0	80·6	1·008	1·115	·971	1·031	94·0	94·0	96·0	94·6	...	...	...	...	February.
80·0	84·0	78·0	80·6	1·013	1·176	·960	1·049	90·0	87·0	93·0	90·0	...	...	...	...	March.
81·0	85·0	79·0	81·6	1·106	1·201	·987	1·098	94·0	93·0	93·0	93·3	...	...	...	...	April.
82·0	85·0	79·0	82·0	1·069	1·179	1·138	1·128	92·0	90·0	95·0	92·3	...	...	...	...	May.
80·0	84·0	78·0	80·6	1·008	1·177	1·003	1·062	91·0	93·0	93·0	82·3	...	...	...	...	June.
79·0	82·0	78·0	79·6	·971	1·200	·950	1·040	93·0	93·0	94·0	93·3	...	...	...	...	July.
79·0	82·0	77·0	79·6	·801	1·093	·932	·942	88·0	88·0	89·0	88·3	...	...	...	...	August.
79·0	83·0	77·0	79·6	·997	1·122	·941	1·020	97·0	90·0	94·0	93·7	...	...	...	...	September.
79·0	85·0	77·0	80·3	·969	1·103	·937	1·003	93·0	92·0	90·0	91·6	...	..	...	...	October.
79·0	83·0	77·0	79·6	·995	1·133	·942	1·023	94·0	95·0	91·0	93·3	...	...	...	...	November.
80·0	83·0	78·0	80·3	1·016	1·136	·999	1·050	93·0	93·0	94·0	93·3	...	...	...	...	December.
79·7	83·4	77·6	80·2	·995	1·152	·976	1·041	90·3	91·8	93·0	91·7	...	...	...	...	Year.

Weather, No. of Days of								Wind, No. of Observations of										Month.
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	February.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	August.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	September.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	October.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	November.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Year.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley. Long. 11 feet. Thermometers, 4 feet. Raingauge, 1 foot.

Month.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.												
	Mean at 32° F. and Station Level.	Diff. from Average.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 A.M.	Mean.	Diff. from Av.	Mean of Min. A.	Mean of Max. B.	A+B / 2.	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max. Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.
1908.															
January ...	...	...	82·4	90·7	79·2	84·1	+1·1	72·5	95·5	84·0	+1·4	68·5	8th	99·0	25th.
February ...	...	...	81·3	89·0	78·5	82·9	−·8	73·1	94·6	83·8	Equal	70·0	5th	100·0	29th.
March ...	...	...	83·6	89·5	79·6	84·2	−·6	73·5	95·7	84·6	Equal	71·0	29th	100·0	4th, 23rd
April ...	...	...	85·7	90·4	80·5	85·5	+·6	74·8	97·0	85·9	+·4	72·0	12th	99·5	6th, 10th, 11th, 16th
May ...	...	...	86·3	90·7	80·3	85·7	+·5	74·5	95·5	85·0	+·6	72·0	20th	99·5	22nd.
June ...	...	...	85·1	91·2	80·9	85·7	+·5	74·5	95·9	85·2	+·8	72·0	18th	98·5	3rd, 22nd
July ...	...	...	84·9	88·3	78·5	83·9	−·1	73·8	94·9	84·4	+·6	70·5	13th	99·5	6th.
August ...	...	...	84·5	90·1	80·3	84·9	+·4	73·6	94·9	84·3	+·4	69·0	31st	99·5	4th.
September ...	...	...	82·9	86·7	78·1	82·5	−·5	72·8	91·8	82·3	−·5	69·0	12th	98·0	7th
October ...	...	...	83·5	86·9	77·7	82·7	+·3	73·0	92·1	82·6	+·5	70·0	6th, 11th, 12th	97·0	4th
November ...	...	...	81·6	85·6	77·2	81·4	−·8	72·0	89·9	80·9	−1·5	68·0	4th	94·0	20th, 23rd
December ...	...	...	82·0	88·5	79·6	83·3	+·9	73·0	91·7	82·4	−·5	70·0	25th	96·5	20th.
Year ...	...	...	83·6	88·9	79·2	83·9	+·3	73·4	94·1	83·7	+·1	68·0	Nov. 4th	100·0	Feb. 29th

Month.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall and other forms of Precipitation.				Earth Temperature at		Radiation Temperature.				
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	Grass Min. No. of Obs. below 70	Grass Min. Absolute Min.	Grass Min. Date.	Solar Max. Mean.	Solar Max. Absolute Max.
1908.															
January ...	3·6	2·1	5·6	3·8	2·99	−2·40	1·25	5th	...	...	...	68·0	6th, 10th	147·7	152·0
February.	4·6	4·8	7·1	5·5	7·34	+3·83	1·58	12th	...	...	1	69·0	5th	148·2	162·0
March ...	1·9	4·1	4·7	3·5	10·18	+4·77	1·40	12th, 26th	...	...	...	70·0	12th	147·8	161·0
April ...	1·7	1·8	3·9	2·1	6·49	−3·30	2·75	26th	...	...	...	72·0	5th, 12th, 22nd, 28th	149·8	162·0
May ...	2·3	2·0	4·3	2·8	6·78	−·21	2·13	2nd	...	...	...	71·5	27th	150·6	162·0
June ...	1·2	1·8	3·7	2·2	2·49	−3·71	1·15	5th	...	...	...	72·0	11th, 17th, 18th, 30th	153·5	162·0
July ...	1·2	4·9	5·4	3·8	8·77	+1·63	2·12	26th	...	...	...	70·0	13th	151·5	162·0
August ...	2·9	3·8	3·8	3·5	21·43	+12·29	6·37	30th	...	...	5	68·0	31st	149·2	160·5
September.	3·9	6·0	7·4	5·8	50·21	+39·71	13·80	25th	...	...	9	68·0	25th	146·5	164·0
October ...	3·7	5·1	7·7	5·5	29·07	+16·40	5·50	8th	...	...	5	68·0	11th	146·5	160·0
November.	4·0	5·4	7·2	5·5	17·29	+5·49	3·04	15th	..	...	9	67·5	4th	143·1	159·0
December.	2·3	2·5	4·0	2·9	9·84	+4·06	3·00	24th	...	...	11	68·5	25th	149·9	161·0
Year ...	2·7	3·6	5·4	3·9	172·88	+75·56	13·80	Sept. 25th	...	...	40	67·5	Nov. 4th	148·7	164·0

5° 21′ N. Lat. 100° 28′ 38″ E. Height above Mean Sea Level 65 feet. Heights above ground :—Barometer, Gravity Correction in. Standard of Time.

Humidity.												Bright Sunshine.				Month.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure.				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.					
																1908.
75·4	79·3	75·2	76·6	·788	·853	·822	·821	71	59	82	70	...	...	...	...	January.
76·2	79·2	75·4	76·9	·838	·867	·842	·849	78	64	86	76	...	...	...	...	February.
77·2	79·7	76·3	77·7	·850	·885	·863	·866	73	64	85	74	...	...	...	...	March.
78·8	80·4	77·0	78·7	·898	·905	·884	·895	73	67	84	74	...	...	...	...	April.
79·9	81·3	77·4	79·5	·937	·951	·903	·930	75	67	87	76	...	...	...	...	May.
79·3	80·8	77·9	79·3	·927	·913	·917	·919	76	63	87	75	...	...	...	...	June.
78·0	78·8	75·9	77·5	·869	·858	·861	·862	72	64	88	74	...	...	...	...	July.
77·3	79·5	76·4	77·7	·846	·864	·859	·856	72	61	83	72	...	...	...	...	August.
73·7	78·3	75·9	75·9	·852	·859	·866	·859	76	68	90	78	...	...	...	...	September.
77·0	78·8	75·5	77·1	·845	·877	·855	·859	73	69	89	77	...	...	...	...	October.
76·4	78·9	75·0	76·7	·843	·901	·841	·861	78	73	89	80	...	...	...	...	November.
76·4	79·3	76·1	77·2	·837	·881	·858	·858	76	65	84	75	...	...	...	...	December.
77·1	79·5	76·1	77·5	·860	·884	·864	·869	74	65	86	75	...	...	...	...	Year.

Weather, No. of Days of								Wind, No. of Observations of										Month.
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	
																		1908.
8	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January.
12	...	...	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	February.
14	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March.
13	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April.
12	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	13	4	2	...	4	28	37	...	5	May.
8	...	...	...	20	2	...	...	...	16	20	22	...	12	11	5	...	4	June.
13	...	...	...	16	2	...	...	...	6	32	32	...	10	4	4	...	5	July.
8	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	17	38	26	...	...	...	1	...	11	August.
18	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	14	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	September.
25	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	10	52	22	1	1	5	2	...	...	October.
16	...	...	...	10	4	...	...	...	47	22	3	...	1	11	5	...	1	November.
9	...	...	...	21	1	...	...	...	29	19	5	...	...	2	2	9	27	December.
156	...	...	...	197	13	...	...	...	152	198	116	1	28	61	56	9	54	Year.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1908.

Months.	Singapore.											Penang.						Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Seranggong Rd.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Botanic Gardens.	Belvedere.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	5·34	4·27	4·36	5·91	...	...	...	5·31	...	6·84	2·05	1·45	2·40	6·53	2·62	1·39	1·69	4·88	1·45	3·38	1·77
February ...	5·94	5·92	8·21	7·98	...	...	...	7·48	...	5·41	2·96	4·56	3·72	5·78	4·91	6·26	2·40	3·84	2·95	3·28	1·84
March ...	4·13	5·42	8·23	9·61	...	...	...	5·83	...	5·96	4·60	4·81	3·81	8·81	8·35	5·33	4·04	7·41	7·70	8·54	3·00
April ...	4·73	8·22	4·57	6·52	...	...	...	5·32	...	7·22	2·32	5·83	8·93	14·95	14·43	3·42	6·05	4·35	2·95	5·51	1·97
May ...	7·40	6·54	5·06	4·72	...	...	...	6·69	...	5·73	3·25	8·54	15·53	20·30	8·90	8·01	4·50	5·27	2·65	7·45	3·40
June ...	4·61	5·24	4·37	3·88	...	...	...	6·02	...	4·68	2·42	6·87	10·42	14·68	8·32	3·51	6·50	6·84	3·95	7·94	2·25
July ...	5·99	6·24	5·95	3·06	...	...	...	5·40	...	5·07	1·90	6·13	7·06	10·56	5·23	3·75	2·05	3·97	·60	3·07	1·64
August ...	2·51	4·07	3·11	3·49	...	...	...	4·22	...	3·40	1·17	14·55	14·66	15·75	20·51	10·14	4·15	9·03	2·15	5·90	3·57
September.	5·42	5·08	4·20	6·29	...	...	...	5·41	...	...	2·74	33·70	25·54	40·94	28·42	17·48	8·00	15·00	11·45	11·36	6·96
October ...	4·90	7·76	4·00	4·93	...	...	...	9·64	...	7·19	2·49	12·24	10·17	16·82	12·28	10·53	2·26	14·64	2·85	14·30	5·32
November.	7·91	7·20	7·10	8·72	...	...	...	8·38	...	10·02	3·35	5·91	4·23	11·18	8·00	7·09	2·90	14·74	3·70	10·98	2·85
December.	18·22	19·48	18·59	20·06	...	...	...	22·67	...	18·73	7·90	6·74	4·79	4·90	3·72	3·04	3·20	3·76	2·00	3·48	1·60
Total ...	77·10	85·44	77·75	85·17	...	...	...	92·37	...	80·25	...	111·23	111·26	171·20	125·69	79·95	...	93·73	44·40	85·19	...
Mean ...	84·18 in.											119·86						74·44			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1908.

Months.	Province Wellesley.					Malacca.																							
	Penaga.	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungai Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungai Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merliman.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Luboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Relau Police Station.	Bem-Ban.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar Police Station.	Sempang Ampat.		Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ..	·60	·91	2·99	4·78	1·36	4·09	2·65	2·20	2·50	·30	3·38	1·90	·80	1·05	1·60	3·54	1·74	3·40	·50	3·84	·07	4·30	1·65	3·40	3·50	·59	1·63	3·01		2·80
February	3·99	4·99	7·34	7·42	2·04	2·42	2·35	3·30	·70	3·42	7·21	3·05	3·50	1·50	3·72	4·45	3·43	6·60	2·60	3·04	2·25	1·10	4·45	4·96	5·55	3·91	3·50	6·33	...	2·60
March ...	2·93	6·26	10·18	4·49	1·90	2·36	1·95	3·50	1·90	1·90	3·05	4·15	3·60	4·45	3·40	3·30	2·96	2·10	2·40	6·79	2·08	3·55	4·30	3·85	3·58	6·96	3·42	4·57	...	3·80
April ...	12·17	11·70	6·49	11·51	4·91	5·14	10·40	10·60	7·45	3·70	8·10	5·05	4·60	5·57	5·85	2·58	7·56	5·30	4·90	4·03	3·55	4·15	3·70	6·44	6·30	3·94	3·65	4·80	...	3·50
May ...	3·45	5·82	6·78	7·04	2·13	3·72	3·66	2·30	5·10	7·38	5·53	3·50	2·90	1·70	3·45	4·46	4·96	6·75	3·50	4·75	3·13	7·70	2·35	3·23	4·60	5·42	1·90	6·30	..	2·90
June ...	1·45	5·34	2·49	4·85	4·44	4·07	4·35	7·00	2·30	3·85	6·29	5·65	6·85	6·46	5·60	2·13	1·90	1·65	1·00	6·46	1·60	1·05	1·80	1·41	2·70	1·07	·00	1·55	...	1·90
July ...	·86	5·58	8·77	4·34	2·12	5·50	4·20	4·60	5·45	3·11	6·91	5·80	5·15	6·82	3·85	2·63	9·60	4·00	1·20	6·51	2·20	1·47	2·25	1·54	3·80	2·01	2·55	5·95	...	2·30
August ...	3·85	12·36	21·43	7·65	6·37	10·05	12·81	15·00	6·30	8·60	22·54	11·80	11·40	14·04	9·00	4·82	4·85	8·05	3·90	14·91	8·47	3·00	3·82	4·88	6·05	10·87	5·95	8·60	...	4·55
September.	14·03	25·40	50·21	15·93	13·80	15·75	18·13	15·90	11·75	4·65	10·86	12·55	7·80	12·23	12·51	5·19	12·50	8·15	6·12	15·16	9·35	6·81	9·25	7·94	12·60	10·66	7·20	7·20	...	3·76
October ...	7·64	9·57	29·07	6·84	5·50	9·90	9·70	8·40	7·00	8.45	10·34	5·85	5·45	7·75	6·10	5·47	13·00	5·55	2·65	9·48	4·80	4·80	5·40	6·78	6·65	5·13	1·45	3·75	...	2·75
November.	8·80	4·00	17·29	9·09	3·04	8·12	6·38	8·30	4·45	6·64	6·61	4·75	6·85	7·81	8·06	8·94	4·65	5·05	5·80	7·31	8·72	4·10	9·01	7·64	5·50	9·69	5·52	6·95	...	2·90
December.	2·57	3·66	9·84	5·51	3·00	2·42	3·59	3·70	2·54	1·00	4·24	3·60	2·00	6·09	5·20	4·31	3·80	3·85	3·70	4·53	5·25	7·10	6·09	8·74	6·90	3·81	8·70	6·15	...	3·73
Total ...	62·34	95·59	172·88	89·45	...	73·54	80·17	84·80	57·44	53·00	101·02	67·65	60·90	75·47	68·34	51·82	70·95	60·45	38·27	86·81	51·47	49·13	54·07	60·81	67·73	64·06	45·47	65·16	...	...
Mean ...	105·06					64·72																								

Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1899 to 1908.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Years.
	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	
1899	13·30	17	1·51	7	13·27	22	8·55	15	4·94	18	5·80	26	5·96	11	5·99	11	11·55	17	8·20	20	12·37	19	17·16	18	108·60	196	1899
1900	10·68	16	5·16	13	5·79	13	14·33	18	5·37	14	7·22	14	8·15	14	7·63	14	3·49	12	5·90	15	13·93	23	3·40	10	90·98	176	1900
1901	4·32	12	7·75	9	6·42	9	5·48	14	7·32	17	8·51	15	9·55	15	4·03	13	6·07	13	6·40	18	9·23	19	8·47	15	83·56	169	1901
1902	16·96	18	7·82	6	5·78	12	9·35	16	4·47	13	4·78	13	2·25	7	3·96	10	4·06	11	4·60	12	5·15	13	13·10	19	82·28	150	1902
1903	15·97	22	10·18	16	6·06	14	8·60	13	5·13	14	6·66	15	7·72	12	10·21	16	4·75	12	6·16	16	10·48	18	12·03	12	103·95	183	1903
1904	19·08	21	6·54	9	4·53	7	11·58	17	3·47	8	6·13	13	7·88	15	10·73	17	5·45	12	7·79	18	8·17	17	10·19	22	101·54	176	1904
1905	4·75	10	8·77	14	4·65	7	8·25	14	8·72	16	5·13	10	9·36	11	5·65	16	1·97	9	5·64	14	9·97	18	10·54	18	83·40	157	1905
1906	15·23	18	5·51	8	10·70	15	6·51	10	4·98	13	11·13	13	10·26	11	6·47	11	9·80	15	11·50	23	10·08	20	17·47	25	118·38	182	1906
1907	4·92	10	5·56	8	4·68	14	5·18	9	6·93	17	6·98	9	10·27	15	5·40	14	5·64	15	10·22	15	5·04	15	10·95	24	81·25	165	1907
1908	5·34	14	6·82	12	6·53	15	6·10	14	6·02	11	4·80	13	5·28	14	3·47	11	5·48	14	6·40	15	8·22	19	19·62	23	84·18	174	1908
Mean.	11·06	16	6·56	10	6·84	13	8·39	14	5·73	14	6·71	14	7·67	12	6·35	13	5·82	13	7·28	17	9·26	18	12·29	19	93·81	173	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1908.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1907 and 1908.

REVENUE.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Telegraphs.	Telephones.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	362,046 55	12,635 22	7,497 29	7,455 34	17,006 70	...	...	406,641 10
Penang	132,883 47	9,397 23	2,218 06	7,610 77	...	...	34,596 98	186,706 51
Malacca	9,981 60	584 00	2 78	1,081 56	...	...	...	11,649 94
Labuan	4,284 15	56 92	51 80	206 56	...	...	...	4,599 43
Total 1908 ...	509,195 77*	22,673 37	9,769 93	16,354 23	17,006 70	...	34,596 98	609,596 98
„ 1907 ...	488,956 91	23,297 26	7,317 07	21,105 15	24,660 12	28,394 68	31,113 38	624,844 57
Increase ...	20,238 86	...	2,452 86	...	...	...	3,483 60	...
Decrease ...	...	623 89	...	4,750 92	7,653 42	28,394 68	...	15,247 59

* Including Telegraph Receipts.

EXPENDITURE.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Telegraphs.	Telephones.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	45,666 04	13,738 39	127,202 71	116,593 53	3,494 25	7,697 48	4,004 48	318,396 88
Penang	...	...	9,572 70	58,193 18	1,973 47	43,323 64	29,886 14	142,949 13
Malacca	...	...	4,693 66	7,777 06	200 00	† 2,950 54	...	15,621 26
Labuan	...	...	257 91	1,816 99	...	...	...	2,074 90
Total 1908 ...	45,666 04	13,738 39	141,726 98	184,380 76	5,667 72	53,971 66	33,890 62	479,042 17
„ 1907 ...	50,312 97	14,783 09	131,108 24	172,614 22	6,159 62	28,484 11	44,813 16	448,275 41
Increase ...	...	...	10,618 74	11,766 54	...	25,487 55	...	30,766 76
Decrease ...	4,646 93	1,044 70	...	...	491 90	...	10,922 54	...

† Including Telephone Expenditure.

Statement showing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Printed Papers, Patterns and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1907 and 1908.

RECEIVED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	4,368,920	574,288	1,505,697	26,806	35,686	6,511,397
Penang	3,212,613	226,814	746,880	11,291	26,567	4,224,165
Malacca	215,061	13,468	52,442	338	2,875	284,184
Labuan	43,680	1,584	22,054	94	754	68,166
Total 1908 ...	7,840,274	816,154	2,327,073	38,529	65,882	11,087,912
„ 1907 ...	7,526,414	678,676	2,245,460	58,892	65,542	10,574,984
Increase	313,860	137,478	81,613	...	340	512,928
Decrease	...	...	...	20,363	...	...

DESPATCHED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	3,520,129	372,034	1,036,431	13,792	39,766	4,982,152
Penang	2,266,704	168,706	415,119	3,980	27,883	2,882,392
Malacca	198,823	14,586	16,250	156	518	230,333
Labuan	13,043	1,613	4,720	48	247	19,671
Total 1908 ...	5,998,699	556,939	1,472,520	17,976	68,414	8,114,548
„ 1907 ...	5,709,218	521,350	1,444,601	21,736	64,353	7,761,258
Increase	289,481	35,589	27,919	...	4,061	353,290
Decrease	...	...	...	3,760	...	...

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1907–08.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1907	9,714 0 3	2,593 9 5	71,945 22	71,093 36	18,653 17	4,148 00
1908	11,701 15 0	2,535 18 2	80,910 86	81,335 31	14,436 05	6,390 97
Increase	1,987 14 9	...	8,965 64	10,241 95	...	2,242 97
Decrease	...	57 11 3	...	...	4,217 12	...

Years.	Federated Malay States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
1907	32,626 08	209,637 12	121,186 42	4,947 67	2,060,351 2	58,986 0
1908	32,505 60	208,352 20	113,101 33	10,109 55	2,154,412 13	77,703 13
Increase	...	...	...	5,161 88	94,061 11	18,717 13
Decrease	120 48	1,284 92	8,085 09	...	...	...

Years.	Johore.		Siam.		B. North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1907	1,695 99	25,800 43	281 39	1,955 33	1,281 70	15,214 63
1908	2,258 61	28,011 60	545 23	2,443 42	968 30	17,148 19
Increase	562 62	2,211 17	263 84	488 09	...	1,933 56
Decrease	...	...	...	...	313 40	...

Years.	Australian Commonwealth.		Sarawak.		British Postal Orders.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1907	1,163 13 7	749 12 5	1,212 14	4,158 56	13,673 11 6	1,356 19 4
1908	1,536 14 2	580 16 0	361 11	5,054 02	15,083 4 6	1,276 1 1
Increase	373 0 7	...	...	895 46	1,409 13 0	...
Decrease	...	68 16 5	851 03	...	...	80 18 3

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1907–08.

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		New Zealand.		Kelantan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.
1907	5,475 00	4,445 00	205 11 5	113 17 5	...	1,930 00
1908	4,377 00	4,406 00	171 19 2	48 2 10	54 84	54,337 36
Increase	...	...	...	...	54 84	52,407 36
Decrease	1,098 00	39 00	33 12 3	65 14 7	...	...

Years.	China Bearer Money Order.	
	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1907	91 20	...
1908	404 75	...
Increase	313 55	...

Summary of Money Order and Postal Order Transactions.

	1907.		1908.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$		$
Singapore ...	56,224	1,136,416	58,261	1,321,565	2,037	185,149	...	...
Penang ...	30,518	679,738	31,835	672,043	1,317	...	...	7,695
Malacca ...	3,504	122,859	3,916	117,980	412	...	...	4,879
Labuan ...	902	25,126	1,003	20,798	101	...	...	4,328
Through Orders ...	...	...	1,037	40,758	1,037	40,758	...	...
Total ...	91,148	1,964,139	96,052	2,173,144	4,904	225,907	...	16,902

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the years 1907 – 08.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of Paid Telegrams forwarded.		Number of Government Telegrams forwarded.	
	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.	1907.	1908.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.				
Penang	23,515 00	20,428 75	16,833 54	18,144 68	5,583 49	25,178 96	22,417 03	43,323 64	71,302	72,089	4,150	3,822
Malacca	4,879 68	5,106 52	4,511 57	2,950 54	...	...	4,511 57	2,950 54	21,058	20,046	396	706
Total ...	28,394 68	25,535 27	21,345 11	21,095 22	5,583 49	25,178 96	26,928 60	46,274 18	92,360	92,135	4,546	4,528

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1908.

I.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous in the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Bench Courts (of Two Magistrates), during the year 1908.

SINGAPORE.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown.	296	a 9	...	4	...	.	...	...	...	1	b 27	1	c d 49	e 19	f g 80	h 34	i 72
Judgment for the Prisoner.	166	10	5	1	...	.	...	...	1	1	14	1	46	9	22	17	39
Prisoner found Insane ...	1	j 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	53	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	7	...	16	...	9	3	18
Total ...	516	20	5	5	...	..	...	...	1	2	48	2	111	28	111	54	129

PENANG.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown.	188	...	...	1	k 2	...	1	..	...	...	21	1	l 7	20	m n 59	o 49	p 27
Judgment for the Prisoner.	158	q 7	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	r 2	s t 23	7	u 44	v 30	14
Prisoner found Insane ...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	19	...	...	...	s.	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	w 2	...	3	7	2
Total ...	365	7	1	1	2	...	1	..	...	...	56	3	32	27	106	86	43

MALACCA.

Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note).	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown.	54	6	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	3	1	x y 26 z *	2	2	7	7
Judgment for the Prisoner.	36	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	18	...	† 12	2	3	1	...
Prisoner found Insane ...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	.	.	...	..	..	.	..		...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General ...	3	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	.	1	...	...	..	..	2	...
Total ...	93	6	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	22	1	38	4	5	10	7

(*a*) In one case three persons were convicted together. (*b*) In one case six persons were convicted together, and in two other cases four persons were convicted together in each case. (*c*) In one case four persons, and in another two persons each were convicted together. (*d*) In one case three persons were convicted together, and in three other cases two persons were convicted together in each case. (*e*) In four cases two persons each were convicted together. (*f*) In two cases three persons each were convicted together. (*g*) In two cases four persons in each case were convicted together. (*h*) In two cases three persons and in another two persons each were convicted together. (*i*) In one case two persons were convicted together. (*j*) The prisoner was ordered to be detained in custody pending the order of His Excellency the Governor. (*k*) In one case the sentence of death was commuted to Penal Servitude for life. (*l*) In one case two persons were tried together and both convicted. (*m*) In one case two persons were tried together and both convicted. (*n*) In one case in addition to undergo seven years' Rigorous Imprisonment, the prisoner was sentenced to be under the Police Supervision for three years after his release. (*o*) In one case the witness for the defence was sentenced to Rigorous Imprisonment for Perjury. (*p*) In one case the prisoner was sentenced to Penal Servitude for life for Unlawful Return from Banishment. (*q*) In one case seven persons were tried together for Murder and all were discharged. (*r*) In one case two witnesses for the prosecution were sentenced to Rigorous Imprisonment for Perjury. Of these two, one was a Detective Police Constable. (*s*) In one case three persons were tried together, one convicted and two discharged. (*t*) In one case four persons were tried together and all were discharged. (*u*) In one case two persons were tried together, and both discharged. (*v*) In one case two persons were tried together, one convicted and one discharged. (*w*) In one case two persons were tried together and both were found guilty but by direction of the Judge who did not agree with the verdict the Solicitor-General entered a Nolle Prosequi against one of them. (*x*) In one case four persons were tried together, three convicted and one acquitted. In three cases two persons were convicted together. (*y*) In one case nine persons were convicted together, and in one case four persons were convicted together. (*z*) In this case six persons were tried together and all discharged. * In one case four prisons were tried together, all were discharged. † In one case Prosecutor was ordered to pay compensation to accused.

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1908.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1907.	Actions commenced in 1908.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1908.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
			b & c	$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore* ...	259	† 1,181 *a*	1,440	3,683,294.38	23	611	47	...	...	1	1,686,394.32	371 *d*
	355 *e*	439 *f*	794 *g*	194,042.51	29	259	25	1	...	13	63,376.83	..
Penang* ...	438	‡ 921 *h*	1,359 *i*	3,510,096.94½ *j*	24	328	10	3	3	6	1,197,335.59	338 *k*
	279	233 *l*	512	64,125.35	9	41	6	...	...	1	10,073.69	15 *m*
Malacca* ...	13	52	65	169,372.07	6	39	2	...	...	...	120,562.42	18 *n*
	36	42	78	18,060.27	5	36	4	...	...	...	6,198.79	20 *o*

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 18 Interpleaders and 16 Crown Suits. *b.*—There were besides 35 full Court of Appeal cases, 79 Originating Summonses, 50 Magistrates' Appeals, 75 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 52 Miscellaneous Applications. *c.*—Including 299 cases where no specific amount was claimed. *d.*—388 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code 1907) are omitted. *e.*—244 cases of 1907 not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (Section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted. *f.*—Including 6 Interpleaders, but not 3 District Court cases reviewed. *g.*—223 cases not included in this return were transferred to the District Court after the coming into operation of the Civil Procedure Code 1907. *h.*—Including 24 Interpleaders and 13 Crown Suits. *i.*—There were besides 65 Appeals from the Magistrates, 25 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 56 Miscellaneous Applications. *j.*—In 183 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *k.*—647 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *l.*—Including 100 cases sent to the District Courts. *m.*—304 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *n.*—20 cases not proceeded with and liable to be dismissed are omitted. *o.*—33 cases not proceeded with and liable to be dismissed are omitted.

† N. B.—3 cases of Interpleader Summons not included in this return were sent to the District Court as the properties under seizure were below $500.

‡ „ 5 cases of Interpleader Summons not included in this return were sent to the District Courts by the order of Court.

III.—PROBATE PETITIONS.—1908.

—	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration ...	218	a208	15	694,779.67	111	c117	9	396,142.28	25	f26	1	323,265.41
Do. District Delegates Ordinance (up to 1—4—08) ...	...	...	...	...	107	d349	38	23,134.18	2	2	...	310.00
Do, District Court (after 1—4—08) ...	77	72	1	32,806.43	259			76,134.99	...	...	...	..
Probate	56	b 51	7	683,010.44	33	e 33	3	339,621.44	10	10	...	170,769.76
Do. District Delegates Ordinance (up to 1—4—08) ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Do, Discount Court (after 1—4—08) ...	4	4	...	3,282.87	2	2	...	4,922.88	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 5 cases filed in 1907. *b.*—Including 2 cases filed in 1907. *c.*—Including 15 cases filed in 1907.
d.—Including 21 cases filed in 1907. *e.*—Including 3 cases filed in 1907. *f.*—Including 2 cases filed in 1907.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1907, and 31st December, 1908.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	204	151	24	24	127	a 56	b19	5	c 76	d 2	100	1	99	2	...	9	5	4
Penang ...	59	53	4	4	49	15	7	2	25	...	29	1	28	...	...	11	4	7
Malacca ...	9	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Including 14 Petitions filed in 1907, on which Receiving Orders were made in 1908. (*b*) Including 6 Petitions filed in 1907. (*c*) Including 9 Petitions filed in 1907
(*d*) Both Orders were made in the District Court.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1908, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.
Cases ...	9,902	6,908	430	2,756	238	5,681	3,630	442	1,870	193	1,108	626	No returns.	420	57
Persons ...	25,140	17,585	2,524	6,774	781	7,691	5,174	1,996	2,297	220	1,613	950		530	133

* Not included in cases reported. † Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1908.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted. †	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	1,155	443	1,065	76	739	512	777	89	127	113	321	5
Offences against Property * ...	305	558	1,396	281	402	546	1,173	258	39	80	143	24
Offences relating to Shipping ...	7	21	168	...	32	14	101	...	...	1	15	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	57	29	96	...	51	57	256	...	...	...	23	...
Gambling	28	486	2,598	...	94	165	1,769	...	1	12	223	...
Other Offences	1,524	1,249	22,091	148	693	922	8,082	54	287	136	1,893	54
Total ...	3,076	2,786	27,414	505*a*	2,011	2,216	12,158	401	454	342	2,618 *b*	83

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property. † Includes cautioned and discharged. ‡ Includes cases sent for trial to District Courts. § Includes Bench Court cases. (*a*) 93 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 412 for trial before Bench Courts. (*b*) Including 70 sent to House of Detention, 20 to Lunatic Asylum, 1 Juvenile to Reformatory, 87 cautioned and discharged, 7 Bound over for Good Behaviour, 37 Bound over to keep the peace, (18 awaiting decisions on 31st December, 1908, 4 Extradition, and 11 sent to other Courts not included).

VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ...	22,975	a 702	47	2,297	314	9,389	47	9,724	8,323	e 412	f 18	1,453	g h 182	1,224	83	i 4,951	2,031	193	9	213	56	542	21	997
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety ...	1,843	179	17	238	223	304	6	842	1,540	j 158	15	234	k 159	237	53	l 684	129	25	2	8	4	58	...	32
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,601	118	b 7	...	c 733	17	43	d 624	1,206	m 78	4	16	n o 710	p 148	86	q 164	238	30	...	...	67	3	1	137
Whipping ...	17	1	1	...	12	...	...	3	25	9	1	1	14	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties.	104	28	...	...	11	...	...	65	268	r 94	...	...	s 22	t 1	...	u 151	70	62	..	...	2	...	...	6
Cautioned & Discharged.	858	37	6	63	22	20	...	636	793	26	5	65	v 43	66	34	554	147	22	...	2	3	28	...	92
Ejected ...	13	...	..	..	...	...	...	13	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...
Total ...	27,411	1,065	78	2,598	1,315	9,730	96	11,907	12,158	777	43	1,769	1,130	1,677	256	6,506	w 2,618	332	11	223	135	631	22	1,264

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

(*a*) Of these 6 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (*b*) Including 1 Juvenile sent to the Reformatory. (*c*) Including 3 Juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (*d*) Including 16 Juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (*e*) Including 30 bound over to keep the peace and 6 to be of good behaviour. (*f*) Including 1 flogged. (*g*) Including 1 bound over to keep the peace, and 3 to be of good behaviour (*h*) Including 2 fined for frivolous prosecution. (*i*) Including 11 bound over to keep the peace. (*j*) Including 8 bound over to keep the peace. (*k*) Including 1 bound over to keep the peace, and 1 to be good behaviour. (*l*) Including 12 bound over to keep the peace. (*m*) Including 4 bound over to keep the peace. (*n*) Including 2 flogged. (*o*) Including 1 Juvenile sent to Reformatory, and 1 ordered to be detained in the House of Detention. (*p*) Including 2 sent to Lunatic Asylum. (*q*) One also fined and includes 3 sent to Lunatic Asylum, 17 to House of Detention. and 1 Juvenile sent to Reformatory. (*r*) Including 48 bound over to keep the peace, and 3 to be of good behaviour. (*s*) Including 6 bound over to keep the peace, and 5 to be of good behaviour, and 3 bound to call upon for Judgment. (*t*) Including 1 bound to call upon for Judgment. (*u*) Including 58 bound over to keep the peace, 65 to be of good behaviour, and 2 bound to call upon for Judgment. (*v*) Including 1 liberated on bond as Lunatic. (*w*) Including 1 sent to Reformatory, 20 to Lunatic Asylum, and 70 to the House of Detention.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	19,942	22,727	21,571	26,244	14,238	12,687	11,941	11,554	2,589	2,351	2,252	2,722
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	27,265	32,251	27,845	33,781	21,222	19,335	17,935	17,351	3,535	3,276	2,803	3,654 ‡
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	1,037	996	909	1,065	1,319	1,176	973	777	193	173	283	315
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,322	1,244	1,148	1,393	1,536	1,353	1,123	1,173	240	162	130	143
3.—Offences against Shipping	77	117	115	168	304	145	93	101	22	88	..	15
4.—For Gambling	3,487	5,647	2,811	2,598	2,639	2,152	2,067	1,769	386	251	126	223
5.—For other Offences	16,841	19,761	18,493	22,187	9,967	8,395	8,413	8,338	1,843	1,669	1,456	1,922
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	42	53	40	48	73	48	78	31	5	13	8	2
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	184	143	142	176	229	145	102	129	27	28	30	14
3.—For other Offences	65	95	67	72	24	29	30	28	9	17	4	6
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	4,022	4,308	3,951	5,862	4,781	5,385	4,334	4,227	736	806	655	796
2.—In the Superior Courts	189	169	126	220	271	282	200	177	37	70	59	25

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return. Cases heard by Bench Courts (of Two Magistrates) are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. † Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property

‡ Includes person committed for trial, extradition, sent to other Court, and pending decision.

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1908.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.												Writs issued by Magistrates.						
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. *	Committed to Bench Court.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.					Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1907.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1906).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore ...	a 26,244	33,781	6,646	26,627	188	224	93	5	...	63	129	26	17	56	15,618	3,198	779	362	...	163	11
Penang ...	11,554	17,351	5,020	11,365	157	165	73	33	...	88	230	94	53	85	4,616	4,829	630	24	78	4	3
Malacca ...	2,722	3,554	924	2,416	25	22	36	3	1	...	62	8	b 16	41	1,875	820	127	17	2	...	...
Total for the Colony ...	40,520	54,686	12,590	40,408	370	411	202	41	1	151	421	128	86	182	22,109	8,847	1,536	403	80	167	14

* Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1900. † Includes all cases whether committed or discharged. (a)—Including 441 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court. (b)—Including 4 sent to other Court.

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1908.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.							Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Under $100.	Under $250.	$250 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1908.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
								$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore ...	758	1,668	940	1,622	1,036	575	6,599	545,726.54	308,402.11	*1,694	3,788	505	3	†609	2,253	1,820	219	803	668	59	2,377	1,319
Penang ...	1,096	1,597	934	1,975	934	160	6,696	452,334.29	262,916.22	1,624	4,127	375	64	575	1,177	712	94	132	903	144	842	2,073
Malacca ...	676	598	184	221	159	...	1,838	72,372.38	39,675.45	662	994	52	56	73	67	23	2	2	246	23	76	621
Total for the Colony ...	2,530	3,863	2,058	3,818	2,129	735	15,133	1,070,433.21	610,993.78	3,980	8,909	932	123	1,257	3,497	2,555	315	937	1,817	226	3,295	4,013

* This includes 207 cases postponed *Sine die*. † This includes 578 summons not served.

XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1908.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable	21	10	4	4	39
Do., Justifiable	...	...	...	2	2
Do., by misadventure	...	...	...	4	4
Suicide	60	22	14	5	101
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence	5	...	...	...	5
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	811	75	35	27	948
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	77	5	...	...	82
Found drowned	38	4	9	6	57
Still-born	16	...	...	...	16
Snake-bite	...	...	1	...	1
Open verdict	...	...	...	...	...
	1,028	116*	63*	48*	1,255

* Exclusive of "Views."

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1908.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
Singapore.	
Government Gazette	460 (Weekly).
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	150 (Monthly).
Blue Book	200 (Yearly).
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	200 (Yearly).
Annual Departmental Reports	200 (Yearly).
Civil Service List	300 (Yearly).
Postal Guide	450 (Annually).
Straits Times, published each afternoon	* 2,000 (Daily).
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	* 700 (Weekly).
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	* 900 (Daily).
Do.	* 400 (Weekly).
Malaysia Message	500 (Monthly).
Sahabat	1,200 (Monthly).
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	130 (Daily).
Exchange Market Report	700 (Weekly).
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	150 (Daily).
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	300 (Weekly).
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	600 (Weekly).
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	450 (Twice Yearly).
The Singapore and Straits Directory	975 (Annually).
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	550 (Daily).
Utusan Malayu	600 (Tri-Weekly).
Agricultural Bulletin of the S. S. and F. M. S.	1,000 (Monthly).
Koh & Coy's Post Card Exchange Register Journal	300 (Monthly).
Chaya Mata Hari	500 (Weekly).
Union Times (in Chinese)	1,060 (Daily).
Chong Shing Yit Pao (in Chinese)	1,000 (Daily).
Penang.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	* 575 (Daily).
Do.	* 100 (Weekly).
Chamber of Commerce Import and Export List	50 (Daily).
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	250 (Fortnightly).
Do. Quarterly Stocks Lists	120 (Quarterly).
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	* 400 (Daily).
Straits Echo	* 750 (Daily).
Do.	* 180 (Weekly).
Malacca.	
Nil.	

* Approximately.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 073781194